

O'Connell

CENSUS

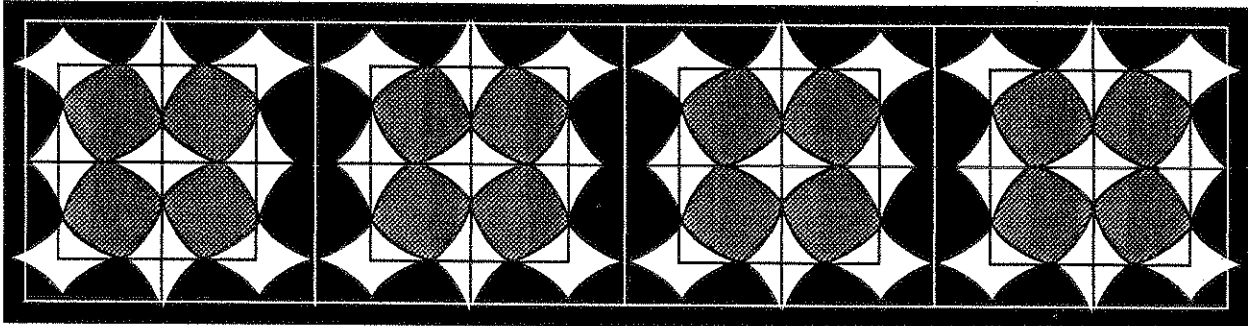


CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Population Characteristics

Series P-20, No. 458

# Household and Family Characteristics: March 1991



U.S. Department of Commerce  
Economics and Statistics Administration

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

## Acknowledgments

**Steve W. Rawlings** prepared this report in Population Division, under the general direction of **Donald J. Hernandez**, Chief, Marriage and Family Statistics Branch. **Peggy A. Armstrong**, **Gerda K. Mudd**, and **Edith L. Reeves** provided statistical and clerical assistance. Overall direction was provided by **Arthur J. Norton**, Assistant Chief, Population Division.

The data were collected by Bureau of the Census field representatives, under the direction of **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, Field Division. **Susan S. Gajewski** coordinated the programming of the detailed tables in Demographic Surveys Division, and **Ronald R. Tucker** directed survey operations. **Anne C. Peterson** conducted the sampling review in Statistical Methods Division.

The staff of Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided publication planning, design, editorial review, composition, and printing planning and procurement; **Nelsa Brown** edited and coordinated the publication.

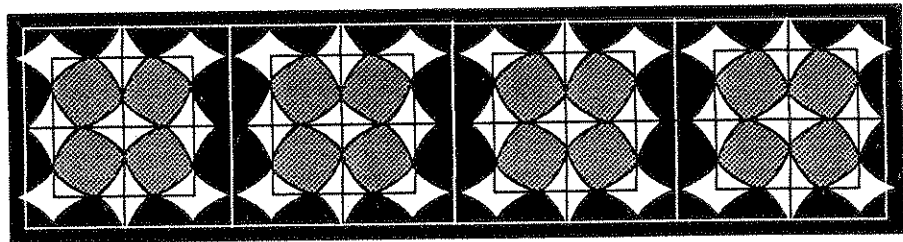
CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

**Population Characteristics**

Series P-20, No. 458

Issued February 1992

# **Household and Family Characteristics: March 1991**



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
Barbara Hackman Franklin, Secretary  
Rockwell A. Schnabel, Deputy Secretary

**Economics and Statistics Administration**  
Mark W. Plant, Acting Under Secretary  
for Economic Affairs and Administrator

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director



**Economics and Statistics  
Administration**  
**Mark W. Plant**, Acting Under Secretary  
for Economic Affairs and Administrator



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**Barbara Everitt Bryant**, Director  
**C.L. Kincannon**, Deputy Director  
**William P. Butz**, Associate Director  
for Demographic Programs

**POPULATION DIVISION**  
**Paula J. Schneider**, Chief

---

**SUGGESTED CITATION**

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 458, *Household and Family Characteristics: 1991*  
U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 1992.

---



# Contents

	Page
Introduction and Highlights.....	1
Changes in the Composition of Households .....	1
Distribution of Population by Household Type .....	4
Household Size .....	4
Age Distribution of Householders.....	5
Differences in Family Composition .....	6
Increase in Single-Parents .....	8
Related Reports .....	12
User Comments.....	12
Guide to Detailed Tables.....	13
 <b>TEXT TABLES</b>	
A. Household Composition, by Presence of Own Children Under 18: 1991, 1980, and 1970 .....	2
B. Households and Household Population, by Type: 1991, 1980, and 1970.....	3
C. Household Size and Population in Households: 1991, 1980, and 1970 .....	5
D. Age of Householder: 1991, 1980, and 1970.....	6
E. Family Households, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1991, 1980, and 1970 .....	7
F. Family Groups with Children Under 18, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Persons: 1991 .....	9
G. Family Groups with Children Under 18, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: 1991, 1980, and 1970 .....	10
H. One-Parent Family Groups, by Race, Hispanic Origin, and Marital Status of Householder or Reference Person: 1991, 1980, and 1970 .....	11
 <b>FIGURES</b>	
1. Household Composition: 1970 to 1991 .....	2
2. Average Size of Households and Families: 1960 to 1991 .....	5
3. Households, by Size: 1970 to 1991 .....	7
4. Percent of Families, by Type, Race and Hispanic Origin: 1991 .....	8
5. Composition of Family Groups with Children, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1970 to 1991 .....	10
 <b>DETAILED TABLES</b>	
1. Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991 .....	15
2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991 .....	20
3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991.....	26
4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991.....	45
5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991.....	64

## DETAILED TABLES—Continued

	Page
6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991.....	72
7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991.....	83
8. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991.....	95
9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991.....	99
10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1991.....	106
11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1991.....	122
12. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1991.....	141
13. Race and Hispanic Origin of Wife, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Husband: March 1991.....	145
14. Married Couples, by Age of Husband, Age of Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1991.....	146
15. Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991.....	147
16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991.....	152
17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991.....	171
18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991.....	181

## APPENDIXES

A. Historical Tables.....	A-1
B. Definitions and Explanations.....	B-1
C. Source and Accuracy of Estimates.....	C-1
Source of Data.....	C-1
Accuracy of Estimates.....	C-2
D. Facsimiles of 1991 CPS Questionnaires.....	D-1
Facsimile I. Control Card.....	D-1
Facsimile II. CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire.....	D-3
E. Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status.....	E-1

## APPENDIX TABLES

A-1. Average Population per Household and Family: 1940 to 1991.....	A-1
A-2. Household and Family Units, by Type: 1940 to 1991.....	A-2
C-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers.....	C-3
C-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages.....	C-4
C-3. Parameters and Factors for Persons, Families, Households, Householders, and Unrelated Individuals: March 1991.....	C-6
C-4. Factors to Approximate Parameters Prior to 1991: Total, White, and Black.....	C-7
C-5. Factors to Approximate Parameters Prior to 1991: Hispanic Origin.....	C-7

# Household and Family Characteristics: March 1991

## INTRODUCTION AND HIGHLIGHTS

This annual report presents new national level, detailed data on households and families for March 1991, and summarizes some of the important changes that have occurred during the past twenty years or so. The 1991 data are based on the Annual Demographic Supplement to the Current Population Survey (CPS). Comparable data for States, counties, and other subnational local geographic areas will be available from the 1990 Census of Population and Housing.

The estimation procedure used with CPS data involves the inflation of the sample survey results to updated independent estimates of the population based on data from decennial censuses. The estimates for 1991 in this report are inflated to national population controls by age, race, sex, and Hispanic origin. The population controls are based on results of the 1980 census carried forward to 1991. The estimates in this report, therefore, may differ from estimates that would have been obtained using 1990 census results brought forward to the survey date. Population controls incorporating 1990 census results will be used for survey estimation beginning in 1993.

Some of the highlights of the various topics discussed in this year's report include the following:

- There were an estimated 94.3 million ( $\pm 456,000$ ) households in the nation in 1991, an increase of almost 1.0 million ( $\pm 645,000$ ) over the comparable total for the previous year.
- The number of households has increased by an average of about 1.2 million ( $\pm 57,000$ ) per year since 1980, representing a decline from the 1.7 million ( $\pm 58,000$ ) per year average increase during the 1970's.
- Only 34 ( $\pm 0.3$ ) percent of households included one or more of the householder's children under age 18 in 1991, compared with 45 ( $\pm 0.4$ ) percent in 1970.
- The number of larger families with three or more children under 18 has dwindled from 17 ( $\pm 0.3$ ) percent of all households in 1970 to just 7 ( $\pm 0.2$ ) percent in 1991.
- The long-term decline in household size has halted, at least temporarily, at 2.63 ( $\pm 0.01$ ) persons per household in 1991, which is not significantly different from the corresponding averages for 1989 and 1990.
- The median age of householders in 1991 was 45.4 ( $\pm 0.2$ ) years, about 2.7 ( $\pm 0.3$ ) years younger than in 1970.
- Married couples with and without children maintained 83 ( $\pm 0.3$ ) percent of White family households in 1991, but only 48 ( $\pm 1.2$ ) percent of Black family households.
- There were 10.1 million ( $\pm 215,000$ ) single-parent situations in 1991, representing an estimated 29 ( $\pm 0.5$ ) percent of all 35.0 million ( $\pm 368,000$ ) one and two-parent family groups.

Most of the data in this report are estimates based on sample surveys and are thereby subject to sampling variability since they are not based on a complete enumeration of the population. Caution is advised when comparing differences in estimates that are based on a small number of cases, especially if the difference being compared is small. The values shown in parentheses represent the 90-percent confidence interval, which is the standard for Census Bureau statistical comparisons. For a more detailed discussion of sampling error and how it may affect the data, see appendix B.

## CHANGES IN THE COMPOSITION OF HOUSEHOLDS

A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit (i.e., a house, apartment, or some other type of living quarters). The number of households is equal to the number of occupied housing units.

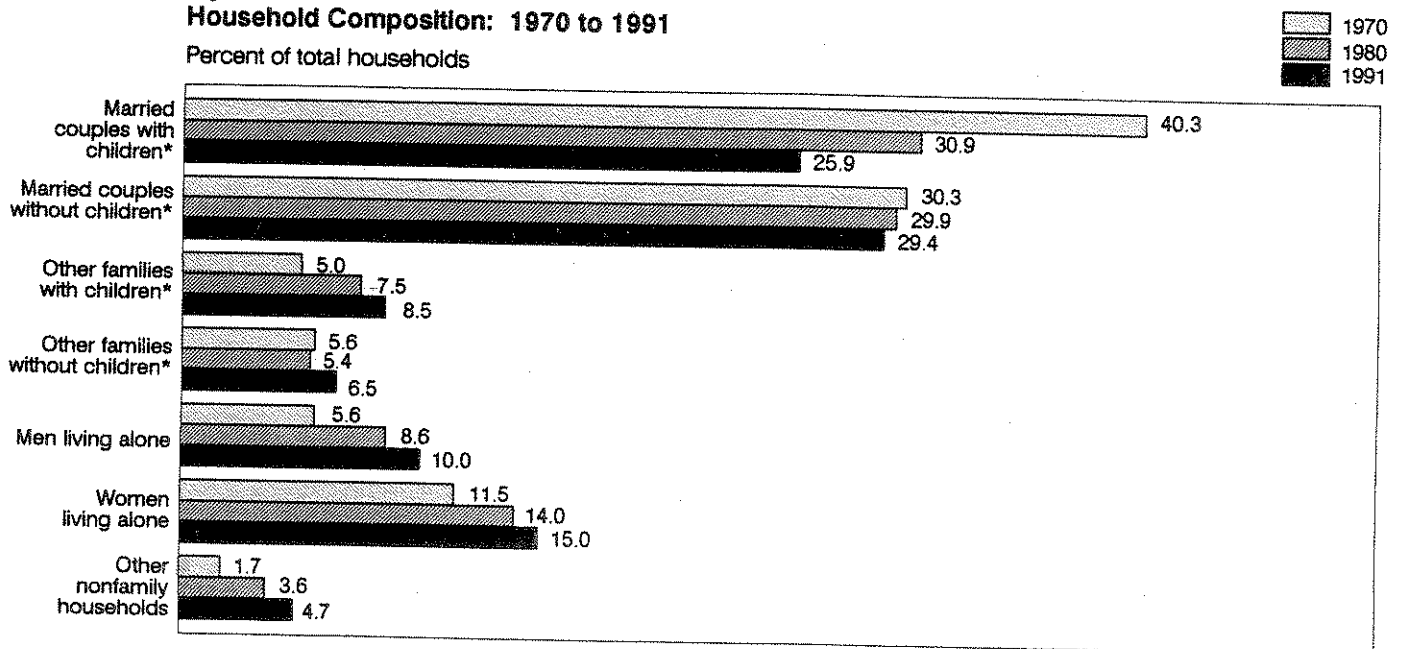
According to estimates based on the Current Population Survey, there were a total of 94.3 million households in the United States in March 1991, up by almost one million households over the number for the previous year. The net increase in the total number of households varies considerably from one year to the next, but for the entire period since 1980, the number of households has increased by an average of about 1.2 million per year. This represents a decline from an average increase of 1.7 million households per year for the period between 1970 and 1980.

Households come in a wide variety. They include married couples, unmarried couples, single parents, and persons living alone. Although most households have a family in residence, many do not.

**Table A. Household Composition, by Presence of Own Children Under 18: 1991, 1980, and 1970**  
(Numbers in thousands)

Type of household	1991		1980		1970		Average annual percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1980-91	1970-80
All households .....	94,312	100.0	80,776	100.0	63,401	100.0	1.4	2.4
Family households .....	66,322	70.3	59,550	73.7	51,456	81.2	1.0	1.5
No own children under 18 .....	33,920	36.0	28,528	35.3	22,725	35.8	1.6	2.3
With own children under 18 .....	32,401	34.4	31,022	38.4	28,732	45.3	0.4	0.8
One child .....	13,303	14.1	12,443	15.4	9,350	14.7	0.6	2.9
Two children .....	12,287	13.0	11,470	14.2	8,942	14.1	0.6	2.5
Three or more children .....	6,812	7.2	7,109	8.8	10,440	16.5	-0.4	-3.8
Married-couple family .....	52,147	55.3	49,112	60.8	44,728	70.5	0.5	0.9
No own children under 18 .....	27,750	29.4	24,151	29.9	19,196	30.3	1.3	2.3
With own children under 18 .....	24,397	25.9	24,961	30.9	25,532	40.3	-0.2	-0.2
One child .....	9,319	9.9	9,671	12.0	8,163	12.9	-0.3	1.7
Two children .....	9,721	10.3	9,488	11.7	8,045	12.7	0.2	1.6
Three or more children .....	5,357	5.7	5,802	7.2	9,325	14.7	-0.7	-4.7
Other family, male householder .....	2,907	3.1	1,733	2.1	1,228	1.9	4.7	3.4
No own children under 18 .....	1,725	1.8	1,117	1.4	887	1.4	4.0	2.3
With own children under 18 .....	1,181	1.3	616	0.8	341	0.5	5.9	5.9
One child .....	701	0.7	374	0.5	179	0.3	5.7	7.4
Two children .....	363	0.4	165	0.2	87	0.1	7.2	6.4
Three or more children .....	117	0.1	77	0.1	75	0.1	3.8	0.3
Other family, female householder .....	11,268	11.9	8,705	10.8	5,500	8.7	2.3	4.6
No own children under 18 .....	4,445	4.7	3,261	4.0	2,642	4.2	2.8	2.1
With own children under 18 .....	6,823	7.2	5,445	6.7	2,858	4.5	2.1	6.4
One child .....	3,283	3.5	2,398	3.0	1,008	1.6	2.9	8.7
Two children .....	2,203	2.3	1,817	2.2	810	1.3	1.8	8.1
Three or more children .....	1,335	1.4	1,230	1.5	1,040	1.6	0.7	1.7
Nonfamily householder .....	27,990	29.7	21,226	26.3	11,945	18.8	2.5	5.7
Living alone .....	23,590	25.0	18,296	22.7	10,851	17.1	2.3	5.2
Male householder .....	12,150	12.9	8,807	10.9	4,063	6.4	2.9	7.7
Living alone .....	9,450	10.0	6,966	8.6	3,532	5.6	2.8	6.8
Female householder .....	15,840	16.8	12,419	15.4	7,882	12.4	2.2	4.5
Living alone .....	14,141	15.0	11,330	14.0	7,319	11.5	2.0	4.4

**Figure 1.**  
**Household Composition: 1970 to 1991**  
Percent of total households



\* Own children under 18

The two primary categories of households identified by the Census Bureau are family and nonfamily. A family household must have at least two persons: the householder who is usually the person who owns or rents the living quarters and at least one person who is related to the householder by either marriage (spouses and other relatives), or birth/adoption (sons and daughters). A nonfamily household is comprised of either a householder who lives alone or one who is not related to anyone residing in the household.

**Family households.** The vast majority of households historically have been family households. This is still true, but their portion of the total has declined from about 81 percent of all households in 1970, to 74 percent in 1980, and 70 percent in 1991 (table A).

Married-couple families account for a very large segment of the three types of family households tabulated by the Census Bureau. There were 52.1 million married-couple families in 1991, 2.9 million male family householders (no wife present), and 11.3 million female family householders (no husband present).

Barely over one-third of the households in the United States (34 percent) included one or more children of the

householder among their members in 1991. The corresponding percentage of households with children present was 38 percent in 1980 and 45 percent in 1970. Thus, the portion of households with children has dropped by 11 percentage points during the past twenty years with most of that decline occurring between 1970 and 1980.

The number of married-couple families with children present in the home is smaller than the number who have not had children or whose children have left the home. There were about 24.4 million two-parent families (i.e., married-couple families with own children under 18) in 1991, which was only about 1.1 million less than in 1970. However, during the same period, the proportion of all households accounted for by these same two-parent families has declined by a rather substantial 14 percentage points from 40 percent of all households in 1970 to 26 percent in 1991 (figure 1).

Families that are not maintained by married couples increased from 11 percent of all households in 1970 to 15 percent in 1991. It is sometimes assumed that these families always contain children, but that is not the case. According to the most current data, only about 41 percent of the 2.9 million families with male householder

Table B. Households and Household Population, by Type: 1991, 1980, and 1970

(Numbers in thousands)

Type of household	Households		Household population		Persons per household
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
<b>1991</b>					
Total households .....	94,312	100.0	248,464	100.0	2.63
Family households .....	66,322	70.3	214,244	86.2	3.23
Married-couple family .....	52,147	55.3	170,101	68.5	3.26
Other family, male householder .....	2,907	3.1	9,033	3.6	3.11
Other family, female householder .....	11,268	11.9	35,109	14.1	3.12
Nonfamily households .....	27,990	29.7	34,220	13.8	1.22
Male householder .....	12,150	12.9	16,039	6.5	1.32
Female householder .....	15,840	16.8	18,182	7.3	1.15
Living alone .....	23,590	25.0	23,590	9.5	1.00
<b>1980</b>					
Total households .....	80,776	100.0	222,540	100.0	2.76
Family households .....	59,550	73.7	197,311	88.7	3.31
Married-couple family .....	49,112	60.8	164,677	74.0	3.35
Other family, male householder .....	1,733	2.1	5,064	2.3	2.92
Other family, female householder .....	8,705	10.8	27,570	12.4	3.17
Nonfamily households .....	21,226	26.3	25,228	11.3	1.19
Male householder .....	8,801	10.9	11,395	5.1	1.29
Female householder .....	12,419	15.4	13,833	6.2	1.11
Living alone .....	18,296	22.7	18,296	8.2	1.00
<b>1970</b>					
Total households .....	63,401	100.0	199,030	100.0	3.14
Family households .....	51,456	81.2	185,582	93.2	3.61
Married-couple family .....	44,728	70.5	163,888	82.3	3.66
Other family, male householder .....	1,228	1.9	3,677	1.8	2.99
Other family, female householder .....	5,500	8.7	18,027	9.1	3.28
Nonfamily households .....	11,945	18.8	13,438	6.8	1.12
Male householder .....	4,063	6.4	4,822	2.4	1.19
Female householder .....	7,882	12.4	8,616	4.3	1.09
Living alone .....	10,851	17.1	10,851	5.5	1.00

(no wife present) had any of the householder's children present versus about 61 percent of the 11.3 million families with female householder (no husband present). Included among these families without spouses or children present would be situations such as two-person family households with a man who has his brother or sister residing in his home or a woman caring for an older parent in the daughter's home.

The number of larger families with at least three children present has dwindled from 10.4 million or 17 percent of all households in 1970, down to 6.8 million, or just 7 percent of households in 1991. By contrast, there were 13.3 million families with just one child living at home in 1991 versus 9.4 million families in 1970. Although their number has gone up, the proportion of all households represented by these one child families was slightly lower in 1991 (14 percent) than in 1970 (15 percent).

**Nonfamily households.** There were 28.0 million households in 1991 that did not contain any relatives of the householder. These nonfamily households constituted three of every ten households in the nation (30 percent), compared with just under two of every ten households in 1970 (19 percent). Although the number of nonfamily households has risen significantly, their average annual rate of increase was much higher between 1970 and 1980 (5.7 percent) than it has been since 1980 (2.5 percent).

Although nonfamily households may contain several persons, the vast majority are persons living alone. The 23.6 million one-person households accounted for 25 percent of households nationwide but 84 percent of nonfamily households in 1991. As is the case with nonfamily households generally, one-person households are not increasing at as high a rate as in the past. The average annual rate of increase has fallen from 5.2 percent during the 1970-80 period to a rate of 2.3 percent since 1980. Most of the people who live alone are women, but their share of the total has declined. In 1991, women were 60 percent of all persons living alone, whereas in 1970, women were 67 percent of one-person households.

## DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE

Almost the entire population covered by the Current Population Survey lives in a household of some type (with about one percent residing outside households in group quarters such as rooming houses). People generally experience living in a variety of different types of households during their lifetime. At any given point in time, the vast majority of the household population is in some type of family household, but this proportion has declined from 93 percent in 1970 to 86 percent in 1991 (table B).

The 28.0 million nonfamily households represented 30 percent of all 94.3 million households in 1991, but the 34.2 million people living in nonfamily households accounted for a much lower percentage (14 percent) of the 248.5 million total household population. The discrepancy in these two proportions arises out of the fact that nonfamily households contain fewer people on average than family households. Consequently, nonfamily households account for a disproportionately smaller share of the household population than they do of all household units. For similar reasons, the 23.6 million one-person households were 25 percent of all households in 1991 but just 10 percent of the total household population. This is mentioned to illustrate that although one of every four households contains just one person, this does not mean that one of every four people lives alone. The unit of analysis — households or persons — makes a considerable difference.

## HOUSEHOLD SIZE

There were an average of 2.63 persons per household in 1991, versus 2.76 persons in 1980 and 3.14 persons in 1970 (table C). It is well recognized that changes in household composition such as the presence of smaller numbers of children per family, more one-parent families, and the emergence of so many nonfamily households comprised of people living alone have contributed to the fact that households typically have fewer members than was the case a decade or more ago.

Household size fell more substantially during the 1970's than it has since 1980. The average number of persons per household fell by about 12.1 percent between 1970 and 1980, compared with a more modest decline of 4.7 percent for the period since 1980. The higher rate of decline in household size during the 1970's reflects, among other things, lower fertility and the consequent larger drop in children per household (i.e., persons under 18), and the greater increase in one-person households characterizing that period.

The drop in the average number of children (and other household members under age 18) accounted for most of the decline in household size occurring since 1970. The average number of persons under 18 per household has declined by 36.7 percent, from 1.09 persons in 1970 to 0.69 persons in 1991. During the same period, the average number of persons in the adult (or age 18 and over) category, by comparison, dropped by only 5.4 percent, from 2.05 persons to 1.94 persons, thus accounting for a much smaller share of the overall decline in household size.

The long-term historical decline in household size has, at least temporarily, halted. Although the 1991 average is significantly below its 1980 and 1970 levels, it is not significantly different from the corresponding

Table C. Household Size and Population in Households: 1991, 1980 and 1970  
(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	1991		1980		1970		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1980-91	1970-80
Total households.....	94,312	100.0	80,776	100.0	63,401	100.0	16.8	27.4
1 person.....	23,590	25.0	18,296	22.7	10,851	17.1	28.9	68.6
2 persons.....	30,181	32.0	25,327	31.4	18,333	28.9	19.2	38.1
3 persons.....	16,082	17.1	14,130	17.5	10,949	17.3	13.8	29.1
4 persons.....	14,556	15.4	12,666	15.7	8,991	15.8	14.9	26.8
5 persons.....	6,206	6.6	6,059	7.5	6,548	10.3	2.4	-7.5
6 persons.....	2,237	2.4	2,519	3.1	3,534	5.6	-11.2	-28.7
7 or more persons.....	1,459	1.5	1,778	2.2	3,195	5.0	-17.9	-44.4
Population in households.....	248,464	100.0	222,540	100.0	199,030	100.0	11.6	11.8
Under 18 years.....	65,269	26.3	63,492	28.5	69,152	34.7	2.8	-8.2
18 years and over.....	183,194	73.7	159,048	71.5	129,878	65.3	15.2	22.5
Average population per household....	2.63	(X)	2.76	(X)	3.14	(X)	-4.7	-12.1
Under 18 years.....	0.69	(X)	0.79	(X)	1.09	(X)	-12.7	-27.5
18 years and over.....	1.94	(X)	1.97	(X)	2.05	(X)	-1.5	-3.9

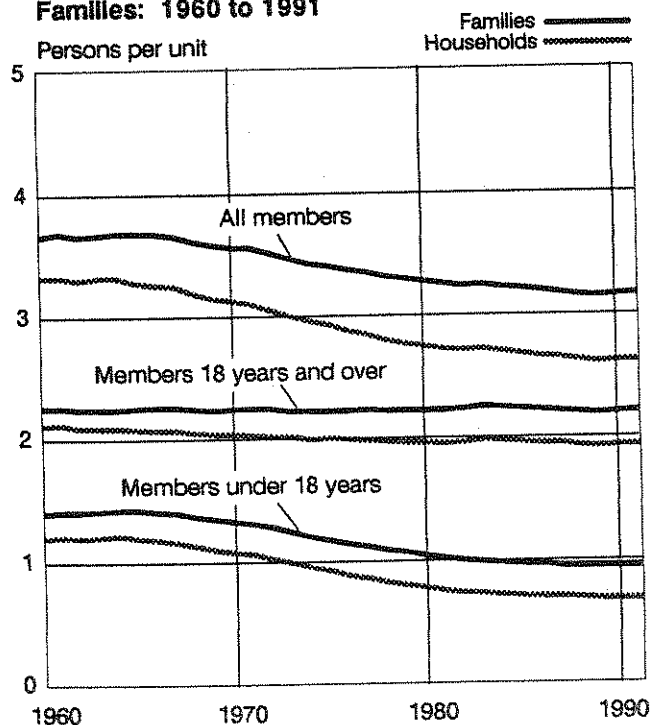
X Not applicable.

averages for 1989 and 1990 (figure 2). The average number of persons under age 18 per household stood at 0.69 persons in 1989 and has remained at that level in each of the two March CPS surveys taken since (see table A-1). However, unless the average number of children in families increases significantly or economic conditions dictate that more people "double up" with parents or other relatives and friends, it is unlikely that

we will return to the days when households with three or more persons were the rule rather than the exception.

The overall decline since 1970 in average population per household is reflected in changes in the distribution of households by specific size categories. For example, the share of households with just one or two persons has increased from 46 percent in 1970 to 57 percent in 1991 (figure 3). By contrast, the fraction of households of moderate and large size (i.e., four persons or more) has fallen from 37 percent to 26 percent of all households.

Figure 2.  
Average Size of Households and Families: 1960 to 1991



## AGE DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDERS

Householders in 1991 were, on average, somewhat younger than their counterparts a decade or two ago. The median age of householders has fallen by 2.7 years since 1970, dropping from 48.1 years in 1970, to 46.1 years in 1980, to 45.4 years in 1991 (table D).

Changes in the age structure, specifically the aging of the postwar Baby Boom (persons born 1946 to 1964), have been a major factor in the decline in the median age of householders. Between 1970 and 1980, many members of the Baby Boom generation were forming households as they moved into their twenties and early thirties. These disproportionately large birth cohorts continued to help lower the median age of householders during the 1980's as they aged into their thirties and early forties. By 1991, the members of the Baby Boom were roughly 27 to 45 years of age. As this much analyzed generation continues to age, it is likely that the age of the average householder will increase as well.

The share of households accounted for by younger householders under age 25 has dropped from about 8 percent of the total in 1980 to 5 percent in 1991. The actual number of these households has fallen by 1.7

Table D. Age of Householder: 1991, 1980 and 1970

(Numbers in thousands)

	1991		1980		1970		Average annual percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1980-91	1970-80
All householders .....	94,312	100.0	80,776	100.0	63,401	100.0	1.4	2.4
15 to 19 years .....	440	0.5	665	0.8	356	0.6	-3.8	6.2
20 to 24 years .....	4,442	4.7	5,904	7.3	4,003	6.3	-2.6	3.9
25 to 29 years .....	9,246	9.8	9,252	11.5	6,101	9.6	-	4.2
30 to 34 years .....	11,077	11.7	9,252	11.5	5,593	8.8	1.6	5.0
35 to 44 years .....	21,304	22.6	13,980	17.3	11,810	18.6	3.8	1.7
45 to 54 years .....	14,751	15.6	12,654	15.7	12,216	19.3	1.4	0.4
55 to 64 years .....	12,524	13.3	12,525	15.5	10,824	17.1	-	1.5
65 to 74 years .....	12,001	12.7	10,112	12.5	7,744	12.2	1.6	2.7
75 years and over .....	8,526	9.0	6,432	8.0	4,756	7.5	2.6	3.0
Median age (years) .....	45.4	(X)	46.1	(X)	48.1	(X)	(X)	(X)

- Zero or rounds to zero.

X Not applicable.

Figures for 1970 include 14 year olds.

million units since 1980. The aging of the Baby Boom and the smaller size of the post Baby Boom birth cohorts are major contributors to this decline, but there is also the fact that young adults are not forming their own households at as high a rate as in the past.<sup>1</sup> These changes in household formation patterns are, at least in part, a response to economic realities. If the standard of living to which young persons are accustomed cannot be sustained by forming their own household, a certain number of young adults may simply choose to extend the period during which they remain with their parents in the childhood home.<sup>2</sup>

As the number of households maintained by younger householders under age 25 has declined, one finds the opposite trend at the upper levels of the age spectrum. The number of householders in the older age categories (a combination of age 65 to 74 and 75 years and over) rose by 4.0 million, from 16.5 million in 1980 to 20.5 million in 1991.

The largest increase in householders since 1980, however, has occurred among those in middle years from 35 to 44. These householders increased by 7.3 million from 14.0 million in 1980 to 21.3 million households in 1991. This large segment of Baby Boom householders now accounts for over one-fifth (23 percent) of all households nationwide.

## DIFFERENCES IN FAMILY COMPOSITION

About 86 percent of all 66.3 million family households in 1991 were maintained by White householders, 11 percent by Black householders, and about 8 percent by

Hispanic householders. Hispanics are considered an ethnic group, and may classify themselves as White, Black, or of any other race. The corresponding proportions for 1980 were 88 percent White, 10 percent Black, and 5 percent Hispanic (table E).

The portion of family households maintained by married couples has declined significantly since 1970, but they still account for by far the biggest share of families. Married-couple families (with and without children) were 87 percent of family households in 1970, but fell to 79 percent of the total in 1991, losing eight percentage points to other types of families.

One of the major changes in family composition in recent years has been the well documented and dramatic increase in the number of female family householders where no husband is present in the home. These families increased from 5.5 million (11 percent of all family households) in 1970, to 11.3 million (17 percent of all family households) in 1991. Although the number of these households has continued increase since 1980, the average annual rate of increase has declined considerably when compared with the rate for the 1970's.

There are considerable race differentials in family composition. Married couples maintained 83 percent of the 56.8 million White family households in 1991, compared with 48 percent of the 7.4 million Black family households. By contrast, female family householders (with and without children) whose husband was not present maintained 13 percent of White households, versus 46 percent of Black households (figure 4).

The proportion of female householder families has gone up among both Blacks and Whites compared with a decade or two ago, but the rates of increase have slowed dramatically since 1980. Among Whites, the average annual rate of increase in the number of these families without husbands and/or fathers present has

<sup>1</sup>Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 365, *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1980*, and corresponding report forthcoming for 1991.

<sup>2</sup>Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 450, *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1990*.



Figure 3.  
Households, by Size: 1970 to 1991  
Percent of total households

1970  
1980  
1991

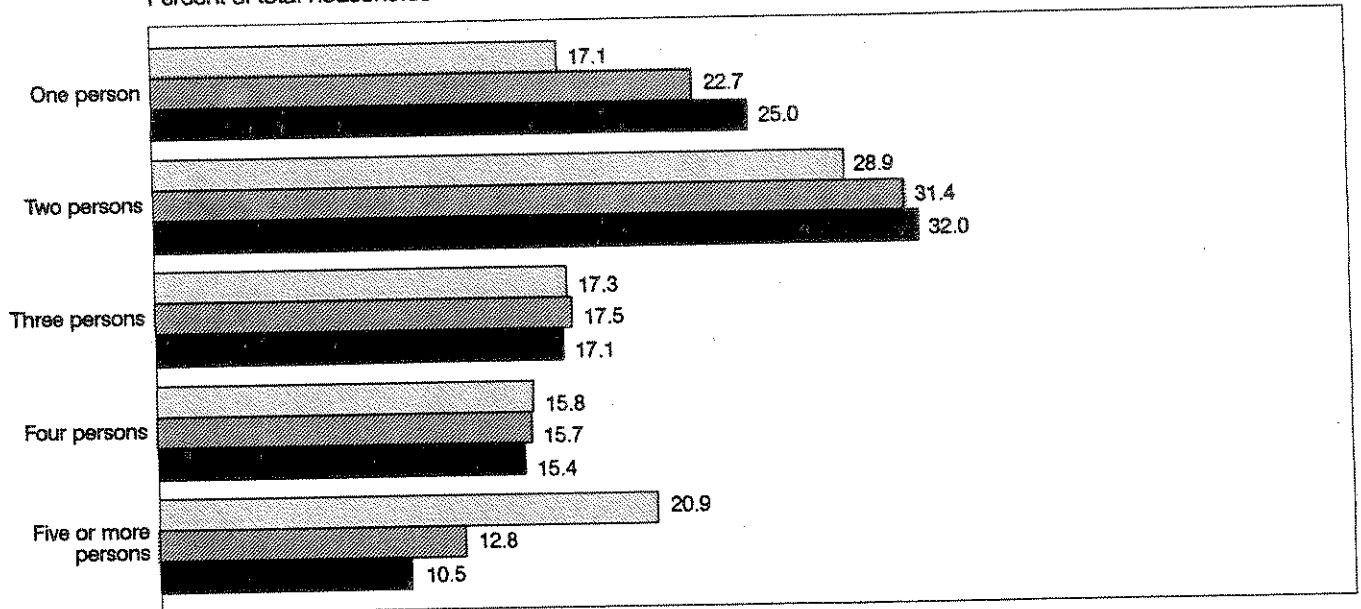


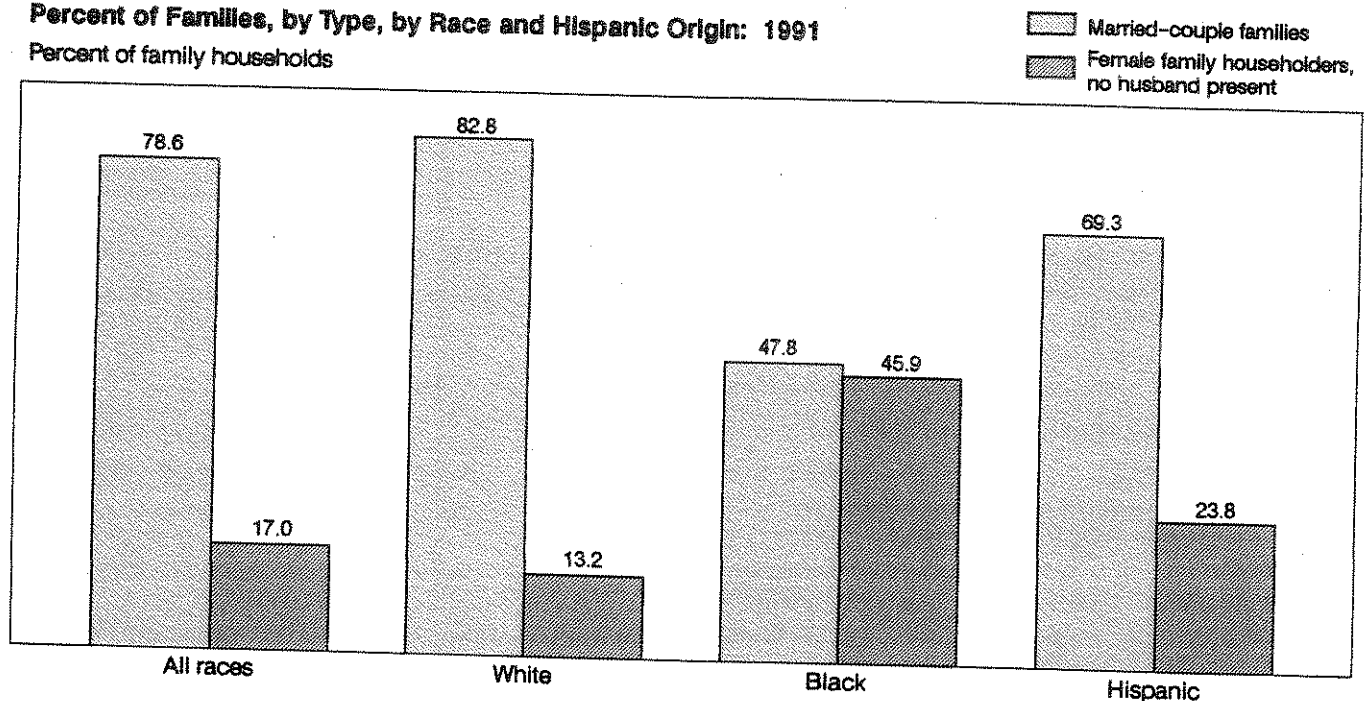
Table E. Family Households, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1991, 1980 and 1970  
(Numbers in thousands)

Type of family	1991		1980		1970		Average annual percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1980-91	1980-70
<b>ALL RACES</b>								
Family households	66,322	100.0	59,550	100.0	51,456	100.0	1.0	1.5
Married-couple families	52,147	78.6	49,112	82.5	44,728	86.9	0.5	0.9
Male householder, no wife present	2,907	4.4	1,733	2.9	1,228	2.4	4.7	3.4
Female householder, no husband present	11,268	17.0	8,705	14.6	5,500	10.7	2.3	4.6
<b>WHITE</b>								
Family households	56,803	100.0	52,243	100.0	46,165	100.0	0.8	1.2
Married-couple families	47,014	82.8	44,751	85.7	41,029	88.9	0.4	0.9
Male householder, no wife present	2,276	4.0	1,441	2.8	1,038	2.2	4.2	3.3
Female householder, no husband present	7,512	13.2	6,052	11.6	4,099	8.9	2.0	3.9
<b>BLACK</b>								
Family households	7,471	100.0	6,184	100.0	4,856	100.0	1.7	2.4
Married-couple families	3,569	47.8	3,433	55.5	3,317	68.3	0.4	0.3
Male householder, no wife present	472	6.3	256	4.1	181	3.7	5.6	3.5
Female householder, no husband present	3,430	45.9	2,495	40.3	1,358	28.0	2.9	6.1
<b>ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER<sup>1</sup></b>								
Family households	1,536	100.0	818	100.0	NA	NA	5.7	NA
Married-couple families	1,230	80.1	691	84.5	NA	NA	5.2	NA
Male householder, no wife present	112	7.3	39	4.8	NA	NA	9.6	NA
Female householder, no husband present	194	12.6	88	10.8	NA	NA	7.2	NA
<b>HISPANIC<sup>2</sup></b>								
Family households	4,981	100.0	3,029	100.0	2,004	100.0	4.5	4.1
Married-couple families	3,454	69.3	2,282	75.3	1,615	80.6	3.8	3.5
Male householder, no wife present	342	6.9	138	4.6	82	4.1	8.3	5.2
Female householder, no husband present	1,186	23.8	610	20.1	307	15.3	6.0	6.9

<sup>1</sup>1980 Data for Asian or Pacific Islander from 1980 Census of Population, Vol. 1, Table 141.

<sup>2</sup>Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. 1970 Hispanic data from 1970 Census of Population, Vol. II, 4A, Table 6.

Figure 4.  
Percent of Families, by Type, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1991  
Percent of family households



dropped from 3.9 percent per year during the decade of the 1970's, to 2.0 percent per year since 1980. The corresponding rates among Blacks were 6.1 percent per year between 1970 and 1980, falling to just 2.9 percent per year since that period of time. Thus, while families maintained by females continue to increase, the pace of increase has fallen to a much more moderate rate.

There were 1.5 million family households in 1991 that were maintained by persons in the Asian or Pacific Islander racial group. About 13 percent of these households were maintained by women alone, a proportion not significantly different than that for Whites, but lower than that for Blacks.

Married couples maintained about 69 percent of the 5.0 million Hispanic family households in 1991, down from 81 percent of the total in 1970. Among Hispanics, the proportion of families maintained by women alone (with and without children) rose from 15 percent in 1970 to 24 percent in 1991.

### INCREASE IN SINGLE PARENTS

The tremendous increase in the number of single parents has been one of the most profound changes in family composition to have occurred during the past quarter century. Before discussing the magnitude of these changes, we need to clarify the single-parent terminology used in this report.

There is a persistent tendency to somewhat loosely treat the terms single parent, one-parent family, and one-parent family group as if they were all synonymous

and interchangeable, but this is not entirely correct. In 1991, for example, the number of one-parent family groups outnumbered one-parent families (i.e., family households) by about 2.1 million. This is because a household may contain more than one family group.

Most single parents are householders who own or rent their living quarters, but a sizeable 21 percent of all single parents are residing in a household belonging to someone else. In order to include all types of single-parent situations, the Census Bureau uses the concept of a "family group."

A family group may be any one of three distinct types of family units: a family household (i.e., a family), a related subfamily, or an unrelated subfamily. The 10.1 million single-parent family groups in 1991 were comprised of 8.0 million single-parent family householders, 1.6 million related subfamilies maintained by single parents sharing a home belonging to a relative, and 0.5 million unrelated subfamilies in households owned or rented by persons to whom they are not related (table F).

The 10.1 million single-parent situations represented an increase of 6.3 million over 1970's total of 3.8 million single parents.<sup>3</sup> This dramatic rise in one-parent situations is also evident by the increase in the share of parent-child living arrangements accounted for by single

<sup>3</sup> Some of the increase in the number of single parents (perhaps 10 to 15 percent) is attributable to technical improvements introduced in the early 1980's. These modifications permitted better identification of certain types of single parents, particularly those living in subfamily situations. For more details, see Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 399, *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1984*.

Table F. Family Groups with Children under 18, by Type, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: 1991

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	All family groups		Family households		Related subfamilies		Unrelated subfamilies	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>ALL RACES</b>								
Family groups with children.....	34,973	100.0	32,401	100.0	1,984	100.0	587	100.0
Two-parent groups.....	24,863	71.1	24,397	75.3	424	21.4	42	7.2
One-parent groups.....	10,110	28.9	8,004	24.7	1,560	78.6	545	92.8
Maintained by mother.....	8,745	25.0	6,823	21.1	1,418	71.5	504	85.9
Maintained by father.....	1,365	3.9	1,181	3.6	142	7.2	41	7.0
<b>WHITE</b>								
Family groups with children.....	28,443	100.0	26,793	100.0	1,189	100.0	460	100.0
Two-parent groups.....	21,893	77.0	21,531	80.4	328	27.6	33	7.2
One-parent groups.....	6,550	23.0	5,262	19.6	861	72.4	427	92.8
Maintained by mother.....	5,482	19.3	4,337	16.2	752	63.2	393	85.4
Maintained by father.....	1,068	3.8	925	3.5	109	9.2	34	7.4
<b>BLACK</b>								
Family groups with children.....	5,173	100.0	4,380	100.0	689	100.0	103	100.0
Two-parent groups.....	1,933	37.4	1,884	43.0	46	6.7	3	2.9
One-parent groups.....	3,240	62.6	2,496	57.0	644	93.5	99	96.1
Maintained by mother.....	3,000	58.0	2,294	52.4	614	89.1	92	89.3
Maintained by father.....	239	4.6	202	4.6	30	4.4	7	6.8
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup></b>								
Family groups with children.....	3,582	100.0	3,203	100.0	304	100.0	74	(B)
Two-parent groups.....	2,395	66.9	2,273	71.0	103	33.9	19	(B)
One-parent groups.....	1,187	33.1	930	29.0	201	66.1	55	(B)
Maintained by mother.....	1,029	28.7	799	24.9	178	58.6	52	(B)
Maintained by father.....	158	4.4	131	4.1	23	7.6	3	(B)

B Base less than 75,000.

<sup>1</sup>May be of any race.

Note: Family groups comprise family households, related subfamilies, and unrelated subfamilies.

parents. About 29 percent of all 35.0 million one and two-parent family groups in 1991 were single parents, compared with just 13 percent of the total in 1970 (table G).

Single-parent situations are much more prevalent among Blacks than Whites (figure 5). More than six of every ten, or about 63 percent of the 5.2 million Black family groups with children present were maintained by a single parent in 1991. The corresponding single-parent proportion among the 28.4 million White family groups was 23 percent or 40 percentage points below that for Blacks. Although one-parent situations are more common among Blacks than Whites, the single-parent proportions have increased among both races since 1970 (up from 36 percent and 10 percent, respectively). Although one-parent situations remain more prevalent among Blacks, 6.6 million of all 10.1 million single parents in 1991 (almost two-thirds) were White.

In 1991, single parents comprised about one-third of all one and two-parent family groups maintained by Hispanics (who may be of any race: White, Black, or other). This proportion has increased by about 7 percentage points, up from 26 percent of the Hispanic total in 1980. Comparable data for Hispanics in 1970 were

not available. Hispanics accounted for 1.2 million, or about 12 percent of the 10.1 million single-parent total in 1991.

About 86 percent of one-parent family groups were maintained by the mother in 1991, down only slightly from their 90-percent share of the total in 1970. By comparison, the fraction of single parents accounted for by father-child situations, has risen from 10 to 14 percent of the total during the same period. Single fathers were, however, somewhat more prevalent among Whites than Blacks. Single fathers accounted for 16 percent of all one-parent family groups maintained by Whites, versus 7 percent among Blacks.

Single-parent situations are created in one of five ways: 1) divorce, 2) births out of wedlock, 3) spouses absent due to marital separation or other reasons, 4) the death of a parent, or possibly 5) adoption. Divorced and never-married parents accounted for about 7.3 million or just under three-quarters (73 percent) of all single-parent situations in 1991 (table H). About 2.2 million or 22 percent of single parents were married but not living with their spouses due to legal separation or for some other reason. The remaining 0.6 million single parents were widowed, representing just 6 percent of the one-parent total.

**Table G. Family Groups with Children Under 18, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: 1991, 1980, and 1970**

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	1991		1980		1970		Average annual percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1980-91	1980-70
<b>ALL RACES</b>								
Family groups with children.....	34,973	100.0	32,150	100.0	29,631	100.0		
Two-parent family groups.....	24,863	71.1	25,231	78.5	25,823	87.1	0.8	0.8
One-parent family groups.....	10,110	28.9	6,920	21.5	3,808	12.9	-0.1	-0.2
Maintained by mother.....	8,745	25.0	6,230	19.4	3,415	11.5	3.4	6.0
Maintained by father.....	1,365	3.9	690	2.1	393	1.3	3.1	6.0
<b>WHITE</b>								
Family groups with children.....	28,443	100.0	27,294	100.0	26,115	100.0		
Two-parent family groups.....	21,893	77.0	22,628	82.9	23,477	89.9	0.4	0.4
One-parent family groups.....	6,550	23.0	4,664	17.1	2,638	10.1	-0.3	-0.4
Maintained by mother.....	5,482	19.3	4,122	15.1	2,330	8.9	3.1	5.7
Maintained by father.....	1,068	3.8	542	2.0	307	1.2	2.6	5.7
<b>BLACK</b>								
Family groups with children.....	5,173	100.0	4,074	100.0	3,219	100.0		
Two-parent family groups.....	1,933	37.4	1,961	48.1	2,071	64.3	2.2	2.4
One-parent family groups.....	3,240	62.6	2,114	51.9	1,148	35.7	-0.1	-0.5
Maintained by mother.....	3,000	58.0	1,984	48.7	1,063	33.0	3.9	6.1
Maintained by father.....	239	4.6	129	3.2	85	2.6	3.8	6.2
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup></b>								
Family groups with children.....	3,582	100.0	2,194	100.0	(NA)	(NA)		
Two-parent family groups.....	2,395	66.9	1,626	74.1	(NA)	(NA)	4.5	(NA)
One-parent family groups.....	1,187	33.1	568	25.9	(NA)	(NA)	3.5	(NA)
Maintained by mother.....	1,029	28.7	526	24.0	(NA)	(NA)	6.7	(NA)
Maintained by father.....	158	4.4	42	1.9	(NA)	(NA)	6.1	(NA)

NA Not available. B Base less than 75,000.

<sup>1</sup>May be of any race.

Note: Family groups comprise family households, related subfamilies and unrelated subfamilies.

**Figure 5. Composition of Family Groups With Children, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1970 to 1991**

(In percent)

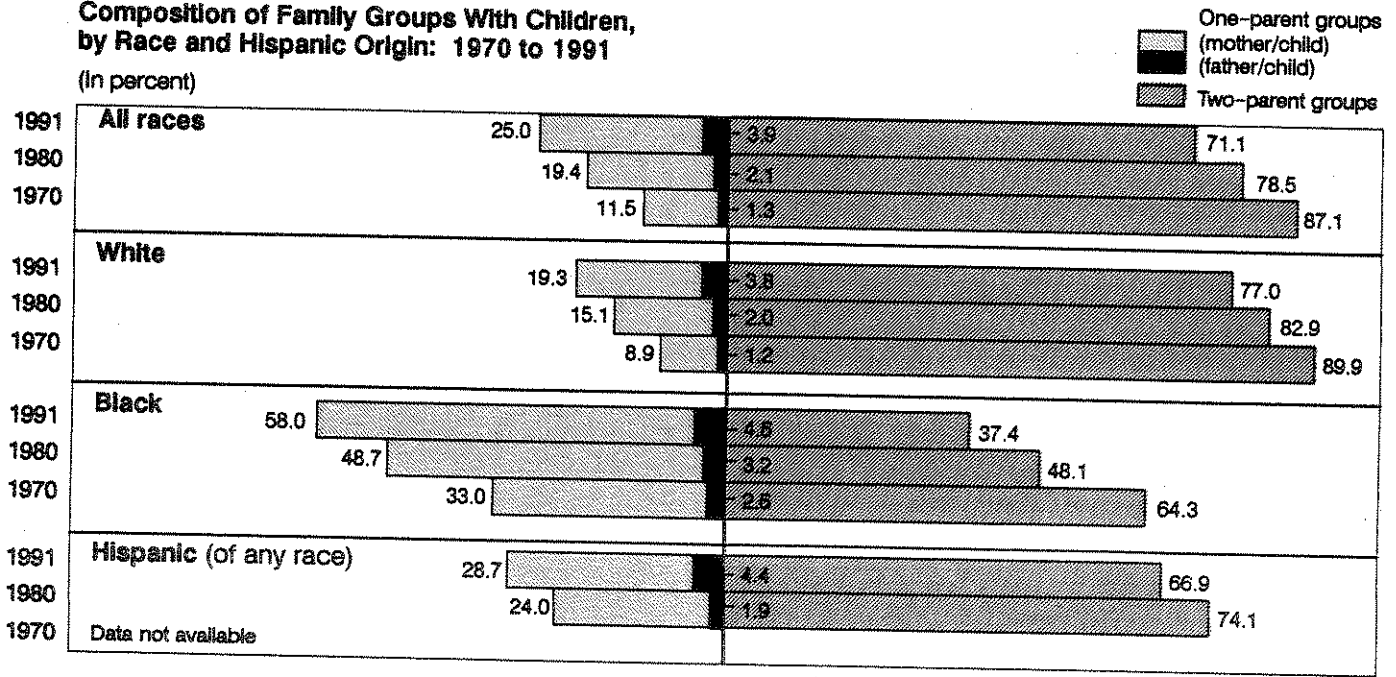


Table H. One-Parent Family Groups, by Race, Hispanic Origin and Marital Status of Householder or Reference Person: 1991, 1980, and 1970

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	1991		1980		1970		Average annual change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1980-91	1970-80
<b>ALL RACES</b>								
One-parent family groups.....	10,110	100.0	6,920	100.0	3,808	100.0	3.4	6.0
Maintained by mother.....	8,745	86.5	6,230	90.0	3,415	89.7	3.1	6.0
Never married.....	3,100	30.7	1,063	15.4	248	6.5	9.7	14.6
Spouse absent.....	1,921	19.0	1,743	25.2	1,377	36.2	0.9	2.4
Separated.....	1,569	15.5	1,483	21.4	962	25.3	0.5	4.3
Divorced.....	3,225	31.9	2,721	39.3	1,109	29.1	1.5	9.0
Widowed.....	498	4.9	703	10.2	682	17.9	-3.1	0.3
Maintained by father.....	1,365	13.5	690	10.0	393	10.3	6.2	5.6
Never married.....	380	3.8	63	0.9	22	0.6	(B)	(B)
Spouse absent <sup>1</sup> .....	285	2.8	181	2.6	247	6.5	4.1	-3.1
Divorced.....	630	6.2	340	4.9	(NA)	(NA)	5.6	(NA)
Widowed.....	70	0.7	107	1.5	124	3.3	-3.9	-1.5
<b>WHITE</b>								
One-parent family groups.....	6,550	100.0	4,664	100.0	2,638	100.0	3.1	5.7
Maintained by mother.....	5,482	83.7	4,122	88.4	2,330	88.3	2.6	5.7
Never married.....	1,271	19.4	379	8.1	73	2.8	11.0	16.5
Spouse absent.....	1,301	19.9	1,033	22.1	796	30.2	2.1	2.6
Separated.....	1,062	16.2	840	18.0	477	18.1	2.1	5.7
Divorced.....	2,565	39.2	2,201	47.2	930	35.3	1.4	8.6
Widowed.....	345	5.3	511	11.0	531	20.1	-3.6	-0.4
Maintained by father.....	1,068	16.3	542	11.6	307	11.6	6.2	5.7
Never married.....	255	3.9	32	0.7	18	0.7	(B)	(B)
Spouse absent <sup>1</sup> .....	223	3.4	141	3.0	196	7.4	4.2	-3.3
Divorced.....	531	8.1	288	6.2	(NA)	(NA)	5.6	(NA)
Widowed.....	59	0.9	82	1.8	93	3.5	-3.0	-1.3
<b>BLACK</b>								
One-parent family groups.....	3,240	100.0	2,114	100.0	1,148	100.0	3.9	6.1
Maintained by mother.....	3,000	92.6	1,984	93.9	1,063	92.6	3.8	6.2
Never married.....	1,755	54.2	665	31.5	173	15.1	8.8	13.5
Spouse absent.....	567	17.5	667	31.6	570	49.7	-1.5	1.6
Separated.....	472	14.6	616	29.1	479	41.7	-2.4	2.5
Divorced.....	551	17.0	477	22.6	172	15.0	1.3	10.2
Widowed.....	128	4.0	174	8.2	148	12.9	-2.8	1.6
Maintained by father.....	239	7.4	129	6.1	85	7.4	5.6	4.2
Never married.....	99	3.1	30	1.4	4	0.3	(B)	(B)
Spouse absent <sup>1</sup> .....	50	1.5	37	1.8	50	4.4	(B)	(B)
Divorced.....	79	2.4	43	2.0	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(NA)
Widowed.....	11	0.3	19	0.9	30	2.6	(B)	(B)
<b>HISPANIC<sup>2</sup></b>								
One-parent family groups.....	1,187	100.0	568	100.0	(NA)	(NA)	6.7	(NA)
Maintained by mother.....	1,029	86.7	526	92.6	(NA)	(NA)	6.1	(NA)
Never married.....	347	29.2	120	21.1	(NA)	(NA)	9.7	(NA)
Spouse absent.....	269	22.7	199	35.0	(NA)	(NA)	2.7	(NA)
Separated.....	350	29.5	170	29.9	(NA)	(NA)	6.6	(NA)
Divorced.....	258	21.7	162	28.5	(NA)	(NA)	4.2	(NA)
Widowed.....	75	6.3	46	8.1	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(NA)
Maintained by father.....	158	13.3	42	7.4	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(NA)
Never married.....	71	6.0	7	1.2	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(NA)
Spouse absent.....	33	2.8	13	2.3	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(NA)
Divorced.....	44	3.7	13	2.3	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(NA)
Widowed.....	10	0.8	8	1.4	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(NA)

NA Not available. B Base less than 75,000.

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1970 include divorced fathers.

<sup>2</sup>May be of any race.

Note: Family groups comprise family households, related subfamilies and unrelated subfamilies.

## RELATED REPORTS

Statistics on the marital status of men and women, age at first marriage, unmarried couples, persons living alone and the living arrangements of children and adults, are among the data presented in Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 450, *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1990*, a report in which persons, rather than households, are the primary unit of analysis. State household estimates were published in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 1058, *State Population and Household Estimates: July 1, 1989*. County household estimates can be found in Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 156, *Estimates of Households for Counties: July 1, 1985*. Household projections are available in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 986, *Projections of the Number of Households and Families 1986 to 2000*.

Additional data for earlier years on households, families, and marital status have been published by the Bureau of the Census in Current Population Reports, Series P-23, and P-25. See the complete listing at the end of this publication.

Some household data from the 1990 Census have been released. More detailed statistics on household related subjects for metropolitan areas, counties, cities, towns, States, regions, and the United States will appear in 1990 Census of Population, Volume 1, *Characteristics of the Population*.

## USER COMMENTS

We welcome your reaction to the usefulness of the information presented here and to the content of the questions used to provide these results. We also would be interested in your recommendations for improving our survey work. A facsimile of our questions may be found in appendix C. If you have suggestions, please send them to:

Current Survey Comments  
Population Division  
U.S. Bureau of the Census  
Washington, DC 20233

## Guide to Detailed Tables

Characteristic	Households	Family households			Family groups and subfamilies
		All	Married-couple	Other	
Age of householder .....	16,17,18	3,6,7,9	3,6,7,9,15	3,6,7,9,10,11	10,11,12
Age of husband and wife .....			14		
Age of members:					
Detailed age by sex .....	18	7	7	7	
Under 18 years .....	17	1,2,9	1,2,9,18,19	1,2,9,11	11
18 to 64 years .....	17	1,2,9	1,2,9,18,19	1,2,9,11	11
65 years and over .....	17	1,2,9	1,2,9,18,19	1,2,9,11	11
Own children:					
Under 18 years .....	16	1-6,8,9	1-6,8,9,15	1-6, 8-11	10,12
Under 12 years .....		3-6	3-6	3-6,10,11	10
Under 6 years .....		1-6,9	1-6,9,15	1-6,9-10	10
Under 3 years .....		1-6,9	1-6,9	1-6,9-10	10
Under 1 year .....		3-6	3-6	3-6,10	10
6 to 17 years .....		1-6	1-6,15	1-6	10
12 to 17 years .....		3,4	3,4	3,4	
6 to 11 years .....		3,4	3,4	3,4	
Detailed age .....		8	8	8	
Related children .....	16				
Education .....		6	6	6	
Farm residence .....	16				
Income .....			15		13
Intermarriage .....			13		
Labor force .....			15		
Marital status .....	16	9	9	9-11	12
Metropolitan residence .....	16	1,2,4,9	1,2,4,9,15	1,2,4,9	11,12
Nonrelatives .....	16				
Region .....	17				
Size .....	16,17	1-6,9	1-6,9,15	1-6,9-11	10,11,12
Tenure (owner/renter) .....	16	2,3	2,3	2,3	
Units in structure .....	16	2	2	2	





Table 1. Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>												
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 268	50 712	39 271	2 332	9 110	15 609	12 876	575	2 158
Two persons	27 615	20 581	1 753	5 281	20 743	15 099	1 377	4 267	6 872	5 482	376	1 014
Three persons	15 298	11 330	694	3 274	11 759	6 573	1 569	2 618	3 539	2 757	125	857
Four persons	14 098	12 186	257	1 655	10 905	9 344	214	1 348	3 193	2 843	43	308
Five persons	5 965	5 229	118	618	4 688	4 074	103	511	1 277	1 155	16	106
Six persons	2 060	1 805	42	213	1 638	1 422	34	182	422	383	8	31
Seven or more persons	1 285	1 016	43	226	979	760	35	184	306	256	8	42
Total persons	210 967	169 092	8 080	33 795	162 456	128 479	6 552	27 426	48 511	40 614	1 528	6 369
Average per family	3.18	3.24	2.78	3.00	3.20	3.27	2.81	3.01	3.11	3.15	2.66	2.95
<b>Members Under 18</b>												
Families	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 268	50 712	39 271	2 332	9 110	15 609	12 876	575	2 158
No members under 18	31 800	26 722	1 521	3 558	24 096	19 910	1 237	2 849	7 705	6 812	284	609
Two members under 18	14 170	9 753	793	3 625	10 917	7 389	617	2 911	3 253	2 364	176	713
Three members under 18	12 912	10 006	438	2 469	9 983	7 671	360	1 952	2 930	2 395	77	517
Four members under 18	5 157	3 959	105	1 053	3 985	3 066	83	836	1 172	932	22	217
Five members under 18	1 582	1 191	31	360	1 199	900	29	278	383	291	11	82
Six or more members under 18	427	310	10	108	332	226	9	96	96	64	-	11
Seven or more members under 18	272	168	10	95	201	110	5	86	71	58	4	9
Total members under 18	63 989	48 017	2 156	13 815	49 379	36 579	1 701	11 099	14 610	11 437	456	2 717
Average per family	.96	.92	.74	1.23	.97	.93	.79	1.22	.94	.89	.79	1.26
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>												
Families	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 268	50 712	39 271	2 332	9 110	15 609	12 876	575	2 158
No members 18 to 64	6 134	5 760	88	286	4 414	4 126	61	225	1 720	1 632	27	61
One member 18 to 64	11 142	3 057	1 349	6 736	8 482	2 186	1 020	5 297	2 659	891	329	1 439
Two members 18 to 64	38 147	33 955	1 106	3 085	29 192	25 842	936	2 621	8 947	6 314	170	464
Three members 18 to 64	7 804	6 649	248	906	6 031	5 075	210	747	1 772	1 574	38	159
Four members 18 to 64	2 416	2 130	83	203	1 995	1 746	74	176	421	364	10	27
Five or more members 18 to 64	680	596	33	51	590	516	31	43	89	80	1	7
Total members 18 to 64	126 941	104 030	5 134	17 776	98 366	79 529	4 256	14 581	28 575	24 501	878	3 196
Average per family	1.91	1.99	1.77	1.58	1.94	2.03	1.83	1.60	1.83	1.90	1.53	1.48
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>												
Families	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 268	50 712	39 271	2 332	9 110	15 609	12 876	575	2 158
No members 65 and over	53 572	41 881	2 260	9 412	41 290	31 805	1 852	7 634	12 282	10 076	428	1 778
One member 65 and over	5 741	3 655	508	1 578	4 330	2 690	391	1 249	1 411	965	117	329
Two members 65 and over	6 900	6 532	111	258	5 009	4 709	86	214	1 891	1 823	25	43
Three or more members 65 and over	108	79	9	20	82	67	3	12	26	12	6	8
Total members 65 and over	20 038	17 046	789	2 203	14 712	12 371	594	1 746	5 326	4 675	194	457
Average per family	.30	.33	.27	.20	.29	.32	.25	.19	.34	.36	.34	.21
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children	32 401	24 397	1 181	6 823	24 988	18 596	923	5 470	7 413	5 801	259	1 353
Under 6 only	8 275	6 449	306	1 520	6 604	5 127	229	1 248	1 671	1 322	77	273
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7 126	5 651	145	1 331	5 580	4 363	117	1 100	1 546	1 287	28	231
6 to 17 only	17 000	12 298	731	3 972	12 804	9 106	576	3 122	4 196	3 192	154	849
Total family members	125 856	101 283	3 395	21 178	97 293	77 424	2 704	17 165	28 562	23 859	691	4 012
Average per family	3.88	4.15	2.87	3.10	3.89	4.16	2.93	3.14	3.85	4.11	2.67	2.97
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 268	50 712	39 271	2 332	9 110	15 609	12 876	575	2 158
Without own children under 18	33 920	27 750	1 725	4 445	25 724	20 675	1 409	3 640	8 196	7 075	316	805
With own children under 18	32 401	24 397	1 181	6 823	24 988	18 596	923	5 470	7 413	5 801	259	1 353
One own child under 18	13 303	9 319	701	3 283	10 270	7 086	539	2 644	3 033	2 232	162	639
Two own children under 18	12 287	9 721	363	2 203	9 483	7 444	295	1 745	2 804	2 277	68	459
Three own children under 18	4 835	3 840	86	908	3 739	2 951	63	724	1 096	889	23	184
Four own children under 18	1 392	1 082	22	287	1 059	813	17	229	333	269	5	59
Five own children under 18	387	289	8	89	296	210	8	78	90	79	-	11
Six or more own children under 18	198	146	1	51	142	91	-	50	57	55	1	1
Total own children under 18	59 523	45 882	1 777	11 864	45 919	34 952	1 401	9 565	13 605	10 929	376	2 299
Average per family	.90	.88	.61	1.05	.91	.89	.60	1.05	.87	.85	.65	1.07
Average per family with children	1.84	1.88	1.50	1.74	1.84	1.86	1.52	1.75	1.84	1.88	1.45	1.70
<b>Own Children Under 6</b>												
Families	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 268	50 712	39 271	2 332	9 110	15 609	12 876	575	2 158
Without own children under 6	50 921	40 048	2 456	8 417	38 528	29 781	1 986	6 762	12 392	10 267	471	1 655
With own children under 6	15 401	12 099	451	2 851	12 184	9 490	346	2 348	3 217	2 609	105	503
One own child under 6	10 492	8 128	354	2 010	6 341	6 411	274	1 656	2 150	1 716	80	354
Two own children under 6	4 145	3 414	87	644	3 249	2 662	65	521	896	751	22	123
Three own children under 6	683	506	9	166	527	377	7	143	156	131	2	23
Four or more own children under 6	81	50	-	31	67	40	-	27	14	11	-	3
Total own children under 6	20 552	16 275	547	3 730	16 271	12 760	420	3 091	4 281	3 516	127	638
Average per family	.31	.31	.19	.33	.32	.32	.18	.34	.27	.27	.22	.30
Average per family with children	1.33	1.35	1.21	1.31	1.34	1.34	1.21	1.32	1.33	1.35	1.22	1.27

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
<b>ALL FAMILIES—Con.</b>												
<b>Own Children Under 3</b>												
Families	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 266	50 712	39 271	2 332	9 110	15 609	12 876	575	2 158
Without own children under 3	57 155	44 825	2 648	9 683	43 458	33 501	2 143	7 812	13 699	11 324	505	1 870
With own children under 3	9 166	7 323	259	1 585	7 256	5 770	189	1 297	1 910	1 552	70	288
One own child under 3	8 023	6 442	235	1 346	6 357	5 090	167	1 100	1 665	1 351	68	246
Two or more own children under 3	1 144	881	24	239	899	680	22	197	245	201	2	42
Total own children under 3	10 373	8 285	284	1 805	8 232	6 536	211	1 485	2 141	1 749	72	320
Average per family	.16	.16	.10	.16	.16	.17	.09	.16	.14	.13	.13	.15
Average per family with children	1.13	1.13	1.10	1.14	1.13	1.13	1.12	1.15	1.12	1.13	(B)	1.11
<b>WHITE FAMILIES</b>												
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	42 742	34 987	1 789	5 967	14 060	12 027	487	1 546
Two persons	24 532	19 190	1 406	3 936	18 203	13 977	1 087	3 139	6 329	5 213	319	797
Three persons	12 928	10 185	541	2 291	9 780	7 607	433	1 720	3 168	2 578	106	481
Four persons	11 951	10 845	596	2 910	9 066	8 184	162	720	2 896	2 661	35	190
Five persons	4 929	4 538	82	309	3 804	3 488	66	250	1 125	1 050	15	59
Six persons	1 607	1 492	25	90	1 258	1 160	18	80	349	332	7	10
Seven or more persons	856	765	25	66	652	571	22	59	203	193	3	7
Total persons	177 010	149 854	6 156	21 000	134 045	112 396	4 893	16 755	42 965	37 458	1 263	4 244
Average per family	3.12	3.19	2.70	2.80	3.14	3.21	2.74	2.81	3.06	3.11	2.59	2.75
<b>Members Under 18</b>												
Families	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	42 742	34 987	1 789	5 967	14 060	12 027	487	1 546
No members under 18	28 666	24 711	1 234	2 723	21 526	18 270	999	2 257	7 143	6 441	235	466
One member under 18	11 591	8 531	599	2 460	8 718	6 345	449	1 924	2 873	2 186	151	536
Two members under 18	10 754	8 878	330	1 546	8 126	6 690	260	1 176	2 628	2 188	70	370
Three members under 18	4 148	3 512	78	558	3 152	2 663	58	431	996	849	20	127
Four members under 18	1 190	1 009	26	154	886	756	15	114	304	253	11	40
Five members under 18	286	238	6	42	219	174	6	39	67	64	-	3
Six or more members under 18	166	135	2	28	116	89	2	25	49	46	-	3
Total members under 18	51 384	41 809	1 603	7 972	38 821	31 397	1 223	6 201	12 563	10 412	380	1 771
Average per family	.90	.89	.70	1.06	.91	.90	.68	1.04	.89	.87	.78	1.15
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>												
Families	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	42 742	34 987	1 789	5 967	14 060	12 027	487	1 546
No members 18 to 64	5 734	5 427	74	233	4 110	3 871	51	188	1 625	1 556	23	45
One member 18 to 64	8 393	2 800	1 051	4 542	6 227	1 976	769	3 482	2 165	824	282	1 060
Two members 18 to 64	33 640	30 708	867	2 064	25 338	22 892	730	1 716	8 301	7 816	138	348
Three members 18 to 64	6 554	5 807	204	543	5 009	4 382	169	458	1 545	1 425	35	85
Four members 18 to 64	1 985	1 813	62	109	1 627	1 473	53	101	358	340	9	8
Five or more members 18 to 64	497	459	17	22	432	393	17	22	66	66	-	-
Total members 18 to 64	107 680	92 409	3 929	11 343	82 138	69 735	3 199	9 203	25 542	22 674	729	2 139
Average per family	1.90	1.97	1.73	1.51	1.92	1.99	1.79	1.54	1.82	1.89	1.50	1.38
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>												
Families	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	42 742	34 987	1 789	5 967	14 060	12 027	487	1 546
No members 65 and over	45 527	37 833	1 785	6 109	34 469	28 218	1 411	4 841	11 058	9 415	374	1 268
One member 65 and over	4 816	3 252	391	1 174	3 602	2 364	305	933	1 214	888	86	241
Two members 65 and over	6 370	6 061	93	215	4 601	4 347	71	183	1 768	1 714	23	32
Three or more members 65 and over	90	69	7	14	70	58	3	10	20	11	5	5
Total members 65 and over	17 946	15 637	625	1 685	13 086	11 264	471	1 352	4 860	4 373	154	333
Average per family	.32	.33	.27	.22	.31	.32	.26	.23	.35	.36	.32	.22
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18	26 794	21 531	925	4 337	20 198	16 153	692	3 354	6 595	5 378	233	984
Under 6 only	6 977	5 750	229	998	5 465	4 511	163	791	1 512	1 238	66	207
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 750	4 931	108	711	4 399	3 768	81	550	1 351	1 183	27	161
6 to 17 only	14 067	10 850	588	2 628	10 334	7 873	448	2 013	3 731	2 977	140	615
Total family members	103 780	88 471	2 652	12 657	78 488	66 577	2 031	9 880	25 292	21 894	621	2 777
Average per family	3.87	4.11	2.87	2.92	3.89	4.12	2.94	2.95	3.83	4.07	2.66	2.82
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	42 742	34 987	1 789	5 967	14 060	12 027	487	1 546
Without own children under 18	30 009	25 483	1 351	3 175	22 544	18 835	1 097	2 613	7 465	6 649	254	562
With own children under 18	26 794	21 531	925	4 337	20 198	16 153	692	3 354	6 595	5 378	233	984
One own child under 18	10 955	8 181	548	2 226	8 245	6 101	404	1 740	2 709	2 079	144	485
Two own children under 18	10 381	8 671	285	1 425	7 844	6 531	221	1 092	2 537	2 140	63	333
Three own children under 18	3 972	3 392	71	509	3 014	2 580	50	384	958	813	21	125
Four own children under 18	1 086	939	17	130	807	701	12	94	279	236	5	36
Five own children under 18	264	224	5	34	187	161	5	31	67	63	-	3
Six or more own children under 18	137	123	-	13	91	79	-	13	46	45	-	1
Total own children under 18	48 803	40 285	1 384	7 134	36 820	30 257	1 045	5 517	11 983	10 028	338	1 617
Average per family	.86	.86	.61	.95	.86	.86	.58	.92	.85	.83	.69	1.05
Average per family with children	1.82	1.87	1.50	1.64	1.82	1.87	1.51	1.64	1.82	1.86	1.45	1.64

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
<b>WHITE FAMILIES—Con.</b>												
<b>Own Children Under 6</b>												
Families	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	42 742	34 987	1 789	5 967	14 060	12 027	487	1 546
Without own children under 6	44 076	36 333	1 939	5 803	32 876	26 708	1 545	4 626	11 197	9 626	394	1 177
With own children under 6	12 727	10 681	337	1 709	9 864	8 279	244	1 341	2 863	2 402	93	368
One own child under 6	8 639	7 096	262	1 281	6 723	5 530	191	1 001	1 917	1 566	70	280
Two own children under 6	3 511	3 083	88	359	2 704	2 376	47	280	807	707	21	79
Three own children under 6	532	460	7	65	401	339	5	56	131	120	8	9
Four or more own children under 6	45	41	-	3	37	34	-	3	6	8	-	-
Total own children under 6	16 955	14 420	414	2 121	13 166	11 181	302	1 683	3 788	3 239	112	438
Average per family	.30	.31	.18	.28	.31	.32	.17	.28	.27	.27	.23	.28
Average per family with children	1.33	1.35	1.23	1.24	1.33	1.35	1.24	1.26	1.32	1.35	1.20	1.19
<b>Own Children Under 3</b>												
Families	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	42 742	34 987	1 789	5 967	14 060	12 027	487	1 546
Without own children under 3	49 210	40 507	2 083	6 620	36 644	29 915	1 656	5 273	12 366	10 592	427	1 347
With own children under 3	7 593	6 507	193	892	5 899	5 072	133	694	1 694	1 435	60	199
One own child under 3	6 695	5 720	180	795	5 205	4 468	122	616	1 490	1 252	58	180
Two or more own children under 3	898	788	13	97	693	605	11	78	204	183	2	19
Total own children under 3	8 566	7 368	210	989	6 683	5 756	149	778	1 883	1 611	60	211
Average per family	.15	.16	.09	.13	.16	.16	.08	.13	.13	.13	.12	.14
Average per family with children	1.13	1.13	1.09	1.11	1.13	1.13	1.12	1.12	1.11	1.12	(B)	1.06
<b>BLACK FAMILIES</b>												
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	6 176	2 899	404	2 873	1 295	670	68	557
Two persons	2 496	1 028	264	1 204	2 043	806	220	1 017	454	222	44	187
Three persons	1 941	831	119	991	1 624	688	108	828	317	143	11	163
Four persons	1 598	872	44	683	1 346	737	36	573	252	135	5	109
Five persons	788	477	26	285	662	395	26	241	126	81	-	44
Six persons	328	205	11	112	272	169	11	92	56	36	-	20
Seven or more persons	319	157	8	154	229	105	3	121	90	52	5	33
Total persons	26 207	13 035	1 408	11 764	21 577	10 565	1 200	9 812	4 630	2 471	208	1 951
Average per family	3.51	3.65	2.98	3.43	3.49	3.64	2.97	3.42	3.58	3.69	(B)	3.51
<b>Members Under 18</b>												
Families	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	6 176	2 899	404	2 873	1 295	670	68	557
No members under 18	2 402	1 465	205	731	1 925	1 154	163	609	476	311	42	123
One member under 18	2 050	846	140	1 065	1 740	710	126	904	310	136	14	160
Two members under 18	1 657	715	87	855	1 408	610	81	717	249	105	6	139
Three members under 18	819	340	26	453	673	278	24	372	146	63	2	82
Four members under 18	331	132	5	194	262	103	5	154	70	29	-	41
Five members under 18	120	53	3	64	93	34	3	57	27	19	-	8
Six or more members under 18	91	18	7	75	75	10	3	61	17	8	4	5
Total members under 18	9 807	4 064	443	5 400	8 220	3 298	369	4 534	1 687	766	54	866
Average per family	1.33	1.14	.94	1.57	1.33	1.14	.96	1.58	1.30	1.14	(B)	1.56
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>												
Families	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	6 176	2 899	404	2 873	1 295	670	68	557
No members 18 to 64	335	273	11	52	250	204	9	37	86	69	2	15
One member 18 to 64	2 447	203	244	2 000	2 016	149	210	1 659	429	55	34	341
Two members 18 to 64	3 363	2 234	182	947	2 845	1 850	154	842	518	384	29	105
Three members 18 to 64	937	586	26	325	753	476	24	253	184	110	2	71
Four members 18 to 64	287	201	5	82	230	162	5	64	57	39	-	18
Five or more members 18 to 64	102	72	5	25	80	58	3	18	22	14	1	6
Total members 18 to 64	14 669	7 829	836	5 904	12 125	6 483	715	4 927	2 544	1 446	121	977
Average per family	1.96	2.22	1.77	1.72	1.96	2.24	1.77	2.24	1.96	2.16	(B)	1.75
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>												
Families	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	6 176	2 899	404	2 873	1 295	670	68	557
No members 65 and over	6 310	2 918	364	3 028	5 291	2 406	325	2 560	1 019	513	38	488
One member 65 and over	723	273	92	359	560	213	64	283	163	59	27	76
Two members 65 and over	423	369	16	37	314	272	14	27	108	97	2	10
Three or more members 65 and over	15	9	-	6	10	7	-	3	4	1	-	3
Total members 65 and over	1 631	1 042	129	460	1 232	784	96	352	399	258	32	108
Average per family	.22	.29	.27	.13	.20	.27	.24	.12	.31	.39	(B)	.19
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18	4 380	1 884	202	2 294	3 714	1 573	186	1 955	666	311	16	339
Under 6 only	965	420	58	487	845	364	53	428	120	56	5	59
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 124	514	32	578	963	416	32	516	161	98	-	63
6 to 17 only	2 291	951	112	1 229	1 906	793	102	1 012	386	158	11	217
Total family members	16 662	8 216	567	7 879	14 038	6 766	525	6 748	2 624	1 451	42	1 132
Average per family	3.80	4.36	2.81	3.43	3.78	4.30	2.82	3.45	3.94	4.66	(B)	3.33

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
<b>BLACK FAMILIES—Con.</b>												
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	6 176	2 899	404	2 873	1 295	670	68	557
Without own children under 18	3 091	1 685	270	1 135	2 462	1 326	218	916	628	359	52	217
With own children under 18	4 380	1 884	202	2 294	3 714	1 573	1 86	1 955	666	311	16	339
One own child under 18	1 847	762	116	968	1 587	651	106	830	260	111	10	138
Two own children under 18	1 431	646	63	722	1 212	547	60	605	219	98	3	118
Three own children under 18	691	312	14	364	578	256	12	310	113	56	2	54
Four own children under 18	258	105	5	149	214	82	5	127	45	23	-	22
Five own children under 18	103	47	3	59	80	31	3	46	23	15	-	7
Six or more own children under 18	50	12	-	38	43	5	-	38	7	7	-	-
Total own children under 18	8 245	3 583	314	4 348	6 943	2 919	293	3 731	1 301	664	21	617
Average per family	1.10	1.06	.66	1.27	1.12	1.01	.72	1.30	1.01	.99	(B)	1.11
Average per family with children	1.68	1.90	1.55	1.90	1.87	1.86	1.57	1.91	1.95	2.13	(B)	1.82
<b>Own Children Under 6</b>												
Families	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	6 176	2 899	404	2 873	1 295	670	68	557
Without own children under 6	5 362	2 636	362	2 354	4 368	2 119	319	1 930	1 014	517	63	434
With own children under 6	2 089	933	90	1 066	1 808	780	85	943	281	153	5	122
One own child under 6	1 422	663	70	668	1 238	572	65	601	183	111	5	67
Two own children under 6	505	214	18	271	434	183	18	293	69	30	-	38
Three own children under 6	128	28	2	99	106	19	2	85	22	9	-	13
Four or more own children under 6	36	9	-	27	30	6	-	24	7	3	-	3
Total own children under 6	2 779	1 168	106	1 505	2 390	963	100	1 328	389	205	6	178
Average per family	.37	.33	.22	.44	.39	.33	.25	.46	.30	.31	(B)	.32
Average per family with children	1.33	1.25	1.18	1.41	1.32	1.23	1.17	1.41	1.39	1.34	(B)	1.45
<b>Own Children Under 3</b>												
Families	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	6 176	2 899	404	2 873	1 295	670	68	557
Without own children under 3	6 235	3 034	423	2 778	5 115	2 453	360	2 302	1 120	581	63	476
With own children under 3	1 236	535	49	571	1 061	446	44	571	175	89	5	81
One own child under 3	1 015	464	38	512	876	389	33	454	140	76	5	59
Two or more own children under 3	221	71	11	139	185	57	11	117	35	13	-	22
Total own children under 3	1 417	592	57	768	1 208	487	50	670	209	105	6	97
Average per family	.19	.17	.12	.22	.20	.17	.12	.23	.16	.16	(B)	.17
Average per family with children	1.15	1.11	(B)	1.18	1.14	1.09	(B)	1.17	1.19	1.18	(B)	1.21
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup> FAMILIES</b>												
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	4 612	3 180	326	1 126	670	293	16	60
Two persons	1 229	683	152	394	1 136	719	144	374	93	64	9	20
Three persons	1 188	731	88	369	1 106	672	86	348	82	58	3	22
Four persons	1 146	668	52	226	1 061	796	49	216	86	72	3	10
Five persons	777	634	29	114	716	579	27	110	60	54	2	4
Six persons	342	291	7	44	319	269	7	43	23	22	2	1
Seven or more persons	299	247	13	38	273	225	13	35	25	22	-	3
Total persons	19 036	13 932	1 121	3 982	17 631	12 776	1 073	3 781	1 405	1 156	48	201
Average per family	3.82	4.03	3.28	3.36	3.82	4.04	3.29	3.36	3.80	3.94	(B)	(B)
<b>Members Under 18</b>												
Families	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	4 612	3 160	326	1 126	370	293	16	60
No members under 18	1 481	1 046	170	264	1 380	965	164	251	101	82	6	12
One member under 18	1 219	772	86	86	1 149	711	80	349	79	61	5	13
Two members under 18	1 194	632	58	304	1 083	747	56	281	111	85	3	23
Three members under 18	656	491	21	146	618	458	21	195	40	33	-	7
Four members under 18	268	211	4	72	262	188	2	71	26	23	2	1
Five members under 18	89	64	3	22	82	59	3	21	7	6	-	1
Six or more members under 18	52	37	-	16	47	33	-	14	6	4	-	2
Total members under 18	7 498	5 303	296	1 899	6 913	4 837	279	1 797	585	466	17	102
Average per family	1.51	1.54	.87	1.60	1.50	1.53	.85	1.60	1.58	1.59	(B)	(B)
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>												
Families	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	4 612	3 160	326	1 126	370	293	16	60
No members 18 to 64	145	130	2	14	125	109	2	14	21	20	-	-
One member 18 to 64	911	114	110	687	847	100	99	647	64	14	10	40
Two members 18 to 64	2 734	2 290	130	314	2 528	2 097	126	303	208	193	4	11
Three members 18 to 64	745	552	65	127	688	502	65	119	59	50	-	9
Four members 18 to 64	318	262	22	35	306	252	20	35	12	9	2	-
Five or more members 18 to 64	128	106	13	9	121	99	13	9	7	7	-	-
Total members 18 to 64	10 739	8 033	774	1 932	9 991	7 406	746	1 839	747	626	28	93
Average per family	2.16	2.33	2.26	1.63	2.17	2.34	2.29	1.63	2.02	2.13	(B)	(B)
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>												
Families	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	4 612	3 160	326	1 126	370	293	16	60
No members 65 and over	4 402	3 053	300	1 048	4 080	2 799	287	995	322	254	13	54
One member 65 and over	373	209	36	129	349	194	33	122	24	15	3	6
Two members 65 and over	203	190	6	7	179	166	6	7	24	24	-	-
Three or more members 65 and over	3	1	-	2	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	800	597	51	152	727	534	48	145	72	63	3	6
Average per family	.16	.17	.15	.13	.16	.17	.15	.13	.20	.21	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup> FAMILIES—Con.</b>												
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18 .....	3 203	2 273	131	799	2 946	2 071	121	756	255	203	10	43
Under 6 only .....	839	630	45	164	773	572	43	158	66	56	1	6
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	893	675	20	198	833	623	19	191	60	52	1	7
6 to 17 only .....	1 471	968	66	437	1 342	875	59	408	129	93	7	30
Total family members .....	13 891	10 593	450	2 847	12 787	9 670	422	2 695	1 104	923	28	152
Average per family .....	4.34	4.66	3.43	3.56	4.34	4.67	3.48	3.56	4.33	4.56	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families .....	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	4 612	3 160	326	1 126	370	293	16	60
Without own children under 18 .....	1 778	1 180	211	386	1 663	1 089	205	369	115	91	6	17
With own children under 18 .....	3 203	2 273	131	799	2 946	2 071	121	756	255	203	10	43
One own child under 18 .....	1 105	727	69	308	1 026	665	63	297	80	62	7	11
Two own children under 18 .....	1 136	816	44	277	1 036	738	42	256	101	78	1	21
Three own children under 18 .....	596	453	15	129	556	421	15	120	40	31	—	9
Four own children under 18 .....	253	192	2	59	229	170	—	59	25	23	2	—
Five own children under 18 .....	78	56	1	19	72	53	1	18	7	5	—	1
Six or more own children under 18 .....	34	27	—	7	31	23	—	7	4	4	—	—
Total own children under 18 .....	6 796	4 949	217	1 630	6 251	4 508	200	1 543	545	442	16	87
Average per family .....	1.36	1.43	.63	1.37	1.36	1.43	.62	1.37	1.47	1.51	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children .....	2.12	2.16	1.65	2.04	2.12	2.18	1.65	2.04	2.14	2.18	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children Under 6</b>												
Families .....	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	4 612	3 160	326	1 126	370	293	16	60
Without own children under 6 .....	3 249	2 148	277	823	3 005	1 965	264	777	244	184	13	47
With own children under 6 .....	1 732	1 305	65	362	1 606	1 195	62	349	126	110	3	13
One own child under 6 .....	1 145	858	46	239	1 077	796	46	233	69	62	—	7
Two own children under 6 .....	475	366	16	94	428	328	13	87	48	38	3	7
Three own children under 6 .....	101	72	1	28	91	62	1	28	10	10	—	—
Four or more own children under 6 .....	11	9	—	1	11	9	—	1	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 6 .....	2 466	1 864	84	518	2 280	1 703	79	498	186	161	5	20
Average per family .....	.50	.54	.25	.44	.49	.54	.24	.44	.50	.55	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children .....	1.42	1.43	(B)	1.43	1.42	1.43	(B)	1.43	1.48	1.46	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children Under 3</b>												
Families .....	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	4 612	3 160	326	1 126	370	293	16	60
Without own children under 3 .....	3 877	2 623	292	962	3 586	2 396	279	910	292	227	13	52
With own children under 3 .....	1 104	831	50	223	1 026	764	47	215	78	67	3	8
One own child under 3 .....	945	710	44	190	882	657	43	183	63	53	1	8
Two or more own children under 3 .....	159	121	5	33	144	107	4	33	15	13	1	—
Total own children under 3 .....	1 325	1 001	57	267	1 230	920	53	257	95	81	4	9
Average per family .....	.27	.29	.17	.22	.27	.29	.16	.23	.26	.28	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children .....	1.20	1.20	(B)	1.19	1.20	1.20	(B)	1.20	1.22	1.22	(B)	(B)

<sup>1</sup>May be of any race.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
<b>ALL FAMILIES</b>												
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>												
Families	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 268	47 293	40 728	1 614	4 951	19 028	11 419	1 293	6 317
In MSA's	50 712	39 271	2 332	9 110	35 123	30 082	1 196	3 845	15 590	9 189	1 136	5 265
Central cities	16 634	12 875	1 056	4 702	10 484	8 567	425	1 501	8 140	4 308	631	3 201
Ring	32 078	26 396	1 275	4 407	24 629	21 515	770	2 343	7 450	4 881	505	2 064
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	20 369	15 376	1 057	3 936	13 214	11 173	482	1 559	7 155	4 203	575	2 377
Central cities	7 267	4 767	446	2 054	3 408	2 699	135	574	3 659	2 068	311	1 480
Ring	13 101	10 609	610	1 882	9 806	8 474	347	985	3 296	2 136	263	897
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	11 670	9 157	528	1 966	8 392	7 286	300	805	3 279	1 870	227	1 181
Central cities	3 996	2 807	248	941	2 437	2 000	129	308	1 559	807	119	634
Ring	7 674	6 350	280	1 044	5 955	5 287	171	497	1 719	1 063	109	547
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	12 588	9 851	595	2 201	8 053	7 765	293	994	3 536	2 086	242	1 207
Central cities	4 730	3 314	259	1 157	2 938	2 417	120	401	1 732	897	139	756
Ring	7 858	6 537	276	1 045	6 115	5 348	173	593	1 745	1 189	103	452
MSA's of 249,999 or less	6 085	4 887	212	966	4 464	3 858	120	486	1 621	1 030	82	500
Central cities	2 640	1 987	103	550	1 711	1 451	41	218	930	536	62	332
Ring	3 445	2 900	109	436	2 754	2 407	79	268	692	493	30	168
Not in MSA's	15 609	12 876	575	2 158	12 171	10 646	418	1 106	3 438	2 230	157	1 052
<b>Units in Structure</b>												
Families <sup>1</sup>	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 268	47 293	40 728	1 614	4 951	19 028	11 419	1 293	6 317
One unit	48 899	40 925	1 803	6 167	41 675	36 056	1 375	4 244	7 223	4 872	426	1 923
Two units	3 265	2 122	186	957	1 021	825	38	158	2 245	1 296	148	799
Three or four units	2 512	1 420	186	904	417	322	32	63	2 095	1 099	156	640
Five to nine units	2 386	1 329	137	821	240	176	10	54	2 146	1 153	126	666
Ten or more units	4 404	2 627	332	1 444	497	424	9	64	3 906	2 203	323	1 381
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 268	47 293	40 728	1 614	4 951	19 028	11 419	1 293	6 317
Two persons	27 815	20 581	1 753	5 281	20 173	16 645	993	2 535	7 442	3 936	760	2 746
Three persons	15 298	11 930	694	3 274	10 464	8 665	373	1 426	4 834	2 665	321	1 848
Four persons	14 098	12 186	257	1 655	10 263	9 510	140	613	3 836	2 677	117	1 042
Five persons	5 965	5 229	118	618	4 259	3 983	59	217	1 706	1 246	80	400
Six persons	2 060	1 805	42	213	1 364	1 266	21	77	686	540	21	136
Seven or more persons	1 285	1 016	43	226	772	681	29	82	514	355	15	144
Total persons	210 967	169 092	8 080	33 795	149 544	130 409	4 489	14 645	61 424	38 684	3 590	19 150
Average per family	3.18	3.24	2.78	3.00	3.16	3.20	2.78	2.96	3.23	3.39	2.78	3.03
<b>Members Under 18</b>												
Families	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 268	47 293	40 728	1 614	4 951	19 028	11 419	1 293	6 317
No members under 18	31 800	26 722	1 521	3 558	25 514	22 185	922	2 408	6 286	4 537	599	1 150
One member under 18	14 170	9 753	793	3 274	8 799	7 079	411	1 309	5 371	2 673	382	2 316
Two members under 18	12 912	10 006	438	2 469	6 593	5 513	212	868	4 319	2 493	226	1 601
Three members under 18	5 157	3 999	105	1 053	3 182	2 895	46	241	1 976	1 104	59	813
Four members under 18	1 582	1 191	31	360	874	785	17	71	708	406	14	289
Five members under 18	427	310	10	108	204	170	4	31	223	140	6	77
Six or more members under 18	272	168	10	95	127	101	2	24	145	66	7	71
Total members	63 989	48 017	2 156	13 815	39 894	34 571	1 054	4 269	24 095	13 446	1 102	9 546
Average per family	.96	.92	.74	1.23	.84	.85	.65	.86	1.27	1.18	.85	1.51
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>												
Families	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 268	47 293	40 728	1 614	4 951	19 028	11 419	1 293	6 317
No members 18 to 64	6 134	5 760	88	286	5 405	5 117	72	215	729	643	15	71
One member 18 to 64	11 142	3 057	1 349	6 736	5 859	2 732	749	2 379	5 282	325	600	4 357
Two members 18 to 64	38 147	33 955	1 106	3 085	27 230	24 960	600	1 670	10 916	8 995	506	1 415
Three members 18 to 64	7 804	6 649	248	906	6 250	5 594	126	530	1 554	1 055	122	376
Four members 18 to 64	2 416	2 130	83	203	1 998	1 832	45	122	418	298	39	81
Five or more members 18 to 64	680	596	33	51	550	494	23	34	129	102	10	17
Total members 18 to 64	126 941	104 030	5 134	17 776	92 079	80 623	2 815	8 640	34 862	23 406	2 319	9 136
Average per family	1.91	1.99	1.77	1.58	1.95	1.98	1.74	1.75	1.83	2.05	1.79	1.45
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>												
Families	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 268	47 293	40 728	1 614	4 951	19 028	11 419	1 293	6 317
No members 65 and over	53 572	41 881	2 280	9 412	36 184	31 573	1 121	3 500	17 379	10 308	1 159	5 912
One member 65 and over	5 741	3 655	508	1 578	4 873	3 254	398	1 221	868	401	109	357
Two members 65 and over	6 900	6 532	111	258	6 124	5 823	90	212	776	709	21	46
Three or more members 65 and over	108	79	9	20	102	79	5	18	5	-	3	2
Total members 65 and over	20 038	17 046	788	2 203	17 571	15 215	620	1 736	2 467	1 831	169	468
Average per family	.30	.33	.27	.20	.37	.37	.38	.35	.13	.16	.13	.07
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18	32 401	24 397	1 181	6 823	20 332	17 702	588	2 042	12 069	6 695	594	4 780
Under 6 only	8 275	6 449	306	1 520	4 270	3 934	97	238	4 005	2 514	209	1 282
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7 126	5 651	145	1 331	4 196	3 922	60	214	2 930	1 728	85	1 116
Six to 17 only	17 000	12 298	731	3 972	11 866	9 845	431	1 590	5 134	2 452	300	2 382
Total members	125 856	101 283	3 395	21 178	81 565	73 463	1 731	6 371	44 291	27 819	1 665	14 807
Average per family	3.88	4.15	2.87	3.10	4.01	4.15	2.94	3.12	3.67	4.16	2.80	3.10

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
<b>WHITE FAMILIES—Con.</b>												
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>												
Families	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	42 618	37 447	1 354	3 818	14 184	9 568	922	3 695
No members 18 to 64	5 734	5 427	74	233	5 093	4 849	61	184	641	579	13	49
One member 18 to 64	8 393	2 800	1 051	4 542	5 101	2 538	638	1 925	3 292	262	414	2 616
Two members 18 to 64	33 640	30 708	867	2 064	24 854	23 107	503	1 244	8 785	7 601	364	819
Three members 18 to 64	6 554	5 807	204	543	5 454	4 972	110	372	1 101	835	94	171
Four members 18 to 64	1 985	1 813	62	109	1 699	1 586	35	77	266	227	27	33
Five or more members 18 to 64	497	459	17	22	418	395	7	16	79	63	10	6
Total members 18 to 64	107 680	92 409	3 926	11 343	81 624	73 080	2 265	6 279	26 056	19 330	1 663	5 063
Average per family	1.90	1.97	1.73	1.51	1.92	1.95	1.67	1.64	1.84	2.02	1.60	1.37
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>												
Families	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	42 618	37 447	1 354	3 818	14 184	9 568	922	3 695
No members 65 and over	45 527	37 633	1 785	6 109	32 628	28 994	942	2 692	12 899	8 639	842	3 418
One member 65 and over	4 816	3 252	391	1 174	4 209	2 942	330	937	607	310	60	237
Two members 65 and over	6 370	6 061	93	215	5 695	5 442	77	176	675	619	17	39
Three or more members 65 and over	90	69	7	14	86	69	4	13	4	-	3	1
Total members 65 and over	17 946	15 637	625	1 685	15 920	14 085	518	1 357	1 986	1 552	107	328
Average per family	.32	.33	.27	.22	.37	.38	.36	.36	.14	.16	.12	.09
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children	26 794	21 531	925	4 337	18 098	16 009	501	1 588	8 696	5 522	424	2 750
Under 6 only	6 977	5 750	229	998	3 928	3 652	86	190	3 049	2 097	143	809
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 750	4 931	108	711	3 715	3 515	46	155	2 035	1 416	62	556
Six to 17 only	14 067	10 850	588	2 628	10 454	8 842	369	1 243	3 612	2 008	219	1 385
Total members	103 780	88 471	2 652	12 657	71 845	65 742	1 439	4 664	31 935	22 729	1 213	7 993
Average per family	3.87	4.11	2.87	2.92	3.97	4.11	2.87	2.94	3.67	4.12	2.86	2.91
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	42 618	37 447	1 354	3 818	14 184	9 568	922	3 695
Without own children under 18	30 009	25 483	1 351	3 175	24 520	21 437	853	2 230	5 489	4 046	498	945
With own children under 18	26 794	21 531	925	4 337	18 098	16 009	501	1 588	8 696	5 522	424	2 750
One own child under 18	10 955	8 181	548	2 226	7 197	6 034	314	849	3 758	2 147	234	1 377
Two own children under 18	10 381	8 671	285	1 425	7 338	6 630	144	564	3 043	2 041	141	861
Three own children under 18	3 972	3 392	71	509	2 678	2 513	32	133	1 293	880	38	376
Four own children under 18	1 086	939	7	130	668	626	7	34	418	313	9	96
Five own children under 18	264	224	15	34	135	126	3	6	128	99	1	28
Six or more own children under 18	137	123	-	13	82	80	-	1	55	43	-	12
Total own children under 18	48 803	40 285	1 384	7 134	32 877	29 681	727	2 469	15 926	10 604	657	4 665
Average per family	.86	.86	.61	.95	.77	.79	.54	.65	1.12	1.11	.71	1.26
Average per family with children	1.82	1.87	1.50	1.64	1.82	1.85	1.45	1.56	1.83	1.92	1.55	1.70
<b>Own Children Under 6</b>												
Families	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	42 618	37 447	1 354	3 818	14 184	9 568	922	3 695
Without own children under 6	44 076	36 333	1 939	5 803	34 975	30 280	1 222	3 473	9 101	6 054	717	2 330
With own children under 6	12 727	10 681	337	1 709	7 644	7 167	132	344	5 083	3 514	205	1 365
One own child under 6	8 639	7 096	262	1 281	5 191	4 789	110	292	3 448	2 307	151	990
Two own children under 6	3 511	3 083	66	359	2 171	2 105	15	51	1 340	979	54	308
Three own children under 6	532	460	7	65	261	253	7	271	207	207	-	64
Four or more own children under 6	45	41	-	3	21	21	-	-	24	21	-	3
Total own children under 6	16 955	14 420	414	2 121	10 085	9 556	155	374	6 870	4 864	259	1 747
Average per family	.30	.31	.18	.28	.24	.26	.11	.10	.48	.51	.28	.47
Average per family with children	1.33	1.36	1.23	1.24	1.32	1.33	1.17	1.09	1.35	1.36	1.26	1.28
<b>Own Children Under 3</b>												
Families	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	42 618	37 447	1 354	3 818	14 184	9 568	922	3 695
Without own children under 3	49 210	40 507	2 083	6 620	38 257	33 283	1 296	3 678	10 953	7 224	787	2 943
With own children under 3	7 593	6 507	193	892	4 362	4 164	58	140	3 231	2 344	136	752
One own child under 3	6 695	5 720	180	795	3 890	3 702	51	137	2 806	2 018	129	659
Two or more own children under 3	898	788	13	97	472	462	6	4	426	326	7	93
Total own children under 3	8 566	7 368	210	989	4 858	4 659	62	137	3 708	2 709	148	852
Average per family	.15	.16	.09	.13	.11	.12	.05	.04	.26	.28	.16	.23
Average per family with children	1.13	1.13	1.09	1.11	1.11	1.12	(B)	.98	1.15	1.16	1.09	1.13

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
<b>BLACK FAMILIES</b>												
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>												
Families .....	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	3 532	2 324	203	1 005	3 939	1 245	269	2 425
In MSA's .....	6 176	2 899	404	2 878	2 736	1 822	157	757	3 440	1 077	247	2 116
Central cities .....	4 184	1 782	277	2 125	1 689	1 062	94	526	2 501	721	184	1 597
Ring .....	1 992	1 117	127	1 748	1 053	761	63	229	939	356	64	519
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more .....	2 846	1 272	161	1 392	1 196	748	73	375	1 650	524	108	1 017
Central cities .....	1 926	779	116	1 034	717	429	33	256	1 211	351	83	778
Ring .....	916	493	66	359	478	320	40	119	438	174	25	239
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999 .....	1 407	668	104	635	579	424	30	118	835	244	74	517
Central cities .....	961	417	72	472	367	249	21	97	594	168	51	375
Ring .....	447	251	32	163	206	176	9	21	247	76	24	141
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999 .....	1 395	686	92	617	681	466	45	170	715	219	48	448
Central cities .....	939	413	75	451	428	275	35	117	511	136	40	334
Ring .....	456	273	18	166	253	191	9	52	203	81	8	114
MSA's of 249,999 or less .....	528	273	26	229	286	183	10	93	241	89	17	135
Central cities .....	356	173	15	166	172	109	5	58	184	63	10	110
Ring .....	171	100	11	60	115	74	5	36	57	26	6	25
Not in MSA's .....	1 295	670	68	557	796	501	46	248	499	169	22	309
<b>Units in Structure</b>												
Families <sup>1</sup> .....	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	3 532	2 324	203	1 005	3 939	1 245	269	2 425
One unit .....	4 165	2 411	226	1 528	3 005	1 995	163	847	1 160	416	63	681
Two units .....	536	206	43	287	95	60	5	30	441	145	38	258
Three or four units .....	534	137	50	347	39	17	9	13	495	120	41	334
Five to nine units .....	639	198	28	413	14	5	—	9	625	193	28	404
Ten or more units .....	893	291	66	535	34	22	—	12	859	268	68	523
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families .....	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	3 532	2 324	203	1 005	3 939	1 245	269	2 425
Two persons .....	2 496	1 028	264	1 204	1 176	688	105	383	1 320	340	159	821
Three persons .....	1 941	831	119	991	831	514	56	262	1 110	317	63	730
Four persons .....	1 598	672	44	683	788	556	27	204	810	315	17	479
Five persons .....	788	477	26	285	415	334	13	69	373	143	14	216
Six persons .....	328	205	11	112	173	137	2	35	155	68	9	77
Seven or more persons .....	319	157	8	154	148	95	1	52	171	62	7	102
Total persons .....	26 207	13 035	1 408	11 764	12 829	8 533	624	3 672	13 377	4 502	783	8 092
Average per family .....	3.51	3.65	2.98	3.43	3.63	3.67	3.07	3.65	3.40	3.61	2.91	3.34
<b>Members Under 18</b>												
Families .....	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	3 532	2 324	203	1 005	3 939	1 245	269	2 425
No members under 18 .....	2 402	1 465	205	731	1 533	1 034	106	392	866	431	99	339
One member under 18 .....	2 050	846	140	1 065	833	507	48	278	1 217	338	92	787
Two members under 18 .....	1 657	715	87	855	689	459	35	194	968	256	52	661
Three members under 18 .....	819	340	26	453	299	211	12	77	520	129	14	377
Four members under 18 .....	331	132	5	194	109	79	2	28	222	53	3	166
Five members under 18 .....	120	53	3	64	43	21	—	22	77	32	3	43
Six or more members under 18 .....	91	16	7	66	25	12	—	13	66	6	7	53
Total members .....	9 907	4 084	443	5 400	3 825	2 457	158	1 210	6 082	1 607	284	4 190
Average per family .....	1.33	1.14	.94	1.57	1.08	1.06	.78	1.20	1.54	1.29	1.06	1.73
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>												
Families .....	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	3 532	2 324	203	1 005	3 939	1 245	269	2 425
No members 18 to 64 .....	335	273	11	52	270	230	9	31	65	43	2	21
One member 18 to 64 .....	2 447	203	244	2 000	648	161	93	385	1 799	43	151	1 605
Two members 18 to 64 .....	3 363	2 234	182	947	1 758	1 291	82	385	1 605	943	100	562
Three members 18 to 64 .....	937	586	26	325	583	433	12	138	353	152	14	187
Four members 18 to 64 .....	287	201	5	82	199	156	3	40	89	45	2	9
Five or more members 18 to 64 .....	102	72	5	25	74	53	5	16	28	19	—	—
Total members 18 to 64 .....	14 669	7 929	836	5 904	7 722	5 204	387	2 131	6 947	2 725	450	3 772
Average per family .....	1.96	2.22	1.77	1.72	2.19	2.24	1.90	2.12	1.76	2.19	1.67	1.56
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>												
Families .....	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	3 532	2 324	203	1 005	3 939	1 245	269	2 425
No members 65 and over .....	6 310	2 918	364	3 028	2 644	1 785	138	721	3 666	1 133	225	2 307
One member 65 and over .....	723	273	92	359	518	217	53	249	205	56	39	110
Two members 65 and over .....	423	369	16	37	356	313	12	31	67	56	5	6
Three or more members 65 and over .....	15	9	—	6	13	9	—	4	1	—	—	1
Total members 65 and over .....	1 631	1 042	129	460	1 283	873	79	330	348	169	50	130
Average per family .....	.22	.29	.27	.18	.36	.38	.39	.33	.09	.14	.18	.05
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18 .....	4 380	1 884	202	2 294	1 590	1 110	68	413	2 790	774	135	1 881
Under 6 only .....	865	420	58	487	198	149	4	45	767	271	55	442
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	1 124	514	32	578	363	299	13	51	761	215	19	527
Six to 17 only .....	2 291	951	112	1 229	1 030	662	51	316	1 262	288	61	912
Total members .....	16 662	8 216	567	7 879	6 723	4 944	214	1 565	9 940	3 272	353	6 314
Average per family .....	3.80	4.36	2.81	3.43	4.23	4.45	(B)	3.79	3.56	4.23	2.63	3.36

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
<b>BLACK FAMILIES—Con.</b>												
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	3 532	2 324	203	1 005	3 939	1 245	269	2 425
Without own children under 18	3 091	1 685	270	1 135	1 941	1 214	136	592	1 149	471	134	544
With own children under 18	4 380	1 884	202	2 294	1 590	1 110	68	413	2 790	774	135	1 881
One own child under 18	1 847	762	116	968	680	426	31	223	1 167	336	86	745
Two own children under 18	1 431	646	63	722	554	25	25	122	878	239	38	601
Three own children under 18	69	312	14	364	246	10	41	443	116	4	323	
Four own children under 18	259	105	5	149	69	2	12	189	49	3	137	
Five own children under 18	103	47	3	53	28	18	11	74	29	3	42	
Six or more own children under 18	50	12	-	38	11	7	4	39	5	-	33	
Total own children under 18	8 245	3 583	314	4 348	2 920	2 067	118	715	5 324	1 496	196	3 633
Average per family	1.10	1.00	.66	1.27	.83	.90	.58	.71	1.35	1.20	.73	1.50
Average per family with children	1.88	1.90	1.55	1.90	1.84	1.88	(B)	1.73	1.91	1.93	1.46	1.93
<b>Own Children Under 6</b>												
Families	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	3 532	2 324	203	1 005	3 939	1 245	269	2 425
Without own children under 6	5 382	2 636	382	2 364	2 971	1 876	187	908	2 411	760	196	1 456
With own children under 6	2 089	933	90	1 066	561	448	17	96	1 528	486	73	969
One own child under 6	1 422	683	70	668	410	324	15	71	1 012	359	56	597
Two own children under 6	503	214	18	271	133	110	2	20	370	103	16	251
Three own children under 6	128	28	2	99	15	10	-	5	113	18	2	83
Four or more own children under 6	36	9	-	27	3	3	-	-	33	6	-	27
Total own children under 6	2 779	1 168	106	1 505	694	562	19	122	2 086	616	87	1 383
Average per family	.37	.33	.22	.44	.20	.24	.09	.12	.53	.49	.32	.57
Average per family with children	1.33	1.25	1.18	1.41	1.24	1.23	(B)	1.27	1.36	1.27	(B)	1.43
<b>Own Children Under 3</b>												
Families	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	3 532	2 324	203	1 005	3 939	1 245	269	2 425
Without own children under 3	6 235	3 034	423	2 778	3 226	2 078	194	953	3 009	956	228	1 825
With own children under 3	1 236	535	49	651	306	246	9	51	930	289	41	600
One own child under 3	1 015	464	38	512	270	214	9	47	745	250	30	465
Two or more own children under 3	221	71	11	139	36	32	-	4	185	39	11	135
Total own children under 3	1 417	592	57	768	325	262	8	54	1 092	330	48	714
Average per family	.19	.17	.12	.22	.09	.11	.04	.05	.28	.27	.18	.29
Average per family with children	1.15	1.11	(B)	1.18	1.06	1.07	(B)	(B)	1.17	1.14	(B)	1.19
<b>HISPANIC<sup>2</sup> FAMILIES</b>												
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>												
Families	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	2 114	1 728	96	290	2 867	1 726	246	895
in MSA's	4 612	3 160	326	1 126	1 903	1 544	86	273	2 709	1 617	239	853
Central cities	2 559	1 635	193	730	886	706	40	138	1 673	927	153	592
Ring	2 053	1 525	132	395	1 017	835	46	135	1 036	690	86	260
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 947	1 972	224	750	1 029	831	51	146	1 919	1 141	174	604
Central cities	1 594	970	125	499	383	307	16	60	1 211	664	110	438
Ring	1 353	1 002	99	251	646	525	35	86	707	478	64	165
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	587	421	32	135	309	263	11	35	279	158	20	100
Central cities	343	234	23	86	181	142	10	28	163	92	12	59
Ring	244	186	9	49	128	120	1	7	116	66	8	42
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	755	536	55	164	386	305	18	62	369	230	36	102
Central cities	407	282	36	89	212	170	12	31	195	112	24	59
Ring	348	254	19	75	173	136	6	31	174	118	13	44
MSA's of 249,999 or less	322	231	15	76	180	144	6	30	142	87	9	46
Central cities	214	149	9	56	111	90	2	19	103	59	8	36
Ring	108	82	6	20	69	55	4	10	39	28	1	10
Not in MSA's	370	293	16	60	211	184	9	17	159	109	7	43
<b>Units in Structure</b>												
Families	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	2 114	1 728	96	290	2 867	1 726	246	895
One unit	2 603	2 046	145	411	1 810	1 503	83	225	2 792	1 544	62	186
Two units	396	259	16	120	90	74	1	16	305	185	15	105
Three or four units	405	243	41	122	45	30	5	9	361	213	35	112
Five to nine units	347	198	28	121	21	11	-	10	326	187	28	111
Ten or more units	931	526	85	319	41	28	3	11	889	498	82	309
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	2 114	1 728	96	290	2 867	1 726	246	895
Two persons	1 229	683	152	394	543	384	40	119	686	298	112	275
Three persons	1 188	731	88	369	449	339	25	64	740	392	63	285
Four persons	1 146	668	52	226	506	442	16	48	641	426	36	178
Five persons	777	634	29	114	345	318	7	21	431	316	22	93
Six persons	342	291	7	44	135	121	1	13	207	170	6	31
Seven or more persons	299	247	13	38	135	124	6	6	163	123	7	32
Total persons	19 036	13 932	1 121	3 982	6 086	6 855	321	921	10 939	7 077	801	3 062
Average per family	3.82	4.03	3.28	3.36	3.83	3.97	3.35	3.17	3.81	4.10	3.25	3.42
<b>Members Under 18</b>												
Families	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	2 114	1 728	96	290	2 867	1 726	246	895
No members under 18	1 481	1 046	170	649	817	649	47	121	664	398	124	143
One member under 18	1 219	772	86	362	442	340	20	82	778	432	66	280
Two members under 18	1 194	832	58	304	477	396	21	59	717	435	37	245
Three members under 18	658	491	21	146	253	231	5	17	405	260	16	129
Four members under 18	268	211	4	72	61	72	3	5	207	139	1	67
Five members under 18	89	64	3	22	31	28	-	3	56	37	3	19
Six or more members under 18	52	37	-	16	14	12	-	2	38	25	-	14
Total members	7 498	5 303	296	1 899	2 712	2 333	87	291	4 786	2 970	209	1 607
Average per family	1.51	1.54	.87	1.60	1.28	1.35	.91	1.00	1.67	1.72	.85	1.80

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
<b>HISPANIC<sup>2</sup> FAMILIES—Con.</b>												
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>												
Families .....	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	2 114	1 728	96	290	2 867	1 726	246	895
No members 18 to 64 .....	145	130	2	14	106	100	1	6	39	30	1	8
One member 18 to 64 .....	911	114	110	887	248	89	41	117	662	25	68	570
Two members 18 to 64 .....	2 734	2 290	130	314	1 121	987	31	103	1 613	1 303	99	211
Three members 18 to 64 .....	745	552	65	127	368	328	13	47	357	224	52	80
Four members 18 to 64 .....	318	262	22	35	176	157	4	14	142	104	17	20
Five or more members 18 to 64 .....	128	106	13	9	74	66	5	3	54	40	8	6
Total members 18 to 64 .....	10 739	8 033	774	1 932	4 817	4 061	201	556	5 921	3 971	574	1 376
Average per family .....	2.16	2.33	2.26	1.63	2.26	2.35	2.10	1.91	2.06	2.30	2.33	1.54
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>												
Families .....	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	2 114	1 728	96	290	2 867	1 726	246	895
No members 65 and over .....	4 402	3 053	300	1 048	1 714	1 422	66	224	2 688	1 632	233	824
One member 65 and over .....	373	209	36	129	241	156	25	61	132	53	11	68
Two members 65 and over .....	203	190	6	7	157	149	3	4	46	41	3	3
Three or more members 65 and over .....	3	1	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	1
Total members 65 and over .....	800	597	51	152	567	461	33	74	233	136	19	78
Average per family .....	.16	.17	.15	.13	.27	.27	.34	.25	.08	.08	.08	.09
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18 .....	3 203	2 273	131	799	1 157	991	37	129	2 046	1 282	94	670
Under 6 only .....	839	630	45	164	200	187	3	11	638	443	42	153
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	893	675	20	198	308	285	7	16	586	390	13	182
Six to 17 only .....	1 471	968	66	437	649	520	27	102	822	448	39	335
Total members .....	13 891	10 593	450	2 847	5 252	4 678	125	449	8 639	5 915	325	2 398
Average per family .....	4.34	4.66	3.43	3.56	4.54	4.72	(B)	3.48	4.22	4.61	3.45	3.58
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families .....	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	2 114	1 728	96	290	2 867	1 726	246	895
Without own children under 18 .....	1 778	1 180	211	386	957	737	59	161	821	444	152	225
With own children under 18 .....	3 203	2 273	131	799	1 157	991	37	129	2 046	1 282	94	670
One own child under 18 .....	1 105	727	69	309	386	310	15	62	719	417	54	247
Two own children under 18 .....	1 136	816	44	277	443	383	16	44	694	433	28	233
Three own children under 18 .....	596	453	15	129	223	203	5	16	373	250	10	113
Four own children under 18 .....	253	192	2	59	70	64	2	5	183	129	-	54
Five own children under 18 .....	78	58	1	19	25	22	1	3	53	36	1	16
Six or more own children under 18 .....	34	27	-	7	10	10	-	-	24	17	-	7
Total own children under 18 .....	6 796	4 949	217	1 630	2 417	2 123	67	227	4 379	2 826	149	1 403
Average per family .....	1.36	1.43	.63	1.37	1.14	1.23	.70	.78	1.53	1.64	.61	1.57
Average per family with children .....	2.12	2.18	1.65	2.04	2.09	2.14	(B)	1.76	2.14	2.20	1.58	2.09
<b>Own Children Under 6</b>												
Families .....	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	2 114	1 728	96	290	2 867	1 726	246	895
Without own children under 6 .....	3 249	2 148	277	823	1 605	1 256	86	264	1 644	892	191	560
With own children under 6 .....	1 732	1 305	65	362	508	472	10	27	1 224	833	55	336
One own child under 6 .....	1 145	858	48	239	361	329	7	25	784	529	42	214
Two own children under 6 .....	475	366	16	94	129	125	3	1	346	241	13	92
Three own children under 6 .....	101	72	1	28	16	16	1	-	85	57	-	28
Four or more own children under 6 .....	11	9	-	1	2	2	-	-	9	7	-	1
Total own children under 6 .....	2 466	1 864	84	518	677	638	14	26	1 789	1 226	70	492
Average per family .....	.50	.54	.25	.44	.32	.37	.15	.09	.62	.71	.29	.55
Average per family with children .....	1.42	1.43	(B)	1.43	1.33	1.35	(B)	(B)	1.46	1.47	(B)	1.47
<b>Own Children Under 3</b>												
Families .....	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	2 114	1 728	96	290	2 867	1 726	246	895
Without own children under 3 .....	3 877	2 623	292	962	1 829	1 464	87	278	2 049	1 159	205	685
With own children under 3 .....	1 104	831	50	223	285	264	9	13	819	567	41	211
One own child under 3 .....	945	710	44	190	254	234	7	13	691	476	37	178
Two or more own children under 3 .....	159	121	5	33	31	30	1	-	128	91	4	33
Total own children under 3 .....	1 325	1 001	57	267	328	306	10	12	997	695	47	255
Average per family .....	.27	.29	.17	.22	.15	.18	.10	.04	.35	.40	.19	.29
Average per family with children .....	1.20	1.20	(B)	1.19	1.15	1.16	(B)	(B)	1.22	1.23	(B)	1.21

<sup>1</sup>Includes nonresponse.

<sup>2</sup>May be of any race.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>ALL RACES--ALL FAMILIES</b>													
<b>Tenure</b>													
Families .....	66 322	242	2 485	6 260	8 330	8 754	8 324	11 701	9 326	7 373	3 015	512	44.3
Owner families .....	47 293	30	535	2 450	4 840	5 926	6 266	9 539	8 135	6 552	2 601	418	48.5
Renter families .....	19 028	211	1 950	3 810	3 490	2 828	2 058	2 163	1 190	821	414	94	35.1
<b>Size of Family</b>													
Families .....	66 322	242	2 485	6 260	8 330	8 754	8 324	11 701	9 326	7 373	3 015	512	44.3
Two persons .....	27 615	139	1 174	2 379	1 902	1 724	1 697	4 066	5 680	5 798	2 610	447	56.4
Three persons .....	15 298	72	767	1 750	2 163	1 951	2 053	3 112	2 100	1 005	280	46	42.3
Four persons .....	14 098	16	380	1 382	2 495	3 062	2 724	2 731	911	329	56	10	39.5
Five persons .....	5 965	7	103	501	1 235	1 351	1 187	1 049	341	143	43	6	39.2
Six persons .....	2 060	6	42	152	364	441	395	453	140	55	10	2	40.3
Seven or more persons .....	1 285	1	19	96	172	226	266	291	153	43	14	2	42.4
Total persons .....	210 967	644	7 030	19 481	29 289	32 466	31 112	39 452	25 637	17 794	6 887	1 175	(X)
Average per family .....	3.16	2.67	2.83	3.11	3.52	3.71	3.74	3.37	2.75	2.41	2.28	2.29	(X)
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Families .....	66 322	242	2 485	6 260	8 330	8 754	8 324	11 701	9 326	7 373	3 015	512	44.3
With own children of any age .....	42 521	149	1 572	4 354	6 846	7 624	7 269	8 396	3 810	1 750	601	152	40.5
Under 25 years .....	36 077	148	1 572	4 354	6 846	7 619	7 234	7 699	2 207	357	35	5	39.0
Under 18 years .....	32 401	148	1 570	4 347	6 827	7 411	6 365	4 705	890	120	13	3	37.2
Under 12 years .....	24 785	148	1 557	4 281	6 465	5 959	4 004	1 977	338	52	3	3	35.0
Under 6 years .....	15 401	145	1 471	3 664	4 647	3 171	1 598	561	124	16	1	3	32.6
Under 3 years .....	9 166	132	1 181	2 486	2 789	1 582	691	225	58	12	-	1	31.4
Under 1 year .....	3 237	77	498	958	961	482	192	47	16	3	-	1	30.4
Six to 17 years .....	24 126	9	285	1 936	4 502	6 149	5 819	4 486	822	106	12	1	39.3
Total own children .....	80 769	202	2 452	7 645	13 515	15 955	15 166	16 035	6 189	2 619	786	205	(X)
Under 25 years .....	73 072	202	2 452	7 645	13 513	15 943	15 053	14 375	3 383	461	37	8	(X)
Under 18 years .....	59 523	192	2 443	7 628	13 404	14 972	11 941	7 506	1 262	157	13	5	(X)
Under 12 years .....	40 922	183	2 395	7 266	11 560	10 103	6 112	2 674	462	61	3	4	(X)
Under 6 years .....	20 552	177	2 089	5 068	6 327	4 129	1 948	643	147	20	1	4	(X)
Under 3 years .....	10 373	156	1 368	2 861	3 158	1 767	747	238	65	13	-	2	(X)
Under 1 year .....	3 455	79	528	1 021	1 031	514	208	52	17	4	-	2	(X)
Six to 17 years .....	38 972	14	354	2 561	7 078	10 843	9 993	6 863	1 115	137	13	1	(X)
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children													
under 18 .....	32 401	149	1 570	4 347	6 827	7 411	6 365	4 705	890	120	13	3	37.2
Under 6 only .....	8 275	141	1 285	2 411	2 325	1 263	545	219	68	15	1	3	30.6
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	7 126	4	187	1 252	2 322	1 909	1 053	342	56	2	-	-	34.6
Six to 17 only .....	17 000	5	99	683	2 180	4 240	4 787	4 144	766	104	12	1	41.4
Total members .....	125 856	418	4 985	15 395	26 080	29 392	25 916	19 434	3 683	483	55	13	(X)
Average per family .....	3.88	2.80	3.18	3.54	3.82	3.97	4.07	4.13	4.14	4.02	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families .....	66 322	242	2 485	6 260	8 330	8 754	8 324	11 701	9 326	7 373	3 015	512	44.3
Without own children under 18 .....	33 920	92	915	1 913	1 503	1 343	1 980	6 986	8 436	7 252	3 002	509	57.7
With own children under 18 .....	32 401	149	1 570	4 347	6 827	7 411	6 365	4 705	890	120	13	3	37.2
One under 18 .....	13 303	114	888	1 929	2 158	2 153	2 621	2 738	618	90	13	1	38.6
Two under 18 .....	12 287	28	470	1 614	2 799	3 308	2 469	1 380	197	20	-	-	36.9
Three under 18 .....	4 835	4	149	578	1 334	1 423	880	414	46	9	-	-	36.2
Four under 18 .....	1 392	3	58	147	398	378	273	121	13	1	-	-	36.2
Five under 18 .....	387	-	4	56	91	102	89	32	11	1	-	-	37.1
Six or more under 18 .....	198	-	-	25	48	48	52	20	5	-	-	-	37.7
Total own children under 18 .....	59 523	192	2 443	7 628	13 404	14 972	11 941	7 506	1 262	157	13	5	(X)
Average per family .....	.90	.79	.98	1.22	1.61	1.71	1.43	.84	.14	.02	-	.01	(X)
Average per family with children .....	1.84	1.28	1.56	1.75	1.96	2.02	1.88	1.60	1.42	1.30	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>													
Families .....	66 322	242	2 485	6 260	8 330	8 754	8 324	11 701	9 326	7 373	3 015	512	44.3
Without own children 6 to 17 years .....	42 195	233	2 200	4 324	3 828	2 805	2 505	7 215	8 504	7 267	3 003	511	52.7
With own children 6 to 17 years .....	24 126	9	285	1 936	4 502	6 149	5 819	4 486	822	106	12	1	39.3
One child 6 to 17 years .....	12 586	2	218	1 344	2 258	2 525	2 827	2 729	591	80	12	-	39.9
Two children 6 to 17 years .....	8 239	3	57	463	1 600	2 543	2 094	1 292	171	15	-	-	38.9
Three children 6 to 17 years .....	2 508	3	6	93	507	869	630	353	38	9	-	-	38.7
Four or more children 6 to 17 years .....	793	-	3	36	136	211	289	113	23	1	-	-	40.2
Total own children 6 to 17 years .....	38 972	14	354	2 561	7 078	10 843	9 993	6 863	1 115	137	13	1	(X)
Average per family .....	.59	.06	.14	.41	.85	1.24	1.20	.59	.12	.02	-	-	(X)
<b>Own Children 12 to 17 Years</b>													
Families .....	66 322	242	2 485	6 260	8 330	8 754	8 324	11 701	9 326	7 373	3 015	512	44.3
Without own children 12 to 17 years .....	52 442	234	2 450	6 044	6 802	5 229	4 122	8 071	8 679	7 296	3 004	511	46.7
With own children 12 to 17 years .....	13 880	8	35	216	1 528	3 525	4 203	3 630	647	77	11	1	41.9
One child 12 to 17 years .....	9 855	5	24	174	1 179	2 387	2 862	2 649	507	58	11	-	42.0
Two children 12 to 17 years .....	3 435	3	11	38	304	965	1 158	824	120	12	-	-	41.7
Three children 12 to 17 years .....	526	-	-	5	40	151	162	146	15	7	-	-	42.1
Four or more children 12 to 17 years .....	63	-	-	-	4	22	20	12	5	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years .....	18 601	8	49	262	1 845	5 829	5 829	4 832	799	96	11	1	(X)
Average per family .....	.28	.03	.02	.04	.22	.86	.70	.41	.09	.01	-	-	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Age of householder													Median age
	Total	Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over		
<b>ALL RACES—ALL FAMILIES—Con.</b>														
<b>Own Children 6 to 11 Years</b>														
Families .....	66 322	242	2 485	6 260	8 330	8 754	8 324	11 701	9 326	7 373	3 015	512	44.3	
Without own children 6 to 11 years .....	50 664	234	2 220	4 426	4 423	4 316	5 074	10 036	9 071	7 335	3 013	512	49.4	
With own children 6 to 11 years .....	15 658	8	265	1 834	3 907	4 438	3 250	1 665	254	37	2	—	37.0	
One child 6 to 11 years .....	10 697	8	214	1 329	2 470	2 839	2 322	1 295	188	32	2	—	37.3	
Two children 6 to 11 years .....	4 228	—	48	425	1 190	1 376	604	324	56	5	—	—	36.6	
Three children 6 to 11 years .....	659	—	3	68	225	203	110	43	7	—	—	—	35.8	
Four or more children 6 to 11 years .....	73	—	—	12	23	18	15	2	3	—	—	—	(B)	
Total own children 6 to 11 years .....	20 370	6	306	2 298	5 233	5 974	4 165	2 031	315	41	2	—	(X)	
Average per family .....	.31	.03	.12	.37	.63	.68	.50	.17	.03	.01	—	—	(X)	
<b>ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>														
<b>Tenure</b>														
Families .....	52 147	93	1 465	4 552	6 451	6 739	6 506	9 407	7 898	6 299	2 391	346	45.3	
Owner families .....	40 728	9	422	2 151	4 290	5 121	5 389	8 151	7 120	5 712	2 107	277	48.4	
Renter families .....	11 419	84	1 044	2 401	2 162	1 619	1 137	1 256	778	587	284	68	35.1	
<b>Size of Family</b>														
Families .....	52 147	93	1 465	4 552	6 451	6 739	6 506	9 407	7 898	6 299	2 391	346	45.3	
Two persons .....	20 591	46	667	1 556	1 239	916	879	2 856	4 877	5 072	2 149	323	59.8	
Three persons .....	11 330	37	474	1 255	1 534	1 278	1 448	2 530	1 755	812	191	17	43.8	
Four persons .....	12 186	6	233	1 149	2 146	2 705	2 476	2 431	767	247	23	2	39.7	
Five persons .....	5 229	2	53	409	1 088	1 250	1 095	948	268	96	20	2	39.3	
Six persons .....	1 805	—	31	113	316	403	371	407	120	40	3	2	40.5	
Seven or more persons .....	1 016	1	8	71	129	187	237	236	111	32	4	1	42.4	
Total persons .....	169 092	251	4 194	14 569	23 588	26 294	25 611	32 574	21 346	14 751	5 173	741	(X)	
Average per family .....	3.24	2.70	2.86	3.20	3.66	3.90	3.94	3.46	2.70	2.34	2.16	2.14	(X)	
<b>Age of Own Children</b>														
Families .....	52 147	93	1 465	4 552	6 451	6 739	6 506	9 407	7 898	6 299	2 391	346	45.3	
With own children of any age .....	30 649	47	774	2 963	5 171	5 776	5 581	6 395	2 722	1 016	186	19	40.5	
Under 25 years .....	28 376	47	774	2 963	5 171	5 771	5 568	5 997	1 782	276	25	3	39.5	
Under 18 years .....	24 397	47	774	2 959	5 155	5 692	5 088	3 842	742	92	5	2	37.9	
Under 12 years .....	18 965	47	766	2 923	4 978	4 845	3 399	1 690	285	30	1	1	35.8	
Under 6 years .....	12 099	47	732	2 629	3 884	2 772	1 433	492	98	9	1	1	33.4	
Under 3 years .....	7 323	44	634	1 934	2 409	1 421	631	203	39	7	—	—	32.2	
Under 1 year .....	2 607	23	297	772	862	424	170	47	10	2	—	—	31.2	
Six to 17 years .....	17 949	—	104	1 122	3 109	4 566	4 603	3 660	897	82	4	1	40.1	
Total own children .....	59 965	59	1 149	5 150	10 322	12 386	12 011	12 615	4 474	1 513	250	35	(X)	
Under 25 years .....	55 843	59	1 149	5 150	10 320	12 376	11 961	11 651	2 785	962	25	5	(X)	
Under 18 years .....	45 882	59	1 143	5 140	10 242	11 902	9 864	6 334	1 070	120	5	4	(X)	
Under 12 years .....	31 970	59	1 106	4 976	9 218	8 549	5 294	2 334	387	34	1	2	(X)	
Under 6 years .....	16 275	59	994	3 683	5 419	3 673	1 754	571	112	12	1	2	(X)	
Under 3 years .....	8 285	53	732	2 225	2 747	1 582	675	218	45	8	—	—	(X)	
Under 1 year .....	2 789	24	320	817	930	452	181	52	11	3	—	—	(X)	
Six to 17 years .....	29 607	—	149	1 456	4 829	8 229	8 109	5 764	957	107	4	1	(X)	
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>														
Families with own children .....	24 397	47	774	2 959	5 155	5 692	5 088	3 842	742	92	5	2	37.9	
Under 6 only .....	6 449	47	670	1 837	2 047	1 125	485	182	45	9	1	1	31.6	
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	5 651	—	62	792	1 838	1 647	948	310	53	—	—	—	35.4	
Six to 17 only .....	12 298	—	42	390	1 271	2 919	3 655	3 350	644	82	4	1	42.2	
Total members .....	101 283	160	2 774	11 322	20 912	24 002	21 671	16 637	3 191	376	28	10	(X)	
Average per family .....	4.15	(B)	3.59	3.83	4.06	4.22	4.30	4.33	4.30	4.11	(B)	(B)	(X)	
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>														
Families .....	52 147	93	1 465	4 552	6 451	6 739	6 506	9 407	7 898	6 299	2 391	346	45.3	
Without own children under 18 .....	27 750	46	692	1 593	1 296	1 049	1 418	5 565	7 156	6 207	2 386	344	58.2	
With own children under 18 .....	24 397	47	774	2 959	5 155	5 692	5 088	3 842	742	92	5	2	37.9	
One under 18 .....	9 319	38	484	1 284	1 573	1 378	1 670	2 111	506	70	5	—	39.6	
Two under 18 .....	9 721	9	226	1 162	2 176	2 689	2 071	1 199	175	12	—	2	37.4	
Three under 18 .....	3 840	1	46	381	1 037	1 177	783	374	33	8	—	—	36.9	
Four under 18 .....	1 082	—	16	91	282	331	236	111	13	1	—	—	37.3	
Five under 18 .....	289	—	2	31	54	82	79	29	11	1	—	—	38.5	
Six or more under 18 .....	146	—	—	10	33	34	46	18	4	—	—	—	39.3	
Total own children under 18 .....	45 882	59	1 143	5 140	10 242	11 902	9 864	6 334	1 070	120	5	4	(X)	
Average per family .....	.88	.64	.78	1.13	1.59	1.77	1.52	.67	.14	.02	—	.01	(X)	
Average per family with children .....	1.68	(B)	1.48	1.74	1.99	2.09	1.94	1.65	1.44	1.31	(B)	(B)	(X)	
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>														
Families .....	52 147	93	1 465	4 552	6 451	6 739	6 506	9 407	7 898	6 299	2 391	346	45.3	
Without own children 6 to 17 years .....	34 199	93	1 361	3 430	3 343	2 173	1 803	5 746	7 201	6 215	2 387	345	53.5	
With own children 6 to 17 years .....	17 949	—	104	1 122	3 108	4 566	4 603	3 660	697	82	4	1	40.1	
One child 6 to 17 years .....	8 949	—	66	775	1 618	1 719	2 090	2 116	496	63	4	—	40.7	
Two children 6 to 17 years .....	6 434	—	31	288	1 099	1 997	1 726	1 130	152	10	—	—	39.5	
Three children 6 to 17 years .....	1 941	—	3	42	314	684	553	310	26	8	—	—	38.5	
Four or more children 6 to 17 years .....	624	—	3	17	78	165	233	104	22	1	—	—	41.0	
Total own children 6 to 17 years .....	29 607	—	149	1 456	4 829	8 229	8 109	5 764	957	107	4	1	(X)	
Average per family .....	.57	—	.10	.32	.75	1.22	1.25	.81	.12	.02	—	—	(X)	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										Median age	
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years		85 years and over
<b>ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.</b>													
<b>Own Children 12 to 17 Years</b>													
Families	52 147	93	1 465	4 552	6 451	6 739	6 506	9 407	7 898	6 299	2 391	346	45.3
Without own children 12 to 17 years	41 938	93	1 440	4 420	5 619	4 339	3 259	6 444	7 362	6 230	2 387	345	47.9
With own children 12 to 17 years	10 210	-	26	131	832	2 401	3 247	2 962	536	69	4	1	42.6
One child 12 to 17 years	7 089	-	16	104	651	1 585	2 141	2 118	416	53	4	-	42.8
Two children 12 to 17 years	2 659	-	10	23	160	697	951	705	103	9	-	1	42.3
Three children 12 to 17 years	411	-	-	5	19	105	137	127	11	7	-	-	42.8
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	51	-	-	-	2	14	18	12	5	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	13 912	-	37	164	1 024	3 353	4 570	4 001	672	86	4	1	(X)
Average per family	.27	-	.03	.04	.16	.50	.70	.43	.09	.01	-	-	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 11 Years</b>													
Families	52 147	93	1 465	4 552	6 451	6 739	6 506	9 407	7 898	6 299	2 391	346	45.3
Without own children 6 to 11 years	40 254	93	1 375	3 493	3 656	3 203	3 767	7 978	7 674	6 278	2 391	346	50.6
With own children 6 to 11 years	11 893	-	91	1 059	2 795	3 536	2 739	1 429	224	21	-	-	37.8
One child 6 to 11 years	7 932	-	65	770	1 745	2 157	1 919	1 092	163	19	-	-	38.2
Two children 6 to 11 years	3 400	-	26	256	874	1 184	709	299	51	1	-	-	37.3
Three children 6 to 11 years	505	-	-	29	159	180	96	35	7	-	-	-	36.8
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	56	-	-	4	16	15	15	2	3	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	15 695	-	112	1 292	3 805	4 876	3 540	1 763	285	22	-	-	(X)
Average per family	.30	-	.08	.28	.59	.72	.54	.19	.04	-	-	-	(X)
<b>ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
<b>Tenure</b>													
Families	11 268	115	804	1 309	1 557	1 621	1 453	1 803	1 117	841	514	132	40.8
Owner families	4 951	13	57	184	401	599	683	1 071	765	662	406	109	49.4
Renter families	6 317	102	747	1 125	1 156	1 022	770	731	352	179	108	23	35.1
<b>Size of Family</b>													
Families	11 268	115	804	1 309	1 557	1 621	1 453	1 803	1 117	841	514	132	40.8
Two persons	5 281	76	380	557	466	594	625	928	599	581	378	98	44.4
Three persons	3 274	27	247	418	545	559	493	454	281	154	73	23	38.6
Four persons	1 655	5	125	212	311	313	210	249	127	68	29	7	37.8
Five persons	618	2	40	70	136	87	76	88	54	41	19	4	38.5
Six persons	213	4	7	29	45	33	22	40	19	6	7	-	38.1
Seven or more persons	226	-	6	23	34	35	26	45	37	11	8	1	42.8
Total persons	33 795	291	2 228	3 844	4 791	5 085	4 472	5 469	3 443	2 399	1 423	350	(X)
Average per family	3.00	2.54	2.77	2.94	3.08	3.14	3.08	3.03	3.08	2.85	2.77	2.65	(X)
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Families	11 268	115	804	1 309	1 557	1 621	1 453	1 803	1 117	841	514	132	40.8
With own children of any age	10 008	96	729	1 205	1 480	1 566	1 389	1 624	886	595	337	102	39.8
Under 25 years	8 215	96	729	1 205	1 480	1 566	1 368	1 374	339	53	4	1	36.9
Under 18 years	6 823	96	728	1 202	1 477	1 457	1 045	679	110	25	3	1	34.7
Under 12 years	5 031	95	726	1 179	1 320	935	497	222	39	16	-	-	32.0
Under 6 years	2 851	95	684	890	650	327	128	50	19	7	-	-	28.6
Under 3 years	1 585	85	502	462	318	142	44	13	14	5	-	-	27.2
Under 1 year	519	51	176	147	75	46	16	6	6	1	-	-	26.1
Six to 17 years	5 302	5	165	744	1 264	1 357	1 000	653	93	19	3	-	36.7
Total own children	17 910	127	1 220	2 226	2 873	3 112	2 652	2 794	1 429	909	435	133	(X)
Under 25 years	14 901	127	1 220	2 226	2 873	3 110	2 589	2 201	483	66	5	2	(X)
Under 18 years	11 864	124	1 217	2 223	2 844	2 650	1 708	919	141	34	3	-	(X)
Under 12 years	7 850	119	1 212	2 135	2 069	1 309	669	264	47	24	-	-	(X)
Under 6 years	3 730	116	1 028	1 199	777	378	145	51	26	8	-	-	(X)
Under 3 years	1 805	100	591	533	341	153	52	12	16	5	-	-	(X)
Under 1 year	550	52	181	161	75	50	22	-	6	1	-	-	(X)
Six to 17 years	8 135	8	189	1 024	2 067	2 273	1 563	868	115	26	3	-	(X)
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18	6 823	96	728	1 202	1 477	1 457	1 045	679	110	25	3	1	34.7
Under 6 only	1 520	91	562	458	213	101	45	27	17	6	-	-	26.2
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 331	4	121	432	437	226	84	23	2	2	-	-	31.2
Six to 17 only	3 972	1	44	312	828	1 131	916	629	91	18	3	-	38.5
Total members	21 178	236	2 033	3 581	4 583	4 658	3 348	2 252	376	98	9	3	(X)
Average per family	3.10	2.47	2.79	2.98	3.10	3.20	3.20	3.31	3.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families	11 268	115	804	1 309	1 557	1 621	1 453	1 803	1 117	841	514	132	40.8
Without own children under 18	4 445	19	77	107	80	164	409	1 123	1 008	816	511	131	57.4
With own children under 18	6 823	96	728	1 202	1 477	1 457	1 045	679	110	25	3	1	34.7
One under 18	3 283	73	351	522	491	641	601	496	88	16	3	1	36.6
Two under 18	2 203	16	232	399	549	523	326	140	9	8	-	-	34.1
Three under 18	908	3	100	187	279	221	76	29	11	1	-	-	32.9
Four under 18	287	3	42	55	107	41	31	8	-	-	-	-	32.0
Five under 18	89	-	2	24	37	18	6	2	-	-	-	-	32.5
Six or more under 18	51	-	-	15	14	13	5	3	2	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children under 18	11 864	124	1 217	2 223	2 844	2 650	1 708	919	141	34	3	2	(X)
Average per family	1.05	1.08	1.51	1.70	1.83	1.63	1.18	.51	.13	.04	.01	.01	(X)
Average per family with children	1.74	1.30	1.67	1.85	1.92	1.82	1.64	1.35	1.28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>													
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>													
Families	11 268	115	804	1 309	1 557	1 621	1 453	1 803	1 117	841	514	132	40.8
Without own children 6 to 17 years	5 965	110	639	565	293	265	453	1 150	1 025	821	511	132	50.5
With own children 6 to 17 years	5 302	5	165	744	1 264	1 357	1 000	653	93	19	3	—	36.7
One child 6 to 17 years	3 073	2	138	511	562	680	607	486	72	13	3	—	37.4
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 556	—	25	163	459	470	299	125	9	6	—	—	35.4
Three children 6 to 17 years	515	3	3	50	187	165	63	33	9	1	—	—	35.5
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	156	—	—	19	56	42	31	6	2	—	—	—	—
Total own children 6 to 17 years	6 135	8	189	1 024	2 067	2 273	1 563	868	115	26	3	—	(X)
Average per family	.72	.07	.23	.78	1.33	1.40	1.08	.48	.10	.03	.01	—	(X)
<b>Own Children 12 to 17 Years</b>													
Families	11 268	115	804	1 309	1 557	1 621	1 453	1 803	1 117	841	514	132	40.8
Without own children 12 to 17 years	8 158	111	800	1 233	903	653	675	1 272	1 034	833	511	132	42.8
With own children 12 to 17 years	3 110	4	4	76	654	969	778	530	84	8	3	—	36.2
One child 12 to 17 years	2 305	1	4	63	491	668	583	418	70	5	3	—	39.4
Two children 12 to 17 years	694	3	—	13	141	250	171	101	12	3	—	—	36.8
Three children 12 to 17 years	98	—	—	—	20	42	22	11	2	—	—	—	36.4
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	13	—	—	—	2	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	4 015	5	5	88	775	1 341	1 040	655	94	10	3	—	(X)
Average per family	.36	.04	.01	.07	.50	.83	.72	.36	.08	.01	.01	—	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 11 Years</b>													
Families	11 268	115	804	1 309	1 557	1 621	1 453	1 803	1 117	841	514	132	40.8
Without own children 6 to 11 years	7 957	110	641	595	544	853	1 024	1 618	1 096	828	514	132	46.1
With own children 6 to 11 years	3 311	4	4	163	714	1 013	758	429	185	21	13	—	33.8
One child 6 to 11 years	2 421	4	138	508	667	588	342	159	17	9	—	—	34.2
Two children 6 to 11 years	723	—	22	159	279	159	77	19	4	4	—	—	33.2
Three children 6 to 11 years	140	—	3	39	62	18	10	8	—	—	—	—	32.2
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	17	—	—	8	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	4 120	4	184	936	1 292	932	523	213	21	16	—	—	(X)
Average per family	.37	.03	.23	.72	.83	.57	.36	.12	.02	.02	—	—	(X)
<b>ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
<b>Tenure</b>													
Families	2 907	34	215	399	321	393	365	492	310	233	110	34	41.2
Owner families	1 614	8	56	115	149	206	214	317	250	178	88	32	46.7
Renter families	1 293	26	159	284	172	187	150	176	60	55	22	2	35.2
<b>Size of Family</b>													
Families	2 907	34	215	399	321	393	365	492	310	233	110	34	41.2
Two persons	1 753	17	127	267	177	214	192	281	204	165	83	26	42.0
Three persons	694	9	46	77	83	113	111	129	64	38	15	7	40.8
Four persons	257	3	21	21	39	45	38	52	17	14	6	1	39.9
Five persons	118	3	9	22	12	14	16	14	19	6	3	—	39.7
Six persons	42	2	4	10	3	5	2	6	—	9	—	—	(B)
Seven or more persons	43	—	7	2	8	3	5	10	6	—	2	—	(B)
Total persons	8 080	102	608	1 068	910	1 087	1 029	1 409	648	644	291	84	(X)
Average per family	2.78	(B)	2.83	2.68	2.83	2.76	2.82	2.86	2.73	2.76	2.65	(B)	(X)
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Families	2 907	34	215	399	321	393	365	492	310	233	110	34	41.2
With own children of any age	1 865	6	69	188	195	283	298	377	202	139	79	30	43.2
Under 25 years	1 486	6	69	188	195	283	298	328	86	29	6	1	40.1
Under 18 years	1 181	6	65	186	194	262	232	184	38	4	5	—	37.6
Under 12 years	789	6	65	179	167	179	108	65	14	4	2	—	34.3
Under 6 years	451	3	56	144	113	72	36	19	6	—	—	—	31.0
Under 3 years	259	3	46	90	62	29	16	8	—	—	—	—	29.5
Under 1 year	111	3	26	39	24	13	5	—	—	—	—	—	28.4
Six to 17 years	876	3	16	70	129	226	216	173	33	4	5	—	39.9
Total own children	2 894	16	84	268	320	457	504	626	286	196	101	36	(X)
Under 25 years	2 327	16	84	268	320	457	504	523	115	33	6	1	(X)
Under 18 years	1 777	8	84	265	319	419	369	253	51	3	5	—	(X)
Under 12 years	1 103	5	77	255	273	244	149	77	18	3	2	—	(X)
Under 6 years	547	3	66	185	137	78	47	21	9	—	—	—	(X)
Under 3 years	284	3	45	103	69	32	20	8	4	—	—	—	(X)
Under 1 year	116	3	27	43	26	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	(X)
Six to 17 years	1 230	6	17	80	182	341	321	232	42	3	5	—	(X)
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18	1 181	6	69	186	194	262	232	184	38	4	5	—	37.6
Under 6 only	306	3	53	117	65	36	16	8	5	—	—	—	29.2
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	145	—	3	28	48	36	21	8	—	—	—	—	34.3
Six to 17 only	731	3	13	42	81	190	196	165	32	4	5	—	40.9
Total members	3 395	22	178	492	585	731	698	546	116	9	18	—	(X)
Average per family	2.67	(B)	(B)	2.64	3.01	2.79	3.00	2.97	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>													
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families	2 907	34	215	399	321	393	365	492	310	233	110	34	41.2
Without own children under 18	1 725	28	146	213	127	131	133	308	272	229	105	34	46.0
With own children under 18	1 181	6	69	186	194	262	232	184	36	4	5	-	37.6
One under 18	701	3	53	123	94	134	130	131	24	4	5	-	37.9
Two under 18	363	3	13	52	73	95	72	41	12	-	-	-	37.1
Three under 18	86	-	3	8	17	25	20	10	3	-	-	-	36.0
Four under 18	22	-	-	-	9	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Five under 18	8	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Six or more under 18	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children under 18	1 777	8	84	265	319	419	369	253	51	3	5	-	(X)
Average per family	.61	(B)	.39	.67	.99	1.07	1.01	.51	.17	.01	.05	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.50	(B)	(B)	1.43	1.64	1.60	1.59	1.37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>													
Families	2 907	34	215	399	321	393	365	492	310	233	110	34	41.2
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 031	31	198	329	192	167	148	319	277	229	105	34	43.3
With own children 6 to 17 years	876	3	16	70	129	226	216	173	33	4	5	-	39.9
One child 6 to 17 years	564	-	14	57	79	126	130	127	22	4	5	-	40.2
Two children 6 to 17 years	249	3	2	12	42	77	66	37	9	-	-	-	39.3
Three children 6 to 17 years	52	-	-	-	6	20	13	10	2	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	11	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	1 230	6	17	80	182	341	321	232	42	3	5	-	(X)
Average per family	.42	(B)	.08	.20	.57	.87	.88	.47	.14	.01	.05	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 12 to 17 Years</b>													
Families	2 907	34	215	399	321	393	365	492	310	233	110	34	41.2
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 347	31	210	390	280	238	188	355	283	233	106	34	40.7
With own children 12 to 17 years	560	3	5	9	42	155	177	138	27	-	3	-	41.9
One child 12 to 17 years	461	3	4	7	37	134	138	113	21	-	-	-	41.6
Two children 12 to 17 years	82	-	2	2	4	17	36	17	5	-	-	-	42.3
Three children 12 to 17 years	17	-	-	-	-	4	3	8	2	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	674	3	7	11	46	175	219	176	33	-	4	-	(X)
Average per family	.23	(B)	.03	.03	.14	.45	.60	.36	.11	-	.03	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 11 Years</b>													
Families	2 907	34	215	399	321	393	365	492	310	233	110	34	41.2
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 453	31	204	338	229	261	283	440	302	229	108	34	43.0
With own children 6 to 11 years	454	3	11	61	99	132	82	52	9	4	2	-	37.0
One child 6 to 11 years	335	3	11	50	58	94	60	45	7	4	2	-	37.4
Two children 6 to 11 years	104	-	-	10	37	33	17	7	1	-	-	-	35.8
Three children 6 to 11 years	14	-	-	-	4	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	556	3	10	70	136	166	102	55	9	3	2	-	(X)
Average per family	.19	(B)	.05	.18	.42	.42	.26	.11	.03	.01	.02	(B)	(X)
<b>WHITE—ALL FAMILIES</b>													
<b>Tenure</b>													
Families	56 803	196	1 965	5 161	7 028	7 366	7 066	9 990	8 232	6 619	2 736	442	44.7
Owner families	42 618	29	483	2 225	4 432	5 314	5 603	8 418	7 378	5 994	2 379	363	48.5
Renter families	14 184	169	1 482	2 936	2 596	2 051	1 462	1 572	854	625	357	80	34.8
<b>Size of Family</b>													
Families	56 803	196	1 965	5 161	7 028	7 366	7 066	9 990	8 232	6 619	2 736	442	44.7
Two persons	24 532	118	996	1 987	1 617	1 431	1 411	3 552	5 244	5 372	2 413	390	57.4
Three persons	12 929	57	803	1 452	1 771	1 598	1 756	2 741	1 816	853	241	40	42.8
Four persons	11 951	12	263	1 145	2 182	2 871	2 374	2 291	2 291	241	39	8	39.4
Five persons	4 929	7	64	410	1 049	1 161	1 004	854	244	95	31	1	38.0
Six persons	1 607	3	29	108	294	355	333	344	97	35	7	2	40.2
Seven or more persons	856	1	10	59	114	150	187	198	106	24	4	2	42.5
Total persons	177 010	520	5 405	15 870	24 739	27 034	26 072	33 011	21 827	15 462	6 073	997	(X)
Average per family	3.12	2.62	2.75	3.07	3.52	3.67	3.69	3.30	2.65	2.34	2.22	2.25	(X)
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Families	56 803	196	1 965	5 161	7 028	7 366	7 066	9 990	8 232	6 619	2 736	442	44.7
Without own children of any age	35 177	122	1 141	3 488	5 711	6 379	6 132	7 048	3 135	1 406	493	120	40.6
Under 25 years	31 611	122	1 141	3 488	5 711	6 374	6 119	6 499	1 850	272	31	3	39.2
Under 18 years	26 794	122	1 138	3 481	5 693	6 234	5 428	3 890	712	83	10	1	37.4
Under 12 years	20 471	121	1 130	3 430	5 430	5 075	3 391	1 585	265	41	2	1	35.1
Under 6 years	12 727	118	1 076	2 986	3 962	2 720	1 326	433	92	12	-	-	32.8
Under 3 years	7 593	112	876	2 057	2 377	1 368	570	176	45	10	-	-	31.6
Under 1 year	2 727	68	391	806	838	412	155	37	15	3	-	-	30.6
Six to 17 years	19 817	5	155	1 439	3 680	5 137	4 965	3 719	654	72	10	-	39.5
Total own children	65 566	152	1 657	5 950	11 252	13 130	12 554	13 203	4 869	2 002	635	162	(X)
Under 25 years	59 761	152	1 657	5 950	11 250	13 119	12 509	12 014	2 739	333	34	4	(X)
Under 18 years	48 803	144	1 650	5 934	11 165	12 521	10 992	6 185	993	105	11	2	(X)
Under 12 years	33 653	140	1 616	5 758	9 843	8 636	5 131	2 117	358	49	2	2	(X)
Under 6 years	16 955	137	1 461	4 091	5 489	3 543	1 627	480	109	16	-	2	(X)
Under 3 years	8 566	126	1 001	2 337	2 723	1 510	623	183	50	11	-	2	(X)
Under 1 year	2 926	67	423	858	908	440	166	42	16	4	-	2	(X)
Six to 17 years	31 848	8	189	1 842	5 677	8 978	8 465	5 706	884	89	11	-	(X)

See footnote at end of table.



Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age	
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over		
<b>WHITE—ALL FAMILIES—Con.</b>														
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>														
Families with own children														
under 18	26 794	122	1 139	3 481	5 693	6 234	5 428	3 890	712	83	10	1	37.4	
Under 6 only	6 977	117	984	2 042	2 033	1 097	463	171	57	11	—	1	30.8	
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 750	1	92	944	1 930	1 823	862	262	34	2	—	—	34.8	
Six to 17 only	14 067	5	63	495	1 730	3 514	4 102	3 456	620	71	10	—	41.5	
Total members	103 780	335	3 580	12 341	21 920	24 542	21 862	15 941	2 910	312	34	3	(X)	
Average per family	3.87	2.75	3.14	3.54	3.65	3.94	4.03	4.10	4.09	3.76	(B)	(B)	(X)	
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>														
Families	56 803	198	1 965	5 161	7 028	7 366	7 066	9 990	8 232	6 619	2 736	442	44.7	
Without own children under 18	30 009	76	826	1 680	1 335	1 131	1 638	6 100	7 520	6 536	2 726	441	58.0	
With own children under 18	26 794	122	1 139	3 481	5 693	6 234	5 428	3 890	712	83	10	1	37.4	
One under 18	10 955	98	713	1 564	1 791	1 739	2 196	2 129	499	64	10	1	38.8	
Two under 18	10 381	23	327	1 322	2 414	2 867	2 132	1 127	154	15	—	—	36.9	
Three under 18	3 972	1	79	457	1 097	1 197	755	344	38	3	—	—	36.5	
Four under 18	1 086	—	21	104	296	321	233	99	8	1	—	—	36.9	
Five under 18	264	—	—	29	58	73	71	24	9	—	—	—	38.1	
Six or more under 18	137	—	—	5	35	37	40	17	2	—	—	—	38.8	
Total own children under 18	48 803	144	1 650	5 934	11 165	12 521	10 092	6 185	993	105	11	2	(X)	
Average per family	.86	.73	.84	1.15	1.59	1.70	1.43	.62	.12	.02	—	—	(X)	
Average per family with children	1.82	1.18	1.45	1.70	1.96	2.01	1.86	1.59	1.40	1.27	(B)	(B)	(X)	
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>														
Families	56 803	198	1 965	5 161	7 028	7 366	7 066	9 990	8 232	6 619	2 736	442	44.7	
Without own children 6 to 17 years	36 966	193	1 810	3 722	3 368	2 229	2 101	6 271	7 576	6 546	2 726	442	53.2	
With own children 6 to 17 years	19 817	5	155	1 439	3 660	5 137	4 965	3 719	654	72	10	—	39.5	
One child 6 to 17 years	10 276	2	116	1 019	1 897	2 043	2 397	2 264	469	58	10	—	40.1	
Two children 6 to 17 years	6 920	3	36	346	1 306	2 231	1 788	1 060	140	10	—	—	39.0	
Three children 6 to 17 years	2 026	—	3	60	378	705	555	293	29	3	—	—	39.1	
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	595	—	—	15	79	157	224	102	17	1	—	—	41.0	
Total own children 6 to 17 years	31 848	8	189	1 842	5 677	8 978	8 465	5 706	884	89	11	—	(X)	
Average per family	.56	.04	.10	.36	.81	1.22	1.20	.57	.11	.01	—	—	(X)	
<b>Own Children 12 to 17 Years</b>														
Families	56 803	198	1 965	5 161	7 028	7 366	7 066	9 990	8 232	6 619	2 736	442	44.7	
Without own children 12 to 17 years	45 511	194	1 940	5 014	5 958	4 529	3 475	6 944	7 716	6 571	2 728	442	47.4	
With own children 12 to 17 years	11 291	4	25	147	1 070	2 837	3 591	3 046	516	47	9	—	42.2	
One child 12 to 17 years	8 007	5	17	122	836	1 923	2 426	2 221	411	39	9	—	42.3	
Two children 12 to 17 years	2 842	—	8	23	215	793	1 015	693	86	9	—	—	41.9	
Three children 12 to 17 years	397	—	—	3	16	108	135	120	15	—	—	—	42.6	
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	46	—	—	—	2	13	15	12	3	—	—	—	(B)	
Total own children 12 to 17 years	15 150	4	35	176	1 322	3 885	4 961	4 068	635	56	9	—	(X)	
Average per family	.27	.02	.02	.03	.19	.53	.70	.41	.08	.01	—	—	(X)	
<b>Own Children 6 to 11 Years</b>														
Families	56 803	198	1 965	5 161	7 028	7 366	7 066	9 990	8 232	6 619	2 736	442	44.7	
Without own children 6 to 11 years	43 932	194	1 827	3 801	3 784	3 587	4 292	8 645	8 037	6 588	2 735	442	49.9	
With own children 6 to 11 years	12 871	4	138	1 361	3 244	3 779	2 773	1 345	195	30	2	—	37.2	
One child 6 to 11 years	8 703	4	111	1 005	2 060	2 348	1 975	1 035	138	26	2	—	37.5	
Two children 6 to 11 years	3 568	—	27	304	986	1 246	700	274	47	4	—	—	36.9	
Three children 6 to 11 years	527	—	—	46	186	168	87	34	7	—	—	—	36.0	
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	53	—	—	6	13	17	11	2	3	—	—	—	(B)	
Total own children 6 to 11 years	16 698	3	155	1 667	4 355	5 093	3 504	1 637	249	33	2	—	(X)	
Average per family	.29	.02	.08	.32	.62	.69	.50	.16	.03	—	—	—	(X)	
<b>WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>														
<b>Tenure</b>														
Families	47 014	83	1 332	4 071	5 803	6 011	5 800	8 321	7 227	5 808	2 247	311	45.4	
Owner families	37 447	9	401	2 001	3 985	4 695	4 877	7 330	6 585	5 323	1 993	249	48.4	
Renter families	9 568	74	932	2 069	1 818	1 316	923	992	642	485	254	62	34.7	
<b>Size of Family</b>														
Families	47 014	83	1 332	4 071	5 803	6 011	5 800	8 321	7 227	5 808	2 247	311	45.4	
Two persons	19 190	41	632	1 422	1 118	842	815	2 604	4 609	4 774	2 041	291	50.0	
Three persons	10 185	32	434	1 122	1 366	1 126	1 320	2 306	1 579	715	170	15	43.8	
Four persons	10 845	8	195	1 007	1 972	2 460	2 172	2 107	656	206	17	2	39.6	
Five persons	4 538	2	47	368	972	1 103	952	811	206	84	14	—	39.0	
Six persons	1 492	—	23	98	269	343	320	315	91	28	3	2	40.2	
Seven or more persons	765	1	2	54	106	136	176	179	87	21	2	1	42.4	
Total persons	149 854	227	3 731	12 900	21 173	23 166	22 460	28 319	19 089	13 317	4 812	662	(X)	
Average per family	3.19	2.73	2.80	3.17	3.65	3.85	3.87	3.40	2.64	2.29	2.14	2.13	(X)	

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Age of householder												Median age
	Total	Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.</b>													
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Families	47 014	83	1 332	4 071	5 803	6 011	5 800	8 321	7 227	5 808	2 247	311	45.4
With own children of any age	27 066	43	677	2 619	4 645	5 138	4 949	5 586	2 372	855	166	15	40.4
Under 25 years	25 107	43	677	2 619	4 645	5 133	4 943	5 251	1 558	216	21	1	39.5
Under 18 years	21 531	43	677	2 616	4 630	5 066	4 511	3 307	617	62	2	—	37.8
Under 12 years	16 724	42	671	2 584	4 471	4 308	2 994	1 403	231	21	—	—	35.7
Under 6 years	10 681	42	645	2 931	3 488	2 460	1 231	402	75	7	—	—	33.3
Under 3 years	6 507	39	564	1 725	2 169	1 270	537	164	34	5	—	—	32.1
Under 1 year	2 345	23	273	687	779	378	147	37	10	2	—	—	31.2
Six to 17 years	15 781	—	80	964	2 789	4 072	4 092	3 151	576	54	2	—	40.0
Total own children	52 299	55	981	4 512	9 274	10 910	10 467	10 832	3 784	1 215	222	29	(X)
Under 25 years	48 913	55	981	4 512	9 272	10 901	10 462	10 077	2 363	266	22	1	(X)
Under 18 years	40 265	55	977	4 501	9 206	10 521	8 667	5 400	879	77	2	—	(X)
Under 12 years	28 161	54	950	4 369	8 320	7 596	4 630	1 900	319	25	—	—	(X)
Under 6 years	14 420	54	868	3 271	4 911	3 255	1 515	447	88	10	—	—	(X)
Under 3 years	7 368	48	648	1 977	2 489	1 402	586	173	38	6	—	—	(X)
Under 1 year	2 515	23	298	737	844	401	157	42	11	3	—	—	(X)
Six to 17 years	25 865	—	109	1 230	4 295	7 266	7 152	4 953	791	67	2	—	(X)
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children													
under 18	21 531	43	677	2 616	4 630	5 066	4 511	3 307	617	62	2	—	37.8
Under 6 only	5 750	42	587	1 652	1 841	994	419	157	41	7	—	—	31.6
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	4 931	—	48	679	1 647	1 466	812	245	34	—	—	—	35.3
Six to 17 only	10 850	—	32	285	1 141	2 606	3 280	2 906	543	54	2	—	42.1
Total members	88 471	146	2 385	9 937	18 746	21 135	19 112	14 174	2 599	231	7	—	(X)
Average per family	4.11	(B)	3.52	3.80	4.05	4.17	4.24	4.29	4.21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families	47 014	83	1 332	4 071	5 803	6 011	5 800	8 321	7 227	5 808	2 247	311	45.4
Without own children under 18	25 483	41	855	1 455	1 173	945	1 289	5 014	6 610	5 746	2 244	311	58.4
With own children under 18	21 531	43	677	2 616	4 630	5 066	4 511	3 307	617	62	2	—	37.8
One under 18	8 181	33	435	1 139	1 383	1 202	1 659	1 854	425	49	2	—	39.6
Two under 18	8 671	9	190	1 024	2 009	2 436	1 850	1 002	142	9	—	—	37.3
Three under 18	3 392	1	40	344	919	1 048	687	321	30	2	—	—	36.9
Four under 18	939	—	12	80	246	288	213	92	8	1	—	—	37.3
Five under 18	224	—	—	24	41	64	63	22	9	—	—	—	38.6
Six or more under 18	123	—	—	5	31	28	40	17	2	—	—	—	39.5
Total own children under 18	40 285	55	977	4 501	9 206	10 521	8 667	5 400	879	77	2	—	(X)
Average per family	.86	.66	.73	1.11	1.59	1.75	1.49	.65	.12	.01	—	—	(X)
Average per family with children	1.87	(B)	1.44	1.72	1.99	2.08	1.92	1.63	1.42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>													
Families	47 014	83	1 332	4 071	5 803	6 011	5 800	8 321	7 227	5 808	2 247	311	45.4
Without own children 6 to 17 years	31 233	83	1 252	3 107	3 014	1 939	4 092	3 151	6 651	5 754	2 244	311	53.8
With own children 6 to 17 years	15 781	—	80	964	2 789	4 072	4 092	5 170	576	54	2	—	40.0
One child 6 to 17 years	7 865	—	53	676	1 464	1 510	1 868	1 841	408	44	—	—	40.6
Two children 6 to 17 years	5 709	—	24	240	395	1 840	1 526	947	130	7	—	—	39.3
Three children 6 to 17 years	1 690	—	3	37	272	592	495	266	22	2	—	—	39.5
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	517	—	—	12	59	129	204	96	17	1	—	—	41.4
Total own children 6 to 17 years	25 865	—	109	1 230	4 295	7 266	7 152	4 953	791	67	2	—	(X)
Average per family	.55	.01	.08	.30	.74	1.21	1.23	.60	.11	.01	—	—	(X)
<b>Own Children 12 to 17 Years</b>													
Families	47 014	83	1 332	4 071	5 803	6 011	5 800	8 321	7 227	5 808	2 247	311	45.4
Without own children 12 to 17 years	38 122	83	1 314	3 958	5 096	3 913	2 927	5 734	6 779	5 763	2 244	311	48.2
With own children 12 to 17 years	8 892	—	19	113	707	2 097	2 873	2 588	448	45	2	—	42.6
One child 12 to 17 years	6 188	—	13	94	549	1 383	1 886	1 853	352	36	2	—	42.8
Two children 12 to 17 years	2 348	—	6	15	145	621	856	615	82	9	—	—	42.3
Three children 12 to 17 years	332	—	—	3	10	82	117	108	11	—	—	—	43.0
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	43	—	—	—	2	11	15	12	3	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	12 124	—	27	133	886	2 925	4 037	3 501	560	53	2	—	(X)
Average per family	.26	.01	.02	.03	.15	.49	.70	.42	.08	.01	—	—	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 11 Years</b>													
Families	47 014	83	1 332	4 071	5 803	6 011	5 800	8 321	7 227	5 808	2 247	311	45.4
Without own children 6 to 11 years	36 544	83	1 263	3 161	3 279	2 858	3 361	7 137	7 050	5 794	2 247	311	50.8
With own children 6 to 11 years	10 470	—	69	908	2 524	3 152	2 439	1 184	178	14	—	—	37.7
One child 6 to 11 years	6 935	—	52	670	1 585	1 884	1 707	900	124	13	—	—	38.1
Two children 6 to 11 years	3 056	—	17	212	787	1 103	642	254	43	1	—	—	37.3
Three children 6 to 11 years	431	—	—	24	142	150	80	28	7	—	—	—	36.7
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	46	—	—	4	10	15	11	2	3	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	13 741	—	82	1 087	3 409	4 341	3 115	1 452	230	14	—	—	(X)
Average per family	.29	—	.06	.27	.59	.72	.54	.17	.03	—	—	—	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
<b>Tenure</b>													
Families	7 512	87	464	803	975	1 048	986	1 274	740	636	398	101	41.9
Owner families	3 818	13	43	135	328	446	545	815	572	522	314	85	49.2
Renter families	3 695	74	421	669	647	602	441	459	166	114	84	16	35.3
<b>Size of Family</b>													
Families	7 512	87	464	803	975	1 048	986	1 274	740	636	398	101	41.9
Two persons	3 936	65	268	372	358	415	450	718	450	463	303	73	45.5
Three persons	2 201	17	132	267	345	380	352	330	188	110	59	20	39.5
Four persons	910	1	51	123	177	181	128	143	53	30	17	6	37.8
Five persons	309	2	8	30	67	47	40	46	25	29	14	1	40.1
Six persons	90	1	2	7	22	11	11	24	6	2	5	—	41.4
Seven or more persons	66	—	3	4	6	14	5	13	17	3	—	—	(B)
Total persons	21 000	205	1 191	2 218	2 878	3 063	2 816	3 604	2 045	1 699	1 019	261	(X)
Average per family	2.80	2.36	2.57	2.76	2.95	2.92	2.86	2.83	2.76	2.67	2.56	2.59	(X)
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Families	7 512	87	464	803	975	1 048	986	1 274	740	636	398	101	41.9
With own children of any age	6 607	73	409	728	815	1 011	945	1 154	590	449	257	78	40.9
Under 25 years	5 312	73	409	728	815	1 011	945	1 154	590	449	257	78	37.6
Under 18 years	4 337	73	407	712	812	956	733	444	64	18	3	1	35.3
Under 12 years	3 137	73	407	712	812	827	624	322	134	21	16	—	32.3
Under 6 years	1 709	73	385	546	367	204	71	23	11	5	—	—	28.6
Under 3 years	892	70	274	266	164	78	17	8	7	5	—	—	26.9
Under 1 year	304	42	95	83	46	28	3	—	4	1	—	—	25.9
Six to 17 years	3 339	2	63	419	771	883	699	432	53	14	3	—	37.4
Total own children	10 971	62	607	1 237	1 723	1 864	1 652	1 875	850	657	324	101	(X)
Under 25 years	8 989	62	607	1 237	1 723	1 862	1 632	1 514	278	49	5	2	(X)
Under 18 years	7 134	62	603	1 234	1 706	1 674	1 131	599	75	25	3	2	(X)
Under 12 years	4 651	61	603	1 202	1 305	852	399	163	23	22	—	—	(X)
Under 6 years	2 121	80	535	686	473	228	75	24	12	6	—	—	(X)
Under 3 years	969	75	314	289	185	85	18	7	8	5	—	—	(X)
Under 1 year	328	42	101	93	49	32	4	—	5	1	—	—	(X)
Six to 17 years	5 013	2	68	548	1 233	1 446	1 057	575	63	18	3	—	(X)
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children	4 337	73	407	725	912	956	733	444	64	18	3	1	35.3
under 18	4 337	73	407	725	912	956	733	444	64	18	3	1	35.3
under 6 only	998	72	344	308	141	73	34	12	11	4	—	—	26.4
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	711	1	41	242	246	192	37	11	—	2	—	—	31.5
Six to 17 only	2 628	1	23	177	525	751	662	421	53	13	3	—	38.9
Total members	12 657	168	1 047	2 029	2 730	2 838	2 181	1 363	215	75	9	3	(X)
Average per family	2.92	(B)	2.57	2.80	2.99	2.97	2.97	3.07	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families	7 512	87	464	803	975	1 048	986	1 274	740	636	398	101	41.9
Without own children under 18	3 175	14	56	79	62	93	253	830	675	619	395	100	57.9
With own children under 18	4 337	73	407	725	912	956	733	444	64	18	3	1	35.3
One under 18	2 226	62	239	332	339	424	430	329	55	11	—	—	36.7
Two under 18	1 425	11	124	259	347	356	230	69	5	1	—	—	34.6
Three under 18	509	—	36	106	160	131	51	19	6	—	—	—	33.5
Four under 18	130	—	9	23	46	27	19	6	—	—	—	—	33.5
Five under 18	34	—	—	5	16	8	3	2	—	—	—	—	(B)
Six or more under 18	13	—	—	—	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children under 18	7 134	62	603	1 234	1 706	1 674	1 131	599	75	25	3	2	(X)
Average per family	.95	.94	1.30	1.54	1.75	1.60	1.15	.47	.10	.04	.01	.02	(X)
Average per family with children	1.64	(B)	1.48	1.70	1.87	1.75	1.64	1.35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>													
Families	7 512	87	464	803	975	1 048	986	1 274	740	636	398	101	41.9
Without own children 6 to 17 years	4 174	85	401	385	204	165	287	842	686	622	395	101	51.6
With own children 6 to 17 years	3 339	2	63	419	771	883	699	432	53	14	3	—	37.4
One child 6 to 17 years	1 967	2	53	297	380	431	423	324	43	10	3	—	37.9
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 003	—	10	96	271	328	209	62	5	3	—	—	36.9
Three children 6 to 17 years	297	—	—	23	102	97	48	20	5	—	—	—	36.2
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	72	—	—	3	18	27	18	6	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	5 013	2	68	548	1 233	1 446	1 057	575	63	18	3	—	(X)
Average per family	.67	.02	.15	.68	1.26	1.38	1.07	.45	.09	.03	.01	—	(X)
<b>Own Children 12 to 17 Years</b>													
Families	7 512	87	464	803	975	1 048	986	1 274	740	636	398	101	41.9
Without own children 12 to 17 years	5 567	86	463	778	644	431	420	924	692	634	395	101	44.5
With own children 12 to 17 years	1 945	1	1	28	331	618	566	350	48	3	3	—	40.0
One child 12 to 17 years	1 467	1	1	20	260	436	424	279	42	3	3	—	40.2
Two children 12 to 17 years	422	—	—	6	65	157	127	64	4	—	—	—	39.5
Three children 12 to 17 years	53	—	—	—	6	23	7	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	2 483	1	1	32	400	622	732	436	53	3	3	—	(X)
Average per family	.33	.01	—	.04	.41	.78	.74	.34	.07	—	.01	—	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>													
<b>Own Children 6 to 11 Years</b>													
Families	7 512	87	464	803	975	1 049	996	1 274	740	636	398	101	41.9
Without own children 6 to 11 years	5 468	86	401	400	334	528	707	1 158	730	624	398	101	47.1
With own children 6 to 11 years	2 045	1	63	404	640	520	278	116	9	13	-	-	34.6
One child 6 to 11 years	1 504	1	52	296	439	388	223	95	7	9	-	-	34.6
Two children 6 to 11 years	446	-	10	83	164	116	50	16	3	4	-	-	33.9
Three children 6 to 11 years	89	-	-	22	41	14	6	5	-	-	-	-	32.7
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	6	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	2 530	1	68	516	833	624	324	139	10	16	-	-	(X)
Average per family	.34	.01	.15	.64	.85	.60	.33	.11	.01	.02	-	-	(X)
<b>WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
<b>Tenure</b>													
Families	2 276	28	169	287	250	307	280	394	265	174	92	31	41.7
Owner families	1 354	7	39	98	119	174	181	273	221	149	73	29	47.3
Renter families	922	21	130	188	131	133	98	121	44	25	19	2	34.3
<b>Size of Family</b>													
Families	2 276	26	169	287	250	307	280	394	265	174	92	31	41.7
Two persons	1 406	12	96	193	140	173	147	230	185	136	69	25	43.0
Three persons	541	8	37	63	61	91	85	105	48	27	12	5	40.7
Four persons	196	3	17	14	33	30	29	42	16	5	1	-	40.1
Five persons	82	3	9	11	10	11	12	6	13	2	3	-	38.0
Six persons	25	2	4	4	3	1	2	5	-	5	-	-	(B)
Seven or more persons	25	-	4	2	3	-	5	6	3	-	2	-	(B)
Total persons	6 156	88	483	753	687	806	796	1 087	693	447	242	74	(X)
Average per family	2.70	(B)	2.86	2.62	2.75	2.63	2.85	2.76	2.61	2.56	2.65	(B)	(X)
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Families	2 276	28	169	287	250	307	280	394	265	174	92	31	41.7
Under 25 years	1 504	6	55	141	151	230	240	308	173	102	70	27	43.5
Under 18 years	1 192	6	55	141	151	230	240	270	75	17	6	1	40.3
Under 12 years	925	6	51	141	150	213	183	138	30	4	5	-	37.6
Under 6 years	610	6	51	134	133	143	76	49	14	4	2	-	34.3
Under 3 years	337	3	46	108	86	55	23	9	6	-	-	-	30.7
Under 1 year	193	3	38	66	43	19	16	3	4	-	-	-	29.2
Six to 17 years	78	3	22	25	14	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	27.7
Six to 17 years	697	3	11	56	100	182	174	136	25	4	5	-	39.9
Total own children	2 295	16	70	201	255	356	415	495	235	129	90	33	(X)
Under 25 years	1 659	16	70	201	255	356	415	422	98	18	6	1	(X)
Under 18 years	1 384	8	70	198	254	326	293	186	39	3	5	-	(X)
Under 12 years	841	5	63	188	218	189	102	55	17	3	2	-	(X)
Under 6 years	414	3	56	134	105	60	37	8	9	-	-	-	(X)
Under 3 years	210	3	38	71	49	23	20	3	4	-	-	-	(X)
Under 1 year	83	3	23	29	15	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	(X)
Six to 17 years	970	6	12	64	149	266	257	178	30	3	5	-	(X)
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18	925	6	55	141	150	213	183	138	30	4	5	-	37.6
Under 6 only	229	3	43	84	50	30	10	3	5	-	-	-	29.0
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	108	-	3	23	36	25	13	6	1	-	-	-	33.8
Six to 17 only	588	3	8	33	64	157	160	130	24	4	5	-	40.9
Total members	2 652	22	148	375	445	568	569	405	96	7	18	-	(X)
Average per family	2.67	(B)	(B)	2.66	2.96	2.67	3.10	2.92	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families	2 276	28	169	287	250	307	280	394	265	174	92	31	41.7
Without own children under 18	1 351	22	114	146	100	94	96	256	235	171	86	31	49.3
With own children under 18	925	6	55	141	150	213	183	138	30	4	5	-	37.6
One under 18	548	3	39	93	69	113	107	97	20	4	5	-	38.1
Two under 18	285	3	13	58	58	76	53	36	8	-	-	-	37.0
Three under 18	71	-	3	8	17	18	17	4	3	-	-	-	(B)
Four under 18	17	-	-	1	7	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
Five under 18	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Six or more under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children under 18	1 384	8	70	198	254	326	293	186	39	3	5	-	(X)
Average per family	.61	(B)	.41	.69	1.02	1.06	1.05	.47	.15	.02	.06	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.50	(B)	(B)	1.41	1.69	1.54	1.60	1.35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>													
Families	2 276	28	169	287	250	307	280	394	265	174	92	31	41.7
Without own children 6 to 17 years	1 579	25	157	231	150	124	106	258	240	171	86	31	44.8
With own children 6 to 17 years	697	3	11	56	100	182	174	136	25	4	5	-	39.9
One child 6 to 17 years	443	-	10	46	53	103	106	99	18	4	5	-	40.5
Two children 6 to 17 years	208	3	2	10	40	62	54	31	5	-	-	-	38.9
Three children 6 to 17 years	39	-	-	-	5	16	11	6	2	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	6	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	970	6	12	64	149	266	257	178	30	3	5	-	(X)
Average per family	.43	(B)	.07	.22	.59	.87	.92	.45	.11	.02	.06	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>													
<b>Own Children 12 to 17 Years</b>													
Families	2 276	28	169	287	250	307	280	394	265	174	92	31	41.7
Without own children 12 to 17 years	1 822	25	163	278	216	185	128	286	245	174	86	31	41.6
With own children 12 to 17 years	454	3	6	9	32	122	152	108	20	1	3	—	41.8
One child 12 to 17 years	372	3	4	7	28	104	116	80	17	—	—	—	41.7
Two children 12 to 17 years	70	—	2	2	4	15	32	14	1	—	—	—	(B)
Three children 12 to 17 years	11	—	—	—	—	2	3	4	2	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	543	3	7	11	36	138	192	132	22	—	4	—	(X)
Average per family	.24	(B)	.04	.04	.14	.45	.68	.39	.08	—	.04	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 11 Years</b>													
Families	2 276	28	169	287	250	307	280	394	265	174	92	31	41.7
Without own children 6 to 11 years	1 920	25	163	239	170	201	224	350	257	171	90	31	43.6
With own children 6 to 11 years	356	3	6	48	80	106	55	45	8	4	2	—	36.9
One child 6 to 11 years	264	3	6	39	42	76	45	40	7	4	2	—	37.7
Two children 6 to 11 years	85	—	—	9	35	27	8	4	1	—	—	—	34.8
Three children 6 to 11 years	8	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	427	3	5	54	113	129	65	46	6	3	2	—	(X)
Average per family	.19	(B)	.03	.19	.45	.42	.23	.12	.03	.02	.02	(B)	(X)
<b>BLACK—ALL FAMILIES</b>													
<b>Tenure</b>													
Families	7 471	36	440	900	1 043	1 078	945	1 249	856	612	250	61	41.3
Owner families	3 532	1	44	170	305	455	473	791	579	464	200	49	48.9
Renter families	3 939	35	396	730	738	623	472	458	277	149	50	12	35.6
<b>Size of Family</b>													
Families	7 471	36	440	900	1 043	1 078	945	1 249	856	612	250	61	41.3
Two persons	2 496	17	138	303	221	238	240	432	349	333	175	50	47.2
Three persons	1 941	12	146	254	316	281	247	295	220	130	35	5	39.3
Four persons	1 598	4	104	200	246	298	233	281	141	72	19	1	39.1
Five persons	788	—	35	73	161	145	127	111	79	44	9	4	39.3
Six persons	328	3	13	36	57	64	34	71	31	16	3	—	39.3
Seven or more persons	319	—	5	35	41	52	64	58	37	18	9	—	42.1
Total persons	26 207	106	1 369	2 966	3 566	4 120	3 666	4 549	3 014	1 957	739	156	(X)
Average per family	3.51	(B)	3.11	3.29	3.42	3.82	3.88	3.64	3.52	3.20	2.95	(B)	(X)
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Families	7 471	36	440	900	1 043	1 078	945	1 249	856	612	250	61	41.3
With own children of any age	5 838	26	386	749	939	989	849	962	525	285	101	26	39.1
Under 25 years	5 073	26	386	749	939	989	829	832	253	65	4	1	37.2
Under 18 years	4 380	26	386	749	939	921	667	538	120	29	3	1	35.5
Under 12 years	3 375	26	383	737	842	664	416	246	56	6	1	—	33.2
Under 6 years	2 089	26	354	577	524	312	178	88	26	2	1	1	30.8
Under 3 years	1 236	18	276	357	312	151	80	31	12	—	—	—	29.5
Under 1 year	393	9	96	129	76	50	24	5	2	—	—	—	28.5
Six to 17 years	3 415	3	119	456	750	824	615	505	113	27	2	—	37.3
Total own children	12 012	48	713	1 493	1 869	2 225	1 914	1 976	1 062	534	143	34	(X)
Under 25 years	10 355	48	713	1 493	1 869	2 223	1 846	1 575	480	103	3	2	(X)
Under 18 years	8 245	45	711	1 493	1 847	1 864	1 238	805	197	41	2	2	(X)
Under 12 years	5 586	41	699	1 419	1 360	1 018	623	333	84	7	1	2	(X)
Under 6 years	2 779	39	568	835	618	382	198	101	32	2	1	2	(X)
Under 3 years	1 417	28	331	437	324	172	80	32	14	—	—	—	(X)
Under 1 year	400	10	93	134	75	51	30	5	1	—	—	—	(X)
Six to 17 years	5 465	7	143	658	1 228	1 482	1 040	703	164	39	2	—	(X)
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18	4 380	26	386	749	939	921	667	538	120	29	3	1	35.5
Under 6 only	965	22	267	293	189	97	52	33	7	2	1	1	28.3
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 124	3	87	284	335	215	127	55	19	—	—	—	32.8
Six to 17 only	2 291	—	32	172	415	609	489	451	94	27	2	—	39.3
Total members	16 662	78	1 234	2 626	3 334	3 679	2 803	2 200	546	136	21	6	(X)
Average per family	3.60	(B)	3.19	3.51	3.55	3.99	4.20	4.09	4.54	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families	7 471	36	440	900	1 043	1 078	945	1 249	856	612	250	61	41.3
Without own children under 18	3 091	10	53	151	104	156	278	711	736	583	247	60	56.2
With own children under 18	4 380	26	386	749	939	921	667	538	120	29	3	1	35.5
One under 18	1 847	14	147	295	281	337	326	348	77	19	3	—	37.8
Two under 18	1 431	5	133	261	315	329	216	133	33	5	—	—	35.0
Three under 18	691	3	69	106	212	181	71	40	4	6	—	—	32.8
Four under 18	258	3	35	41	90	45	30	12	2	—	—	—	33.7
Five under 18	103	—	2	27	31	22	17	2	—	—	—	—	(B)
Six or more under 18	50	—	—	20	10	7	7	3	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children under 18	8 245	45	711	1 493	1 847	1 864	1 238	805	197	41	2	2	(X)
Average per family	1.10	(B)	1.62	1.86	1.77	1.73	1.31	.64	.23	.07	.01	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.88	(B)	1.84	1.99	1.97	2.02	1.86	1.50	1.64	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>BLACK—ALL FAMILIES—Con.</b>													
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>													
Families	7 471	36	440	900	1 043	1 078	945	1 249	856	612	250	61	41.3
Without own children 6 to 17 years	4 056	33	321	444	293	254	330	744	743	585	248	61	50.1
With own children 6 to 17 years	3 415	3	119	456	750	824	615	505	113	27	2	—	37.3
One child 6 to 17 years	1 903	—	97	299	316	400	339	350	84	17	2	—	38.0
Two children 6 to 17 years	974	—	16	103	264	250	198	119	20	5	—	—	37.1
Three children 6 to 17 years	374	3	3	33	117	132	45	33	3	6	—	—	36.2
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	163	—	3	21	53	43	33	4	6	—	—	—	35.4
Total own children 6 to 17 years	5 465	7	143	658	1 228	1 482	1 040	703	164	39	2	—	(X)
Average per family	.79	(B)	.32	.73	1.18	1.38	1.10	.56	.19	.06	.01	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 12 to 17 Years</b>													
Families	7 471	36	440	900	1 043	1 078	945	1 249	856	612	250	61	41.3
Without own children 12 to 17 years	5 453	33	431	839	613	468	503	879	771	587	248	61	43.2
With own children 12 to 17 years	2 018	3	9	61	430	580	443	370	85	25	2	—	39.3
One child 12 to 17 years	1 454	—	5	47	319	396	322	281	64	17	2	—	39.5
Two children 12 to 17 years	459	3	3	13	88	147	102	81	19	3	—	—	39.2
Three children 12 to 17 years	89	—	—	2	22	36	14	7	6	—	—	—	37.8
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	17	—	—	—	2	9	4	—	2	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	2 658	4	12	74	487	846	615	472	113	34	2	—	(X)
Average per family	.36	(B)	.03	.08	.47	.78	.65	.38	.13	.06	.01	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 11 Years</b>													
Families	7 471	36	440	900	1 043	1 078	945	1 249	856	612	250	61	41.3
Without own children 6 to 11 years	5 254	33	324	464	465	565	620	1 051	814	606	250	61	46.5
With own children 6 to 11 years	2 216	3	116	436	578	513	326	199	42	4	—	—	34.8
One child 6 to 11 years	1 595	3	96	284	359	399	243	164	33	4	—	—	35.6
Two children 6 to 11 years	505	—	17	113	174	96	63	30	9	—	—	—	33.5
Three children 6 to 11 years	99	—	3	23	37	15	16	5	—	—	—	—	33.3
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	17	—	—	6	7	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	2 807	3	131	584	742	636	424	231	52	5	—	—	(X)
Average per family	.38	(B)	.30	.65	.71	.59	.45	.19	.06	.01	—	(B)	(X)
<b>BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
<b>Tenure</b>													
Families	3 569	8	95	363	443	497	452	688	485	378	128	31	44.2
Owner families	2 324	—	19	112	218	291	321	532	387	315	104	25	48.7
Renter families	1 245	8	77	251	225	206	131	157	99	63	24	6	36.5
<b>Size of Family</b>													
Families	3 569	8	95	363	443	497	452	688	485	378	128	31	44.2
Two persons	1 028	5	23	95	77	44	48	193	199	221	95	29	56.7
Three persons	831	3	31	97	106	106	97	166	125	79	21	1	43.8
Four persons	872	—	29	113	120	170	148	175	79	32	6	—	40.1
Five persons	477	—	5	30	91	106	91	73	48	28	4	1	40.3
Six persons	205	—	8	13	37	42	25	54	19	7	—	—	40.7
Seven or more persons	157	—	15	15	12	30	43	27	17	10	2	—	42.4
Total persons	13 035	19	319	1 272	1 637	2 095	1 958	2 576	1 633	1 138	321	67	(X)
Average per family	3.65	(B)	3.34	3.51	3.69	4.21	4.33	3.74	3.36	3.01	2.51	(B)	(X)
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Families	3 569	8	95	363	443	497	452	688	485	378	128	31	44.2
With own children of any age	2 413	3	72	267	367	447	397	473	239	127	20	2	40.6
Under 25 years	2 153	3	72	267	367	447	390	422	140	41	4	1	39.1
Under 18 years	1 884	3	72	267	366	435	350	285	79	22	3	—	37.7
Under 12 years	1 478	3	70	265	351	355	234	154	39	4	1	—	35.7
Under 6 years	933	3	64	234	258	187	113	53	19	—	1	—	33.2
Under 3 years	535	3	55	160	154	83	54	21	5	—	—	—	31.6
Under 1 year	165	—	19	55	47	28	11	6	—	—	—	—	30.9
Six to 17 years	1 484	—	19	133	254	371	311	275	77	22	2	—	39.4
Total own children	5 100	3	119	510	727	1 026	928	1 013	488	253	29	3	(X)
Under 25 years	4 502	3	119	510	727	1 024	904	856	281	72	3	2	(X)
Under 18 years	3 583	3	109	510	718	936	668	459	135	31	2	2	(X)
Under 12 years	2 428	3	109	489	605	578	353	221	62	5	1	2	(X)
Under 6 years	1 168	3	90	320	312	235	123	64	19	—	1	2	(X)
Under 3 years	592	3	61	189	162	101	48	22	6	—	—	—	(X)
Under 1 year	170	—	17	57	47	31	12	5	—	—	—	—	(X)
Six to 17 years	2 415	—	27	190	406	702	545	395	117	31	2	—	(X)
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18	1 884	3	72	267	366	435	350	285	79	22	3	1	37.7
Under 6 only	420	—	54	134	112	64	39	10	2	—	1	1	30.8
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	514	—	11	100	146	123	74	43	17	—	—	—	35.0
Six to 17 only	951	—	8	33	108	248	237	232	61	22	2	—	41.6
Total members	8 216	9	272	1 079	1 481	1 930	1 646	1 266	396	110	21	6	(X)
Average per family	4.36	(B)	(B)	4.04	4.05	4.44	4.70	4.44	4.99	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.</b>													
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families	3 569	8	95	363	443	497	452	688	485	378	128	31	44.2
Without own children under 18	1 685	5	23	96	77	62	102	403	406	355	125	30	57.2
With own children under 18	1 884	3	72	267	366	435	350	285	79	22	3	1	37.7
One under 18	762	3	35	101	116	123	155	163	48	14	3	3	40.1
Two under 18	646	—	28	114	112	167	114	83	24	2	—	1	37.0
Three under 18	312	—	5	30	99	99	47	24	2	6	—	—	36.6
Four under 18	105	—	5	10	27	32	17	12	2	—	—	—	(B)
Five under 18	47	—	—	7	11	10	15	2	—	—	—	—	(B)
Six or more under 18	12	—	—	5	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children under 18	3 583	3	117	510	718	936	668	459	135	31	2	2	(X)
Average per family	1.00	(B)	1.23	1.41	1.62	1.88	1.48	.67	.28	.08	.02	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.90	(B)	(B)	1.91	1.96	2.15	1.91	1.61	1.71	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>													
Families	3 569	8	95	363	443	497	452	688	485	378	128	31	44.2
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 105	8	77	230	189	126	141	413	408	355	126	31	52.3
With own children 6 to 17 years	1 464	—	19	133	254	371	311	275	77	22	2	—	39.4
One child 6 to 17 years	780	—	13	83	121	160	152	177	58	14	2	—	40.4
Two children 6 to 17 years	441	—	3	40	85	115	107	77	12	2	—	—	39.0
Three children 6 to 17 years	168	—	—	5	32	70	32	19	3	6	—	—	38.3
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	75	—	3	5	16	26	20	1	5	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	2 415	—	27	190	406	702	545	395	117	31	2	—	(X)
Average per family	.68	(B)	.29	.52	.92	1.41	1.21	.57	.24	.08	.01	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 12 to 17 Years</b>													
Families	3 569	8	95	363	443	497	452	688	485	378	128	31	44.2
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 707	8	90	348	336	246	224	506	432	358	126	31	47.2
With own children 12 to 17 years	862	—	2	14	107	251	228	182	53	20	2	—	41.2
One child 12 to 17 years	605	—	2	7	87	163	156	134	40	14	2	—	41.4
Two children 12 to 17 years	206	—	3	5	12	65	63	45	12	—	—	—	41.4
Three children 12 to 17 years	45	—	—	—	8	20	7	3	—	6	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	7	—	—	—	—	3	2	—	2	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 156	—	8	21	113	358	315	239	73	27	2	—	(X)
Average per family	.32	(B)	.09	.06	.26	.72	.70	.35	.15	.07	.01	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 11 Years</b>													
Families	3 569	8	95	363	443	497	452	688	485	378	128	31	44.2
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 603	8	79	235	232	228	281	557	451	373	128	31	49.7
With own children 6 to 11 years	966	—	17	127	211	269	171	132	34	4	—	—	37.4
One child 6 to 11 years	678	—	11	82	127	202	121	104	27	4	—	—	37.9
Two children 6 to 11 years	235	—	6	40	65	55	36	25	8	—	—	—	35.6
Three children 6 to 11 years	46	—	—	5	15	13	10	2	—	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	7	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	1 260	—	19	169	293	343	230	157	43	5	—	—	(X)
Average per family	.35	(B)	.20	.47	.66	.69	.51	.23	.09	.01	—	(B)	(X)
<b>BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
<b>Tenure</b>													
Families	3 430	26	317	464	552	515	420	484	337	179	109	27	38.5
Owner families	1 005	—	10	42	67	138	125	224	171	121	85	22	50.2
Renter families	2 425	26	307	422	485	377	295	260	165	58	24	6	34.7
<b>Size of Family</b>													
Families	3 430	26	317	464	552	515	420	484	337	179	109	27	38.5
Two persons	1 204	11	96	161	119	160	154	196	135	83	68	21	41.8
Three persons	991	8	110	144	192	158	127	116	80	41	14	2	36.3
Four persons	683	4	74	82	124	117	77	99	62	31	12	1	37.5
Five persons	285	—	30	38	68	39	32	31	27	12	5	3	35.9
Six persons	112	3	5	20	20	21	9	15	12	4	2	—	36.8
Seven or more persons	154	—	2	20	29	20	21	27	20	8	7	—	41.5
Total persons	11 764	80	970	1 495	1 802	1 825	1 504	1 714	1 276	633	385	80	(X)
Average per family	3.43	(B)	3.06	3.22	3.27	3.54	3.58	3.54	3.79	3.54	3.54	(B)	(X)
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Families	3 430	26	317	464	552	515	420	484	337	179	109	27	38.5
With own children of any age	3 138	22	304	446	539	502	404	439	261	124	75	21	37.6
Under 25 years	2 889	—	27	304	446	539	502	391	367	104	14	—	35.3
Under 18 years	2 294	—	22	304	446	539	449	277	217	33	7	—	33.5
Under 12 years	1 755	—	22	303	436	467	278	154	79	13	2	—	31.2
Under 6 years	1 056	—	22	284	315	248	109	53	24	7	2	—	28.6
Under 3 years	651	15	217	180	143	58	26	5	7	—	—	—	26.3
Under 1 year	200	9	75	61	25	16	13	—	2	5	—	—	35.3
Six to 17 years	1 807	3	96	310	472	421	270	202	28	5	—	—	(X)
Total own children	6 435	45	583	927	1 093	1 122	911	867	533	220	106	28	(X)
Under 25 years	5 462	45	583	927	1 093	1 122	868	644	184	17	—	—	(X)
Under 18 years	4 348	42	583	927	1 081	1 081	655	508	293	49	9	—	(X)
Under 12 years	2 950	38	579	674	717	395	230	93	21	2	—	—	(X)
Under 6 years	1 505	36	473	476	285	131	66	24	13	2	—	—	(X)
Under 3 years	768	25	266	224	146	62	32	5	8	—	—	—	(X)
Under 1 year	204	10	73	62	22	16	16	—	1	—	—	—	(X)
Six to 17 years	2 843	7	110	452	786	724	443	269	36	7	—	—	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>													
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18 .....	2 294	22	304	446	539	449	277	217	33	7	-	-	33.5
Under 6 only .....	487	19	208	136	68	28	7	15	5	2	-	-	25.6
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	578	3	76	179	161	82	46	9	2	-	-	-	30.8
Six to 17 only .....	1 229	-	20	130	291	340	224	193	26	5	-	-	37.6
Total members .....	7 879	69	939	1 451	1 785	1 635	1 050	818	130	23	-	-	(X)
Average per family .....	3.43	(B)	3.09	3.25	3.27	3.64	3.79	3.77	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families .....	3 430	26	317	464	552	515	420	484	337	179	109	27	38.5
Without own children under 18 .....	1 135	4	13	18	13	66	143	267	304	172	109	27	56.5
With own children under 18 .....	2 294	22	304	446	539	449	277	217	33	7	-	-	33.5
One under 18 .....	968	11	102	173	145	200	152	156	25	4	-	-	36.3
Two under 18 .....	722	5	105	134	191	147	85	47	5	3	-	-	33.1
Three under 18 .....	364	3	64	76	112	75	22	10	2	-	-	-	31.7
Four under 18 .....	149	3	31	39	61	13	11	-	-	-	-	-	30.6
Five under 18 .....	53	-	2	19	20	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Six or more under 18 .....	38	-	-	15	10	4	5	3	2	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children under 18 .....	4 348	42	583	927	1 081	855	509	293	49	9	-	-	(X)
Average per family .....	1.27	(B)	1.84	2.00	1.96	1.66	1.21	.61	.15	.05	-	-	(X)
Average per family with children .....	1.90	(B)	1.92	2.08	2.00	1.90	1.84	1.35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>													
Families .....	3 430	26	317	464	552	515	420	484	337	179	109	27	38.5
Without own children 6 to 17 years .....	1 623	23	221	154	80	94	150	262	309	174	109	27	47.9
With own children 6 to 17 years .....	1 807	3	96	310	472	421	270	202	28	5	-	-	35.3
One child 6 to 17 years .....	1 024	-	80	204	172	224	168	150	22	2	-	-	38.2
Two children 6 to 17 years .....	505	-	13	62	179	125	80	39	5	3	-	-	35.0
Three children 6 to 17 years .....	195	3	3	28	83	57	11	10	-	-	-	-	33.8
Four or more children 6 to 17 years .....	83	-	-	16	37	15	11	3	2	-	-	-	33.4
Total own children 6 to 17 years .....	2 843	7	110	452	796	724	443	269	36	7	-	-	(X)
Average per family .....	.83	(B)	.35	.97	1.44	1.41	1.05	.56	.11	.04	-	-	(X)
<b>Own Children 12 to 17 Years</b>													
Families .....	3 430	26	317	464	552	515	420	484	337	179	109	27	38.5
Without own children 12 to 17 years .....	2 361	23	314	416	238	201	226	320	312	174	109	27	39.7
With own children 12 to 17 years .....	1 069	3	3	48	313	314	194	164	24	5	-	-	37.7
One child 12 to 17 years .....	773	-	3	40	222	210	148	127	21	2	-	-	37.9
Two children 12 to 17 years .....	247	3	-	8	75	61	37	36	4	3	-	-	37.3
Three children 12 to 17 years .....	38	-	-	-	14	17	7	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years .....	10	-	-	-	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years .....	1 398	4	4	53	363	460	279	200	28	7	-	-	(X)
Average per family .....	.41	(B)	.01	.11	.66	.89	.66	.41	.08	.04	-	-	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 11 Years</b>													
Families .....	3 430	26	317	464	552	515	420	484	337	179	109	27	38.5
Without own children 6 to 11 years .....	2 259	23	222	169	199	294	286	421	329	179	109	27	43.9
With own children 6 to 11 years .....	1 171	3	95	295	353	221	134	63	8	-	-	-	32.7
One child 6 to 11 years .....	858	3	81	200	219	161	110	57	6	-	-	-	33.3
Two children 6 to 11 years .....	255	-	11	72	109	39	20	3	2	-	-	-	32.0
Three children 6 to 11 years .....	48	-	3	17	20	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years .....	10	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years .....	1 445	3	106	398	432	264	164	69	8	-	-	-	(X)
Average per family .....	.42	(B)	.33	.86	.78	.51	.39	.14	.02	-	-	-	(X)
<b>BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
<b>Tenure</b>													
Families .....	472	2	28	73	48	65	73	77	34	56	14	3	41.4
Owner families .....	203	1	15	15	20	26	25	36	21	28	11	3	44.3
Renter families .....	269	1	12	58	27	40	45	41	13	28	3	-	39.5
<b>Size of Family</b>													
Families .....	472	2	28	73	48	65	73	77	34	56	14	3	41.4
Two persons .....	264	1	18	48	25	34	38	43	15	29	13	-	40.7
Three persons .....	119	1	5	13	19	17	24	13	14	10	-	2	40.8
Four persons .....	44	-	1	4	2	11	6	7	-	9	1	-	(B)
Five persons .....	26	-	-	5	2	-	4	8	4	4	-	-	(B)
Six persons .....	11	-	-	3	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	(B)
Seven or more persons .....	8	-	3	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total persons .....	1 408	6	80	199	126	199	204	260	104	187	33	9	(X)
Average per family .....	2.98	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.



Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>													
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Families .....	472	2	28	73	48	65	73	77	34	56	14	3	41.4
With own children of any age .....	287	-	11	36	33	40	48	51	24	34	7	3	42.4
Under 25 years .....	232	-	11	36	33	40	48	43	9	10	-	-	39.4
Under 18 years .....	202	-	11	36	33	37	40	37	8	-	-	-	37.8
Under 12 years .....	142	-	11	36	24	31	27	13	-	-	-	-	35.1
Under 6 years .....	90	-	6	27	18	16	12	10	-	-	-	-	33.3
Under 3 years .....	49	-	4	17	14	9	-	5	-	-	-	-	(B)
Under 1 year .....	27	-	2	13	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Six to 17 years .....	144	-	5	13	24	31	34	28	8	-	-	-	39.8
Total own children .....	477	-	10	56	48	78	75	96	42	61	8	3	(X)
Under 25 years .....	371	-	10	56	48	78	75	75	15	14	-	-	(X)
Under 18 years .....	314	-	10	56	48	73	62	53	12	-	-	-	(X)
Under 12 years .....	208	-	10	56	38	45	40	19	1	-	-	-	(X)
Under 6 years .....	106	-	5	30	22	16	10	13	-	-	-	-	(X)
Under 3 years .....	57	-	3	24	16	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	(B)
Under 1 year .....	27	-	2	14	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Six to 17 years .....	208	-	5	16	26	57	52	39	12	-	-	-	(X)
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children													
under 18 .....	202	-	11	36	33	37	40	37	8	-	-	-	37.8
Under 6 only .....	58	-	6	23	9	6	6	8	-	-	-	-	(B)
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	32	-	-	5	8	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
Six to 17 only .....	112	-	5	9	16	22	28	26	7	-	-	-	41.0
Total members .....	567	-	23	96	88	114	106	117	20	2	-	-	(X)
Average per family .....	2.81	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families .....	472	2	28	73	48	65	73	77	34	56	14	3	41.4
Without own children under 18 .....	270	2	17	37	14	28	33	40	26	56	14	3	45.8
With own children under 18 .....	202	-	11	36	33	37	40	37	8	-	-	-	37.8
One under 18 .....	116	-	11	21	20	13	18	28	4	-	-	-	37.4
Two under 18 .....	63	-	-	13	12	16	17	2	4	-	-	-	(B)
Three under 18 .....	14	-	-	-	-	7	2	6	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four under 18 .....	5	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Five under 18 .....	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Six or more under 18 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children under 18 .....	314	-	10	56	48	73	62	53	12	-	-	-	(X)
Average per family .....	.66	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.66	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children .....	1.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>													
Families .....	472	2	28	73	48	65	73	77	34	56	14	3	41.4
Without own children 6 to 17 years .....	328	2	23	60	24	34	39	48	26	56	14	3	42.7
With own children 6 to 17 years .....	144	-	5	13	24	31	34	28	8	-	-	-	39.8
One child 6 to 17 years .....	99	-	5	12	22	15	19	23	4	-	-	-	36.7
Two children 6 to 17 years .....	28	-	-	1	-	11	10	4	4	-	-	-	(B)
Three children 6 to 17 years .....	12	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 17 years .....	5	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years .....	208	-	5	16	26	57	52	39	12	-	-	-	(X)
Average per family .....	.44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.51	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 12 to 17 Years</b>													
Families .....	472	2	28	73	48	65	73	77	34	56	14	3	41.4
Without own children 12 to 17 years .....	385	2	28	73	38	41	53	53	27	56	14	3	41.0
With own children 12 to 17 years .....	87	-	-	-	10	25	21	24	7	-	-	-	42.2
One child 12 to 17 years .....	76	-	-	-	10	23	18	21	4	-	-	-	41.4
Two children 12 to 17 years .....	6	-	-	-	-	3	4	4	-	-	-	-	(B)
Three children 12 to 17 years .....	5	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years .....	105	-	-	-	10	28	22	34	11	-	-	-	(X)
Average per family .....	.22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 11 Years</b>													
Families .....	472	2	28	73	48	65	73	77	34	56	14	3	41.4
Without own children 6 to 11 years .....	392	2	23	60	33	44	52	72	34	56	14	3	43.3
With own children 6 to 11 years .....	80	-	5	13	14	22	21	4	-	-	-	-	36.7
One child 6 to 11 years .....	59	-	5	12	13	16	11	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
Two children 6 to 11 years .....	15	-	-	1	-	5	7	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
Three children 6 to 11 years .....	6	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years .....	102	-	5	16	16	29	30	5	1	-	-	-	(X)
Average per family .....	.22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.07	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—ALL FAMILIES</b>													
<b>Tenure</b>													
Families .....	4 981	39	384	689	806	719	603	808	527	287	104	14	39.0
Owner families .....	2 114	2	36	139	260	281	309	434	362	217	85	9	45.6
Renter families .....	2 867	37	348	550	546	438	294	374	166	70	39	5	34.6
<b>Size of Family</b>													
Families .....	4 981	39	384	689	806	719	603	808	527	287	104	14	39.0
Two persons .....	1 229	15	116	167	128	98	82	181	186	157	78	12	45.5
Three persons .....	1 188	18	133	176	176	154	111	212	128	67	14	—	38.0
Four persons .....	1 146	3	79	181	220	197	179	157	94	33	2	—	37.3
Five persons .....	777	2	32	92	184	148	119	128	45	19	6	—	37.7
Six persons .....	342	—	17	39	67	73	51	59	26	9	1	—	38.3
Seven or more persons .....	299	1	8	34	30	50	61	72	38	1	3	—	42.2
Total persons .....	19 036	115	1 297	2 602	3 194	3 020	2 639	3 205	1 824	821	276	42	(X)
Average per family .....	3.82	(B)	3.38	3.78	3.96	4.20	4.37	3.96	3.46	2.86	2.65	(B)	(X)
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Families .....	4 981	39	384	689	806	719	603	808	527	287	104	14	39.0
With own children of any age .....	3 919	24	259	529	700	640	549	693	354	123	42	7	38.5
Under 25 years .....	3 607	24	259	529	700	640	545	644	235	26	4	1	37.3
Under 18 years .....	3 203	24	259	528	698	623	490	457	114	9	1	—	35.7
Under 12 years .....	2 587	23	254	527	669	511	326	230	43	4	—	—	33.7
Under 6 years .....	1 732	23	250	450	488	272	146	84	18	2	—	—	31.5
Under 3 years .....	1 104	19	203	322	300	149	64	35	9	1	—	—	30.1
Under 1 year .....	406	8	86	128	101	47	26	7	2	—	—	—	29.2
Six to 17 years .....	2 365	2	41	261	492	562	458	431	107	9	1	—	38.4
Total own children .....	8 613	29	447	1 115	1 585	1 598	1 398	1 536	644	187	59	15	(X)
Under 25 years .....	7 970	29	447	1 115	1 585	1 595	1 384	1 389	384	36	4	1	(X)
Under 18 years .....	6 796	29	445	1 115	1 568	1 485	1 106	850	186	11	1	—	(X)
Under 12 years .....	4 741	29	432	1 079	1 326	921	534	347	68	5	—	—	(X)
Under 6 years .....	2 466	28	393	714	667	357	181	103	22	2	—	—	(X)
Under 3 years .....	1 325	22	256	400	356	174	69	36	10	1	—	—	(X)
Under 1 year .....	458	9	100	147	113	53	26	7	2	—	—	—	(X)
Six to 17 years .....	4 330	2	53	401	901	1 126	925	748	163	9	1	—	(X)
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18 .....	3 203	24	259	528	698	623	490	457	114	9	1	—	35.7
Under 6 only .....	839	22	218	267	206	61	32	26	7	1	—	—	28.4
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	893	1	32	184	282	211	114	58	11	1	—	—	34.1
Six to 17 only .....	1 471	1	9	78	210	351	344	373	96	8	1	—	41.2
Total members .....	13 891	72	943	2 186	2 924	2 773	2 283	2 122	548	38	2	—	(X)
Average per family .....	4.34	(B)	3.64	4.14	4.19	4.45	4.66	4.64	4.82	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families .....	4 981	39	384	689	806	719	603	808	527	287	104	14	39.0
Without own children under 18 .....	1 778	15	125	161	108	96	114	351	414	278	103	14	53.0
With own children under 18 .....	3 203	24	259	528	698	623	490	457	114	9	1	—	35.7
One under 18 .....	1 105	19	135	179	182	132	158	221	70	8	1	—	36.4
Two under 18 .....	1 136	4	88	199	249	178	145	25	1	—	—	—	35.6
Three under 18 .....	596	1	25	98	170	156	86	50	11	—	—	—	35.2
Four under 18 .....	253	—	11	41	74	63	40	22	3	—	—	—	35.0
Five under 18 .....	78	—	—	9	21	14	20	12	4	—	—	—	36.5
Six or more under 18 .....	34	—	—	3	2	12	9	7	1	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children under 18 .....	6 796	29	445	1 115	1 568	1 485	1 106	850	186	11	1	—	(X)
Average per family .....	1.36	(B)	1.16	1.62	1.95	2.06	1.83	1.05	.35	.04	.01	—	(X)
Average per family with children .....	2.12	(B)	1.72	2.11	2.25	2.38	2.26	1.86	1.63	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>													
Families .....	4 981	39	384	689	806	719	603	808	527	287	104	14	39.0
Without own children 6 to 17 years .....	2 617	37	343	428	319	157	146	377	420	278	103	14	41.0
With own children 6 to 17 years .....	2 365	2	41	261	492	562	458	431	107	9	1	—	36.4
One child 6 to 17 years .....	1 055	2	31	150	207	182	183	224	68	9	1	—	38.8
Two children 6 to 17 years .....	822	—	10	67	162	240	162	136	24	—	—	—	38.2
Three children 6 to 17 years .....	349	—	—	22	97	106	73	43	9	—	—	—	37.6
Four or more children 6 to 17 years .....	138	—	—	2	27	35	40	28	6	—	—	—	40.6
Total own children 6 to 17 years .....	4 330	2	53	401	901	1 128	925	748	163	9	1	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.87	(B)	.14	.58	1.12	1.57	1.53	.92	.31	.03	.01	—	(X)
<b>Own Children 12 to 17 Years</b>													
Families .....	4 981	39	384	689	806	719	603	808	527	287	104	14	39.0
Without own children 12 to 17 years .....	3 551	38	376	661	617	331	252	443	436	281	103	14	41.0
With own children 12 to 17 years .....	1 430	1	9	28	189	388	352	365	92	5	1	—	41.4
One child 12 to 17 years .....	956	1	5	23	145	247	206	252	69	5	1	—	41.4
Two children 12 to 17 years .....	378	—	4	4	39	119	103	89	19	—	—	—	41.1
Three children 12 to 17 years .....	86	—	—	1	3	20	36	23	3	—	—	—	42.6
Four or more children 12 to 17 years .....	9	—	—	—	2	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years .....	2 056	1	13	36	242	564	572	504	118	5	1	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.41	(B)	.03	.05	.30	.78	.95	.62	.22	.02	.01	—	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Age of householder												Median age
	Total	Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—ALL FAMILIES—Con.</b>													
<b>Own Children 6 to 11 Years</b>													
Families .....	4 981	39	364	669	806	719	603	808	527	287	104	14	39.0
Without own children 6 to 11 years .....	3 360	38	350	436	363	310	344	622	495	284	104	14	42.6
With own children 6 to 11 years .....	1 621	1	34	253	443	409	259	187	33	3	-	-	36.0
One child 6 to 11 years .....	1 032	1	29	155	250	265	176	134	20	3	-	-	36.5
Two children 6 to 11 years .....	473	-	5	83	142	119	70	45	9	-	-	-	35.3
Three children 6 to 11 years .....	106	-	-	14	47	25	10	7	4	-	-	-	34.2
Four or more children 6 to 11 years .....	9	-	-	-	4	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years .....	2 274	1	40	365	659	564	353	244	46	3	-	-	(X)
Average per family .....	.46	(B)	.10	.53	.82	.78	.58	.30	.09	.01	-	(B)	(X)
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
<b>Tenure</b>													
Families .....	3 454	16	221	485	569	496	420	559	393	228	60	8	39.4
Owner families .....	1 728	1	30	125	213	234	255	335	301	188	41	8	45.2
Renter families .....	1 726	15	191	360	356	262	165	223	92	40	19	2	34.2
<b>Size of Family</b>													
Families .....	3 454	16	221	485	569	496	420	559	393	228	60	8	39.4
Two persons .....	683	5	54	91	53	52	30	79	140	125	48	7	53.0
Three persons .....	731	8	83	113	113	68	61	139	85	51	9	-	36.5
Four persons .....	868	-	53	140	168	147	135	124	75	26	-	-	37.5
Five persons .....	634	1	18	77	155	126	94	108	37	16	2	-	37.6
Six persons .....	291	-	12	34	55	64	46	49	22	9	1	-	38.5
Seven or more persons .....	247	1	1	30	26	39	55	60	33	1	-	1	42.5
Total persons .....	13 932	49	754	1 921	2 407	2 215	1 969	2 381	1 414	652	145	26	(X)
Average per family .....	4.03	(B)	3.42	3.96	4.23	4.46	4.68	4.26	3.60	2.86	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Families .....	3 454	16	221	485	569	496	420	559	393	228	60	8	39.4
With own children of any age .....	2 675	10	154	383	503	440	382	472	240	80	11	1	38.3
Under 25 years .....	2 513	10	154	383	503	440	380	451	168	19	2	1	37.4
Under 18 years .....	2 273	10	154	383	502	432	356	343	86	7	-	-	36.0
Under 12 years .....	1 899	10	152	362	493	374	259	192	36	1	-	-	34.1
Under 6 years .....	1 305	10	149	338	382	210	123	77	16	-	-	-	32.0
Under 3 years .....	831	9	125	243	240	118	56	33	8	-	-	-	30.8
Under 1 year .....	316	5	49	103	86	41	23	7	2	-	-	-	30.1
Six to 17 years .....	1 643	-	19	173	330	381	331	321	81	7	-	-	38.9
Total own children .....	6 108	13	248	801	1 159	1 126	1 007	1 127	474	126	18	8	(X)
Under 25 years .....	5 726	13	248	801	1 159	1 126	1 000	1 048	299	28	3	1	(X)
Under 18 years .....	4 949	13	246	801	1 151	1 065	843	675	148	7	-	-	(X)
Under 12 years .....	3 547	13	238	780	1 020	712	429	296	58	1	-	-	(X)
Under 6 years .....	1 864	13	219	541	545	282	151	93	19	-	-	-	(X)
Under 3 years .....	1 001	11	156	304	288	139	60	34	8	-	-	-	(X)
Under 1 year .....	355	5	60	116	97	45	23	7	2	-	-	-	(X)
Six to 17 years .....	3 085	-	27	260	606	783	692	582	129	7	-	-	(X)
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children .....	2 273	10	154	383	502	432	356	343	86	7	-	-	36.0
Under 18 .....	630	10	135	210	171	51	25	22	5	-	-	-	29.1
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	675	-	15	129	211	158	98	54	11	-	-	-	34.6
Six to 17 only .....	968	-	5	44	120	222	233	267	70	7	-	-	42.0
Total members .....	10 593	38	597	1 691	2 247	2 066	1 774	1 696	453	30	-	-	(X)
Average per family .....	4.66	(B)	3.88	4.42	4.48	4.78	4.98	4.94	5.27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families .....	3 454	16	221	485	569	496	420	559	393	228	60	8	39.4
Without own children under 18 .....	1 180	5	67	102	67	64	64	215	307	221	60	8	55.2
With own children under 18 .....	2 273	10	154	383	502	432	356	343	86	7	-	-	36.0
One under 18 .....	727	9	91	127	120	81	94	149	50	7	-	-	36.0
Two under 18 .....	816	-	49	150	182	158	139	114	23	-	-	-	35.8
Three under 18 .....	453	1	11	67	129	129	67	44	5	-	-	-	35.7
Four under 18 .....	192	-	3	30	57	49	31	19	3	-	-	-	35.6
Five under 18 .....	58	-	6	11	1	9	17	10	4	-	-	-	(B)
Six or more under 18 .....	27	-	-	3	1	7	9	7	1	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children under 18 .....	4 949	13	246	801	1 151	1 065	843	675	148	7	-	-	(X)
Average per family .....	1.43	(B)	1.11	1.65	2.02	2.15	2.01	1.21	.38	.03	(B)	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children .....	2.18	(B)	1.60	2.09	2.29	2.47	2.37	1.97	1.72	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>													
Families .....	3 454	16	221	485	569	496	420	559	393	228	60	8	39.4
Without own children 6 to 17 years .....	1 811	16	201	312	238	116	89	238	312	221	60	8	41.3
With own children 6 to 17 years .....	1 643	-	19	173	330	381	331	321	81	7	-	-	38.9
One child 6 to 17 years .....	689	-	14	99	137	108	117	152	49	7	-	-	39.2
Two children 6 to 17 years .....	601	-	6	60	113	167	126	108	22	-	-	-	38.7
Three children 6 to 17 years .....	253	-	-	13	63	83	55	34	4	-	-	-	38.0
Four or more children 6 to 17 years .....	107	-	-	2	17	22	33	27	6	-	-	-	41.8
Total own children 6 to 17 years .....	3 085	-	27	260	606	783	692	582	129	7	-	-	(X)
Average per family .....	.89	(B)	.12	.54	1.06	1.58	1.65	1.04	.33	.03	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.</b>													
<b>Own Children 12 to 17 Years</b>													
Families .....	3 454	16	221	485	569	496	420	559	393	228	60	8	39.4
Without own children 12 to 17 years .....	2 493	16	215	467	569	496	420	559	393	228	60	8	39.4
With own children 12 to 17 years .....	961	--	5	18	101	243	250	270	68	5	--	--	42.3
One child 12 to 17 years .....	632	--	3	16	81	155	142	180	50	5	--	--	42.2
Two children 12 to 17 years .....	256	--	2	1	17	73	76	70	17	--	--	--	42.3
Three children 12 to 17 years .....	65	--	--	--	2	14	28	19	--	--	--	--	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years .....	8	--	--	--	2	--	4	1	--	--	--	--	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years .....	1 402	--	8	22	131	353	413	379	90	5	--	--	(X)
Average per family .....	.41	(B)	.04	.04	.23	.71	.98	.68	.23	.02	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 11 Years</b>													
Families .....	3 454	16	221	485	569	496	420	559	393	228	60	8	39.4
Without own children 6 to 11 years .....	2 273	16	205	316	258	199	215	405	366	226	60	8	39.4
With own children 6 to 11 years .....	1 181	--	15	169	311	296	205	154	27	1	--	--	43.3
One child 6 to 11 years .....	725	--	13	102	169	178	138	107	17	1	--	--	36.6
Two children 6 to 11 years .....	366	--	2	62	101	98	56	39	6	--	--	--	37.2
Three children 6 to 11 years .....	84	--	--	6	38	22	6	4	--	--	--	--	35.9
Four or more children 6 to 11 years .....	6	--	--	--	2	--	3	1	--	--	--	--	34.7
Total own children 6 to 11 years .....	1 683	--	19	239	475	430	278	203	39	1	--	--	(X)
Average per family .....	.49	(B)	.09	.49	.83	.87	.66	.36	.10	.01	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
<b>Tenure</b>													
Families .....	1 186	15	100	139	188	186	144	215	107	50	37	4	39.0
Owner families .....	290	1	3	7	33	38	37	83	44	23	19	2	47.4
Renter families .....	895	14	97	132	155	148	107	132	63	27	18	2	36.7
<b>Size of Family</b>													
Families .....	1 186	15	100	139	188	186	144	215	107	50	37	4	39.0
Two persons .....	394	8	35	43	52	34	38	87	46	23	27	3	43.5
Three persons .....	369	6	34	45	53	74	41	64	33	15	5	--	38.2
Four persons .....	226	1	20	35	45	42	34	27	14	8	4	--	36.4
Five persons .....	114	1	6	11	24	18	21	19	6	4	1	1	39.1
Six persons .....	44	--	2	2	12	8	5	10	4	--	1	--	(B)
Seven or more persons .....	38	--	3	3	2	11	5	9	4	--	--	--	(B)
Total persons .....	3 982	42	329	471	635	683	534	700	323	149	105	11	(X)
Average per family .....	3.36	(B)	3.29	3.38	3.38	3.67	3.70	3.26	3.02	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Families .....	1 186	15	100	139	188	186	144	215	107	50	37	4	39.0
Without own children of any age .....	1 066	12	87	127	170	179	137	193	92	36	27	4	39.8
Under 25 years .....	938	12	87	127	170	179	137	193	92	36	27	4	37.0
Under 18 years .....	799	12	87	127	169	173	134	169	54	5	--	--	35.1
Under 12 years .....	599	11	87	125	153	124	109	96	23	3	--	--	32.5
Under 6 years .....	362	11	65	95	89	55	7	6	2	2	--	--	29.4
Under 3 years .....	223	9	65	66	47	27	5	2	1	1	--	--	27.6
Under 1 year .....	68	2	30	21	8	5	2	--	--	--	--	--	(B)
Six to 17 years .....	635	2	18	82	146	166	104	94	22	2	--	--	37.1
Total own children .....	2 190	15	175	283	383	433	318	353	136	54	36	4	(X)
Under 25 years .....	1 967	15	175	283	383	431	311	295	68	7	--	--	(X)
Under 18 years .....	1 630	15	175	282	375	388	211	150	31	4	--	--	(X)
Under 12 years .....	1 065	14	174	271	272	193	84	46	8	4	--	--	(X)
Under 6 years .....	518	13	154	149	101	66	21	9	2	2	--	--	(X)
Under 3 years .....	267	10	87	81	51	30	5	2	1	1	--	--	(X)
Under 1 year .....	79	2	33	26	10	6	2	--	--	--	--	--	(X)
Six to 17 years .....	1 112	2	20	133	274	322	190	141	29	2	--	--	(X)
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children .....	799	12	87	127	169	173	109	96	23	3	--	--	35.1
Under 18 .....	164	10	70	45	23	6	5	3	2	1	--	--	25.2
Under 6 only .....	198	1	18	50	66	48	12	4	--	1	--	--	32.5
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	437	1	2	32	81	118	91	90	22	1	--	--	39.4
Six to 17 only .....	2 847	31	287	437	586	643	414	361	79	9	--	--	(X)
Total members .....	3.56	(B)	3.28	3.45	3.46	3.72	3.62	3.75	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families .....	1 186	15	100	139	188	186	144	215	107	50	37	4	39.0
Without own children under 18 .....	386	3	13	12	18	13	36	118	84	47	37	4	52.2
With own children under 18 .....	799	12	87	127	169	173	109	96	23	3	--	--	35.1
One under 18 .....	309	8	31	43	47	45	54	62	17	2	--	--	37.8
Two under 18 .....	277	4	35	42	59	80	31	24	1	1	--	--	34.9
Three under 18 .....	129	--	12	29	38	24	13	7	5	--	--	--	33.0
Four under 18 .....	59	--	8	11	15	14	8	3	--	--	--	--	(B)
Five under 18 .....	19	--	--	2	10	5	1	1	--	--	--	--	(B)
Six or more under 18 .....	7	--	--	--	1	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	(B)
Total own children under 18 .....	1 630	15	175	282	375	388	211	150	31	4	--	--	(X)
Average per family .....	1.37	(B)	1.74	2.03	2.00	2.09	1.46	.70	.29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children .....	2.04	(B)	2.00	2.22	2.22	2.25	1.94	1.56	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>													
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>													
Families .....	1 186	15	100	139	188	186	144	215	107	50	37	4	39.0
Without own children 6 to 17 years .....	551	14	82	57	41	20	41	121	85	48	37	4	46.6
With own children 6 to 17 years .....	635	2	18	82	146	166	104	94	22	2	—	—	37.1
One child 6 to 17 years .....	326	2	15	46	61	66	57	62	15	2	—	—	38.0
Two children 6 to 17 years .....	186	—	3	26	44	64	27	21	1	—	—	—	36.6
Three children 6 to 17 years .....	92	—	—	9	32	23	13	9	5	—	—	—	35.9
Four or more children 6 to 17 years .....	31	—	—	—	9	13	7	2	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years .....	1 112	2	20	133	274	322	190	141	29	2	—	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.94	(B)	.20	.95	1.46	1.73	1.32	.66	.27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 12 to 17 Years</b>													
Families .....	1 186	15	100	139	188	186	144	215	107	50	37	4	39.0
Without own children 12 to 17 years .....	779	15	100	130	107	54	59	136	87	50	37	4	36.5
With own children 12 to 17 years .....	407	1	1	9	81	132	85	79	20	—	—	—	39.2
One child 12 to 17 years .....	282	1	1	7	59	82	58	59	16	—	—	—	39.5
Two children 12 to 17 years .....	105	—	—	2	21	43	22	16	1	—	—	—	38.4
Three children 12 to 17 years .....	17	—	—	—	—	6	5	3	2	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years .....	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years .....	565	1	1	11	104	195	127	104	23	—	—	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.48	(B)	.01	.08	.55	1.05	.88	.48	.21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 11 Years</b>													
Families .....	1 186	15	100	139	188	186	144	215	107	50	37	4	39.0
Without own children 6 to 11 years .....	783	14	89	81	67	81	99	186	102	48	37	4	44.3
With own children 6 to 11 years .....	403	1	17	78	121	105	45	29	5	2	—	—	34.4
One child 6 to 11 years .....	278	1	14	49	74	82	33	22	2	2	—	—	35.1
Two children 6 to 11 years .....	99	—	3	21	36	19	11	6	3	—	—	—	33.5
Three children 6 to 11 years .....	23	—	—	9	8	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years .....	3	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years .....	547	1	19	121	170	128	63	37	6	2	—	—	(X)
Average per family .....	.46	(B)	.19	.87	.91	.89	.43	.17	.06	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>													
<b>Tenure</b>													
Families .....	342	8	64	65	49	37	39	35	27	10	7	2	33.5
Owner families .....	96	—	3	7	14	9	17	16	17	7	5	1	44.6
Renter families .....	246	8	60	58	36	28	22	19	10	3	1	1	29.7
<b>Size of Family</b>													
Families .....	342	8	64	65	49	37	39	35	27	10	7	2	33.5
Two persons .....	152	2	27	34	24	12	15	16	10	8	3	2	32.7
Three persons .....	88	4	17	18	9	12	9	10	5	1	1	—	33.2
Four persons .....	52	2	6	6	4	6	4	4	—	—	—	—	(B)
Five persons .....	29	—	8	4	5	4	1	1	2	—	—	—	(B)
Six persons .....	7	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Seven or more persons .....	13	—	3	2	2	—	1	3	1	—	2	—	(B)
Total persons .....	1 121	24	214	210	152	122	135	124	87	21	26	5	(X)
Average per family .....	3.28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Families .....	342	6	64	65	49	37	39	35	27	10	7	2	33.5
With own children of any age .....	179	1	18	19	27	20	31	28	22	7	5	2	40.7
Under 25 years .....	155	1	18	19	27	20	31	25	11	2	2	—	36.2
Under 18 years .....	131	1	18	19	27	18	25	17	5	—	1	—	35.1
Under 12 years .....	90	1	16	19	29	13	12	5	1	—	—	—	31.9
Under 6 years .....	65	1	16	17	17	8	6	—	1	—	—	—	(B)
Under 3 years .....	50	1	13	13	13	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	(B)
Under 1 year .....	22	1	7	5	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Six to 17 years .....	87	—	4	7	15	16	23	17	5	—	1	—	40.4
Total own children .....	316	1	25	31	42	38	72	57	34	7	5	3	(X)
Under 25 years .....	277	1	25	31	42	38	72	47	17	2	2	—	(X)
Under 18 years .....	217	1	25	31	42	32	53	25	7	—	1	—	(X)
Under 12 years .....	128	1	21	28	34	16	21	5	—	—	—	—	(X)
Under 6 years .....	84	1	19	23	21	9	—	—	2	—	—	—	(X)
Under 3 years .....	57	1	13	15	17	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Under 1 year .....	24	1	7	5	7	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Six to 17 years .....	133	—	5	8	21	23	43	25	5	—	1	—	(X)
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18 .....	131	1	18	19	27	18	25	17	5	—	1	—	35.1
Under 6 only .....	45	1	14	12	11	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	(B)
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	20	—	1	5	5	5	4	—	1	—	—	—	(B)
Six to 17 only .....	66	—	3	2	10	11	17	4	—	—	1	—	(B)
Total members .....	450	2	59	58	91	63	95	65	15	—	2	—	(X)
Average per family .....	3.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>													
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families .....	342	8	64	65	49	37	39	35	27	10	7	2	33.5
Without own children under 18 .....	211	7	45	46	22	18	14	18	23	10	6	2	31.6
With own children under 18 .....	131	1	18	19	27	18	25	17	5	-	1	-	35.1
One under 18 .....	69	1	13	9	15	7	9	11	3	-	1	-	(B)
Two under 18 .....	44	-	4	6	8	9	8	7	1	-	-	-	(B)
Three under 18 .....	15	-	1	2	3	3	6	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four under 18 .....	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Five under 18 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Six or more under 18 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children under 18 .....	217	1	25	31	42	32	53	25	7	-	1	-	(X)
Average per family .....	.63	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children .....	1.65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>													
Families .....	342	8	64	65	49	37	39	35	27	10	7	2	33.5
Without own children 6 to 17 years .....	256	8	60	58	34	21	16	18	23	10	6	2	30.2
With own children 6 to 17 years .....	87	-	4	7	15	16	23	17	5	-	1	-	40.4
One child 6 to 17 years .....	46	-	2	5	8	7	9	10	4	-	1	-	(B)
Two children 6 to 17 years .....	35	-	2	2	6	8	10	7	1	-	-	-	(B)
Three children 6 to 17 years .....	5	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 17 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years .....	133	-	5	8	21	23	43	25	5	-	1	-	(X)
Average per family .....	.39	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 12 to 17 Years</b>													
Families .....	342	8	64	65	49	37	39	35	27	10	7	2	33.5
Without own children 12 to 17 years .....	280	8	61	63	42	24	21	19	24	10	6	2	30.9
With own children 12 to 17 years .....	62	-	3	2	7	13	18	16	4	-	1	-	(B)
One child 12 to 17 years .....	42	-	1	5	6	10	8	13	3	-	1	-	(B)
Two children 12 to 17 years .....	17	-	2	2	1	3	6	3	1	-	-	-	(B)
Three children 12 to 17 years .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years .....	89	-	4	3	8	16	32	21	5	-	1	-	(X)
Average per family .....	.26	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Own Children 6 to 11 Years</b>													
Families .....	342	8	64	65	49	37	39	35	27	10	7	2	33.5
Without own children 6 to 11 years .....	304	8	62	60	36	30	30	31	27	10	7	2	32.9
With own children 6 to 11 years .....	38	-	1	5	11	7	8	4	1	-	-	-	(B)
One child 6 to 11 years .....	29	-	-	5	7	5	8	4	1	-	-	-	(B)
Two children 6 to 11 years .....	9	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Three children 6 to 11 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years .....	44	-	1	5	14	7	12	4	1	-	-	-	(B)
Average per family .....	.13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

<sup>1</sup>May be of any race.

**Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	In MSA's									
	Total	Central cities		MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
<b>ALL RACES--ALL FAMILIES</b>										
<b>Size of Family</b>										
Families	66 322	18 634	32 078	7 267	13 101	3 996	7 674	4 730	7 858	15 609
Two persons	27 615	7 791	12 952	2 892	5 001	1 630	3 177	2 108	3 220	6 872
Three persons	15 298	4 415	7 345	1 679	2 998	1 024	1 714	1 084	1 846	3 539
Four persons	14 098	3 704	7 201	1 448	3 045	772	1 663	965	1 781	3 193
Five persons	5 965	1 656	3 032	701	1 343	366	743	356	671	1 277
Six persons	2 060	634	1 004	296	434	122	232	149	245	422
Seven or more persons	1 285	434	545	248	280	82	124	68	95	306
Total family members	210 967	59 676	102 781	24 266	43 028	12 680	24 386	14 593	24 757	48 511
Average per family	3.18	3.20	3.20	3.34	3.28	3.17	3.18	3.09	3.15	3.11
<b>Age of Own Children</b>										
Families	66 322	18 634	32 078	7 267	13 101	3 996	7 674	4 730	7 858	15 609
<b>With own children:</b>										
Of any age	42 521	12 365	20 694	4 904	8 676	2 684	4 946	3 062	5 012	9 462
Under 25 years	38 077	10 942	18 581	4 295	7 766	2 367	4 435	2 705	4 509	8 554
Under 18 years	32 401	9 403	15 585	3 632	6 419	2 061	3 766	2 343	3 822	7 413
Under 12 years	24 785	7 362	11 918	2 840	4 982	1 584	2 921	1 686	2 657	5 484
Under 6 years	15 401	4 785	7 399	1 870	3 134	1 007	1 792	1 207	1 758	3 217
Under 3 years	9 166	2 924	4 332	1 140	1 848	568	1 065	748	1 031	1 910
Under 1 year	3 237	998	1 608	409	664	199	417	256	379	631
Six to 17 years	24 126	6 762	11 622	2 639	4 757	1 506	2 794	1 661	2 870	5 742
Total, own children	80 769	23 794	39 123	9 838	16 689	5 133	9 271	5 665	9 314	17 852
Under 25 years	73 072	21 221	35 475	8 669	15 012	4 599	8 441	5 055	8 507	16 376
Under 18 years	59 523	17 437	28 481	6 957	11 800	3 828	6 868	4 195	6 940	13 605
Under 12 years	40 922	12 269	19 680	4 679	8 248	2 638	4 846	3 051	4 626	8 974
Under 6 years	20 552	6 435	9 836	2 559	4 193	1 369	2 384	1 606	2 310	4 281
Under 3 years	10 373	3 302	4 930	1 324	2 099	673	1 190	833	1 169	2 141
Under 1 year	3 455	1 066	1 730	448	719	206	450	272	399	659
Six to 17 years	38 972	11 002	18 646	4 397	7 607	2 460	4 483	2 588	4 629	9 324
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>										
Families with own children under 18	32 401	9 403	15 585	3 632	6 419	2 061	3 766	2 343	3 822	7 413
Under 6 only	8 275	2 641	3 963	993	1 662	555	972	682	952	1 671
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7 126	2 145	3 435	877	1 472	453	820	526	807	1 546
Six to 17 only	17 000	4 618	8 187	1 762	3 285	1 053	1 974	1 136	2 063	4 196
Total family members	125 856	36 186	61 107	14 601	25 527	7 836	14 855	8 659	14 813	28 562
Average per family	3.86	3.85	3.92	4.02	3.98	3.80	3.89	3.70	3.88	3.85
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>										
Families	66 322	18 634	32 078	7 267	13 101	3 996	7 674	4 730	7 858	15 609
Without own children under 18	33 920	9 231	16 493	3 635	6 683	1 936	3 907	2 387	4 036	8 196
With own children under 18	32 401	9 403	15 585	3 632	6 419	2 061	3 766	2 343	3 822	7 413
One under 18	13 303	3 954	6 315	1 519	2 544	835	1 551	1 002	1 550	3 033
Two under 18	12 287	3 343	6 141	1 222	2 581	773	1 445	852	1 501	2 804
Three under 18	4 835	1 448	2 291	583	971	310	552	352	563	1 096
Four under 18	1 392	436	623	204	242	90	156	98	164	333
Five under 18	387	149	147	68	57	36	40	28	30	90
Six or more under 18	198	74	68	37	25	16	21	11	13	57
Total own children under 18	59 523	17 437	28 481	6 957	11 800	3 828	6 868	4 195	6 940	13 605
Average per family	.90	.94	.89	.96	.90	.96	.89	.89	.88	.87
Average per family with children	1.84	1.85	1.83	1.92	1.84	1.86	1.82	1.79	1.82	1.84
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>										
Families	66 322	18 634	32 078	7 267	13 101	3 996	7 674	4 730	7 858	15 609
Without own children 6 to 17 years	42 195	11 871	20 456	4 628	8 344	2 490	4 879	3 069	4 988	9 867
With own children 6 to 17 years	24 126	6 762	11 622	2 639	4 757	1 506	2 794	1 661	2 870	5 742
One child 6 to 17 years	12 586	3 548	6 166	1 366	2 517	775	1 470	906	1 449	2 963
Two children 6 to 17 years	8 239	2 203	4 074	825	1 636	515	943	534	1 068	1 962
Three children 6 to 17 years	2 508	757	1 141	330	493	159	288	179	263	608
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	793	254	331	118	110	57	93	43	90	208
Total own children 6 to 17 years	38 972	11 002	18 646	4 397	7 607	2 460	4 483	2 588	4 629	9 324
Average per family	.59	.59	.58	.61	.58	.62	.58	.55	.59	.60
<b>Own Children 12 to 17</b>										
Families	66 322	18 634	32 078	7 267	13 101	3 996	7 674	4 730	7 858	15 609
Without own children 12 to 17 years	52 442	14 725	25 512	5 698	10 454	3 107	6 148	3 831	6 151	12 204
With own children 12 to 17 years	13 880	3 908	6 566	1 569	2 647	889	1 525	899	1 707	3 405
One child 12 to 17 years	9 855	2 785	4 686	1 122	1 887	625	1 102	666	1 202	2 385
Two children 12 to 17 years	3 435	968	1 619	377	644	229	368	201	437	848
Three children 12 to 17 years	526	140	238	59	108	34	5	31	58	149
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	63	17	23	11	8	3	5	-	9	24
Total own children 12 to 17 years	18 601	5 168	8 802	2 078	3 551	1 190	2 021	1 144	2 314	4 631
Average per family	.28	.28	.27	.29	.27	.30	.26	.24	.29	.30
<b>Own Children 6 to 11</b>										
Families	66 322	18 634	32 078	7 267	13 101	3 996	7 674	4 730	7 858	15 609
Without own children 6 to 11 years	50 664	14 201	24 504	5 571	9 990	3 015	5 801	3 589	6 039	11 959
With own children 6 to 11 years	15 658	4 433	7 575	1 696	3 112	981	1 873	1 141	1 819	3 650
One child 6 to 11 years	10 697	3 017	5 164	1 107	2 127	686	1 244	798	1 254	2 517
Two children 6 to 11 years	4 228	1 184	2 081	476	681	245	536	300	495	962
Three children 6 to 11 years	659	211	303	103	114	49	86	40	65	145
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	73	21	27	11	9	2	7	3	5	26
Total own children 6 to 11 years	20 370	5 834	9 844	2 319	4 055	1 270	2 462	1 445	2 316	4 689
Average per family	.31	.31	.31	.32	.31	.32	.32	.31	.29	.30

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
<b>ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>										
<b>Size of Family</b>										
Families	52 147	12 875	26 396	4 767	10 609	2 807	6 350	3 314	6 537	12 876
Two persons	20 581	5 118	9 981	1 796	3 761	1 105	2 435	1 395	2 535	5 482
Three persons	11 350	2 823	5 750	1 009	2 270	651	1 377	718	1 476	2 757
Four persons	12 166	2 832	6 511	1 021	2 743	622	1 525	757	1 600	2 843
Five persons	5 229	1 314	2 760	540	1 211	277	676	286	622	1 155
Six persons	1 805	490	932	233	397	91	223	114	227	383
Seven or more persons	1 016	299	461	167	227	61	114	45	76	256
Total family members	169 092	42 067	86 412	16 272	35 601	9 101	20 728	10 434	20 992	40 614
Average per family	3.24	3.27	3.27	3.41	3.36	3.24	3.26	3.15	3.21	3.15
<b>Age of Own Children</b>										
Families	52 147	12 875	26 396	4 767	10 609	2 807	6 350	3 314	6 537	12 876
With own children:										
Of any age	30 649	7 518	15 964	2 855	6 652	1 651	3 842	1 867	3 678	7 166
Under 25 years	28 376	6 910	14 796	2 612	6 149	1 502	3 539	1 716	3 621	6 670
Under 18 years	24 397	6 013	12 583	2 268	5 172	1 300	3 027	1 483	3 111	5 801
Under 12 years	18 965	4 818	9 795	1 823	4 100	1 028	2 386	1 215	2 344	4 352
Under 6 years	12 099	3 197	6 293	1 224	2 683	650	1 514	816	1 495	2 609
Under 3 years	7 323	2 013	3 757	784	1 602	397	920	497	905	1 552
Under 1 year	2 607	688	1 400	297	583	125	366	170	321	518
Six to 17 years	17 949	4 216	9 253	1 616	3 744	921	2 221	1 014	2 317	4 480
Total, own children	59 965	14 879	31 147	5 934	13 157	3 237	7 476	3 528	7 431	13 939
Under 25 years	55 843	13 728	28 989	5 461	12 179	2 962	6 955	3 241	6 969	13 126
Under 18 years	45 882	11 414	23 539	4 483	9 729	2 475	5 680	2 685	5 744	10 929
Under 12 years	31 970	8 137	16 553	3 199	6 972	1 706	4 042	2 002	3 883	7 280
Under 6 years	16 275	4 319	8 441	1 708	3 640	882	2 019	1 068	1 866	3 516
Under 3 years	8 285	2 263	4 273	913	1 832	449	1 021	549	1 013	1 749
Under 1 year	2 789	740	1 508	325	632	132	396	181	337	754
Six to 17 years	29 607	7 095	15 098	2 775	6 089	1 593	3 661	1 617	3 777	7 414
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>										
Families with own children under 18	24 397	6 013	12 583	2 268	5 172	1 300	3 027	1 483	3 111	5 801
Under 6 only	6 449	1 796	3 331	652	1 428	378	805	468	794	1 322
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 651	1 400	2 963	572	1 255	272	708	348	701	1 267
Six to 17 only	12 298	2 816	6 290	1 044	2 489	649	1 513	667	1 615	3 192
Total family members	101 283	25 315	52 108	10 002	21 656	5 427	12 530	5 983	12 689	23 859
Average per family	4.15	4.21	4.14	4.41	4.19	4.18	4.14	4.04	4.08	4.11
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>										
Families	52 147	12 875	26 396	4 767	10 609	2 807	6 350	3 314	6 537	12 876
Without own children under 18	27 750	6 863	13 813	2 499	5 438	1 507	3 322	1 832	3 426	7 075
With own children under 18	24 397	6 013	12 583	2 268	5 172	1 300	3 027	1 483	3 111	5 801
One under 18	9 319	2 359	4 727	879	1 878	487	1 156	603	1 196	2 232
Two under 18	9 721	2 265	5 179	812	2 182	512	1 207	579	1 271	2 277
Three under 18	3 640	982	1 969	380	846	226	474	218	468	889
Four under 18	1 082	282	531	125	197	51	137	69	145	269
Five under 18	289	89	122	51	48	16	37	8	21	79
Six or more under 18	146	36	55	20	19	8	17	5	10	55
Total own children under 18	45 882	11 414	23 539	4 483	9 729	2 475	5 680	2 685	5 744	10 929
Average per family	.88	.89	.89	.94	.92	.88	.89	.81	.88	.85
Average per family with children	1.88	1.90	1.87	1.96	1.88	1.90	1.88	1.81	1.85	1.88
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>										
Families	52 147	12 875	26 396	4 767	10 609	2 807	6 350	3 314	6 537	12 876
Without own children 6 to 17 years	34 199	8 659	17 143	3 151	6 865	1 886	4 129	2 300	4 220	8 396
With own children 6 to 17 years	17 949	4 216	9 253	1 616	3 744	921	2 221	1 014	2 317	4 480
One child 6 to 17 years	8 949	2 076	4 632	785	1 881	420	1 105	543	1 138	2 241
Two children 6 to 17 years	6 434	1 469	3 395	549	1 365	355	781	325	893	1 570
Three children 6 to 17 years	1 941	509	942	210	412	109	250	120	205	490
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	624	163	283	72	86	37	85	26	80	178
Total own children 6 to 17 years	29 607	7 095	15 098	2 775	6 089	1 593	3 661	1 617	3 777	7 414
Average per family	.57	.55	.57	.58	.57	.57	.58	.49	.58	.58
<b>Own Children 12 to 17</b>										
Families	52 147	12 875	26 396	4 767	10 609	2 807	6 350	3 314	6 537	12 876
Without own children 12 to 17 years	41 938	10 480	21 225	3 828	8 575	2 262	5 131	2 791	5 168	10 231
With own children 12 to 17 years	10 210	2 395	5 170	938	2 034	545	1 219	523	1 369	2 645
One child 12 to 17 years	7 089	1 641	3 622	653	1 421	355	856	382	954	1 825
Two children 12 to 17 years	2 659	641	1 339	238	520	161	314	119	365	679
Three children 12 to 17 years	411	101	192	41	68	27	46	22	43	118
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	51	11	17	6	5	3	3	-	7	23
Total own children 12 to 17 years	13 912	3 277	6 986	1 284	2 767	769	1 698	683	1 861	3 649
Average per family	.27	.25	.26	.27	.26	.27	.26	.21	.28	.28

See footnote at end of table.



Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	in MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
<b>ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.</b>										
<b>Own Children 6 to 11</b>										
Families .....	52 147	12 875	26 396	4 767	10 609	2 807	6 350	3 314	6 537	12 876
Without own children 6 to 11 years .....	40 254	10 038	20 231	3 686	8 067	2 194	4 838	2 598	5 061	9 986
With own children 6 to 11 years .....	11 893	2 838	6 165	1 080	2 542	613	1 512	717	1 476	2 890
One child 6 to 11 years .....	7 932	1 874	4 104	698	1 709	405	971	485	986	1 954
Two children 6 to 11 years .....	3 400	811	1 791	309	732	179	466	201	432	799
Three children 6 to 11 years .....	505	141	248	68	95	29	67	29	54	116
Four or more children 6 to 11 years .....	56	12	23	6	6	—	7	2	4	21
Total own children 6 to 11 years .....	15 695	3 818	8 112	1 481	3 332	824	2 023	933	1 917	3 764
Average per family .....	.30	.30	.31	.31	.31	.29	.32	.28	.29	.29
<b>ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
<b>Size of Family</b>										
Families .....	11 288	4 702	4 407	2 054	1 882	941	1 044	1 157	1 045	2 158
Two persons .....	5 281	2 051	2 216	846	904	386	558	537	523	1 014
Three persons .....	3 274	1 337	1 280	556	564	305	278	312	301	657
Four persons .....	1 655	771	576	376	246	123	142	183	150	308
Five persons .....	618	296	215	140	102	78	52	60	40	106
Six persons .....	213	130	52	58	24	27	7	34	14	31
Seven or more persons .....	226	116	67	68	41	20	8	20	16	42
Total family members .....	33 795	14 625	12 801	6 671	5 642	2 871	2 923	3 493	3 001	6 369
Average per family .....	3.00	3.11	2.90	3.25	3.00	3.05	2.80	3.02	2.87	2.95
<b>Age of Own Children</b>										
Families .....	11 288	4 702	4 407	2 054	1 882	941	1 044	1 157	1 045	2 158
With own children:										
Of any age .....	10 008	4 212	3 896	1 817	1 659	860	908	1 036	937	1 899
Under 25 years .....	8 215	3 518	3 128	1 505	1 326	748	845	739	739	1 568
Under 18 years .....	6 823	2 985	2 485	1 234	1 026	661	613	735	584	1 353
Under 12 years .....	5 031	2 278	1 788	922	722	498	454	580	428	965
Under 6 years .....	2 851	1 401	946	580	385	311	245	334	224	509
Under 3 years .....	1 585	810	488	323	206	174	130	209	103	288
Under 1 year .....	519	263	170	105	61	59	49	66	45	86
Six to 17 years .....	5 302	2 269	1 953	942	823	514	466	558	457	1 080
Total, own children .....	17 910	7 926	6 649	3 556	2 906	1 614	1 532	1 900	1 558	3 335
Under 25 years .....	14 901	6 699	5 428	2 841	2 323	1 425	1 284	1 600	1 294	2 774
Under 18 years .....	11 864	5 401	4 165	2 276	1 713	1 187	1 022	1 328	993	2 299
Under 12 years .....	7 850	3 723	2 665	1 546	1 075	825	695	925	627	1 461
Under 6 years .....	3 730	1 889	1 203	772	475	430	327	470	291	638
Under 3 years .....	1 805	923	563	376	229	198	153	237	125	320
Under 1 year .....	550	278	182	116	67	59	52	70	47	90
Six to 17 years .....	6 135	3 512	2 962	1 504	1 237	758	695	858	702	1 661
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>										
Families with own children under 18 .....	6 823	2 985	2 485	1 234	1 026	661	613	735	584	1 353
Under 6 only .....	1 520	716	532	292	203	147	147	177	127	273
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	1 331	698	414	288	182	164	98	157	97	231
Six to 17 only .....	3 972	1 583	1 539	654	641	350	367	401	360	849
Total family members .....	21 178	9 708	7 458	4 201	3 149	2 130	1 799	2 332	1 750	4 012
Average per family .....	3.10	3.25	3.00	3.40	3.07	3.22	2.94	3.17	3.00	2.97
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>										
Families .....	11 288	4 702	4 407	2 054	1 882	941	1 044	1 157	1 045	2 158
Without own children under 18 .....	4 445	1 718	1 922	820	856	281	432	422	461	805
With own children under 18 .....	6 823	2 985	2 485	1 234	1 026	661	613	735	584	1 353
One under 18 .....	3 283	1 389	1 275	565	549	298	306	321	279	639
Two under 18 .....	2 203	937	807	367	320	221	208	238	195	459
Three under 18 .....	908	432	292	190	110	75	76	125	84	184
Four under 18 .....	287	150	79	78	35	38	16	25	19	58
Five under 18 .....	89	59	19	17	7	20	3	4	4	11
Six or more under 18 .....	51	37	13	17	6	8	4	6	3	1
Total own children under 18 .....	11 864	5 401	4 165	2 276	1 713	1 187	1 022	1 328	993	2 299
Average per family .....	1.05	1.15	.94	1.11	.91	1.26	.98	1.15	.95	1.07
Average per family with children .....	1.74	1.81	1.68	1.84	1.67	1.80	1.67	1.81	1.70	1.70
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>										
Families .....	11 288	4 702	4 407	2 054	1 882	941	1 044	1 157	1 045	2 158
Without own children 6 to 17 years .....	5 965	2 433	2 454	1 112	1 059	428	579	599	588	1 078
With own children 6 to 17 years .....	5 302	2 269	1 953	942	823	514	466	558	457	1 080
One child 6 to 17 years .....	3 073	1 301	1 172	532	518	312	282	301	256	600
Two children 6 to 17 years .....	1 556	642	566	250	222	134	138	186	144	346
Three children 6 to 17 years .....	515	238	171	115	63	46	38	57	49	106
Four or more children 6 to 17 years .....	158	88	42	45	20	20	8	13	9	28
Total own children 6 to 17 years .....	6 135	3 512	2 962	1 504	1 237	758	695	858	702	1 661
Average per family .....	.72	.75	.67	.73	.66	.80	.67	.74	.67	.77

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
<b>ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>										
<b>Own Children 12 to 17</b>										
Families .....	11 268	4 702	4 407	2 054	1 882	941	1 044	1 157	1 045	2 158
Without own children 12 to 17 years .....	8 158	3 362	3 275	1 479	1 399	642	791	835	772	1 521
With own children 12 to 17 years .....	3 110	1 341	1 132	581	483	299	254	322	272	637
One child 12 to 17 years .....	2 305	1 011	836	435	356	235	195	236	197	459
Two children 12 to 17 years .....	694	287	257	124	111	57	53	76	65	150
Three children 12 to 17 years .....	98	38	33	17	14	7	5	9	9	28
Four or more children 12 to 17 years .....	13	5	7	5	2	-	2	-	2	-
Total own children 12 to 17 years .....	4 015	1 677	1 499	730	636	362	327	403	366	836
Average per family .....	.36	.36	.34	.36	.34	.38	.31	.35	.35	.39
<b>Own Children 6 to 11</b>										
Families .....	11 268	4 702	4 407	2 054	1 882	941	1 044	1 157	1 045	2 158
Without own children 6 to 11 years .....	7 957	3 247	3 224	1 475	1 412	612	745	780	758	1 486
With own children 6 to 11 years .....	3 311	1 455	1 184	580	470	330	299	377	289	672
One child 6 to 11 years .....	2 431	1 042	892	389	345	249	228	278	227	497
Two children 6 to 11 years .....	723	339	240	152	110	59	53	89	50	144
Three children 6 to 11 years .....	140	65	49	33	12	19	18	8	11	26
Four or more children 6 to 11 years .....	17	9	4	5	3	2	-	1	1	4
Total own children 6 to 11 years .....	4 120	1 835	1 462	774	599	396	366	455	336	823
Average per family .....	.37	.39	.33	.38	.32	.42	.35	.39	.32	.38
<b>ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
<b>Size of Family</b>										
Families .....	2 907	1 056	1 275	446	610	248	280	259	276	575
Two persons .....	1 753	622	755	251	336	137	183	177	161	376
Three persons .....	694	255	314	104	165	68	60	54	70	125
Four persons .....	257	101	113	51	53	26	17	14	30	43
Five persons .....	118	46	57	21	30	11	16	11	9	16
Six persons .....	42	14	20	7	13	4	2	1	5	8
Seven or more persons .....	43	19	16	12	12	1	2	2	2	8
Total family members .....	8 080	2 964	3 568	1 322	1 785	708	736	666	765	1 528
Average per family .....	2.78	2.83	2.80	2.96	2.92	2.86	2.63	2.57	2.77	2.66
<b>Age of Own Children</b>										
Families .....	2 907	1 056	1 275	446	610	248	280	259	276	575
With own children:										
Of any age .....	1 865	635	834	232	364	173	197	158	197	395
Under 25 years .....	1 486	514	656	178	294	129	148	144	149	316
Under 18 years .....	1 181	406	517	130	222	100	126	126	127	259
Under 12 years .....	788	286	336	95	139	68	81	91	86	166
Under 6 years .....	451	187	159	66	66	46	33	57	39	105
Under 3 years .....	259	102	87	33	38	17	16	42	23	70
Under 1 year .....	111	46	38	7	20	15	1	20	13	27
Six to 17 years .....	878	277	417	81	180	71	108	89	96	182
Total, own children .....	2 894	989	1 327	349	627	282	263	237	325	578
Under 25 years .....	2 327	793	1 058	267	509	212	202	214	254	476
Under 18 years .....	1 777	623	778	198	357	166	166	181	203	376
Under 12 years .....	1 103	409	462	134	201	107	110	124	116	233
Under 6 years .....	547	227	192	79	77	56	38	68	53	127
Under 3 years .....	284	117	94	34	38	25	16	47	30	72
Under 1 year .....	116	48	40	7	20	15	2	22	14	28
Six to 17 years .....	1 230	396	586	119	280	110	127	114	150	249
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>										
Families with own children under 18 .....	1 181	406	517	130	222	100	126	126	127	259
Under 6 only .....	306	129	100	49	32	29	19	36	31	77
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	145	59	58	17	35	17	14	21	9	28
Six to 17 only .....	731	218	358	64	155	54	93	68	88	154
Total family members .....	3 395	1 163	1 541	399	723	279	326	344	374	691
Average per family .....	2.87	2.87	2.98	3.07	3.26	2.79	2.58	2.74	2.96	2.67
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>										
Families .....	2 907	1 056	1 275	446	610	248	280	259	276	575
Without own children under 18 .....	1 725	651	759	316	389	148	153	134	150	316
With own children under 18 .....	1 181	406	517	130	222	100	126	126	127	259
One under 18 .....	701	226	313	74	116	51	89	78	75	162
Two under 18 .....	363	141	154	43	79	40	31	35	36	68
Three under 18 .....	86	34	29	13	14	9	3	8	12	23
Four under 18 .....	22	3	14	-	11	-	3	3	-	5
Five under 18 .....	8	1	6	-	2	-	-	1	5	-
Six or more under 18 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total own children under 18 .....	1 777	623	778	198	357	166	166	181	203	376
Average per family .....	.61	.59	.61	.44	.59	.67	.59	.70	.73	.65
Average per family with children .....	1.50	1.54	1.51	1.52	1.61	1.66	1.31	1.44	1.60	1.45

See footnote at end of table.

**Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
<b>ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>										
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>										
Families	2 807	1 056	1 275	446	610	248	280	259	276	575
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 031	779	859	365	420	177	172	170	180	393
With own children 6 to 17 years	876	277	417	81	190	71	108	89	96	182
One child 6 to 17 years	564	171	272	49	119	43	82	62	55	121
Two children 6 to 17 years	249	83	111	26	49	26	24	23	30	45
Three children 6 to 17 years	52	10	29	6	18	2	1	1	9	13
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	11	3	5	-	4	-	-	3	2	2
Total own children 6 to 17 years	1 230	386	586	119	280	110	127	114	150	249
Average per family	.42	.37	.46	.27	.46	.44	.45	.44	.54	.43
<b>Own Children 12 to 17</b>										
Families	2 907	1 056	1 275	446	610	248	280	259	276	575
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 347	883	1 011	397	480	203	227	205	211	452
With own children 12 to 17 years	560	173	264	50	130	45	53	54	65	123
One child 12 to 17 years	461	132	228	34	110	35	51	48	51	101
Two children 12 to 17 years	82	40	23	14	14	10	2	6	7	19
Three children 12 to 17 years	17	1	13	1	6	-	-	-	7	3
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children 12 to 17 years	674	214	317	64	156	59	56	58	87	143
Average per family	.23	.20	.25	.14	.26	.24	.20	.22	.31	.25
<b>Own Children 6 to 11</b>										
Families	2 907	1 056	1 275	446	610	248	280	259	276	575
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 453	916	1 049	410	511	209	217	212	222	487
With own children 6 to 11 years	454	140	226	36	99	39	62	47	54	88
One child 6 to 11 years	335	100	168	20	73	32	45	35	41	66
Two children 6 to 11 years	104	35	51	14	20	7	17	10	12	19
Three children 6 to 11 years	14	4	7	1	7	-	-	3	-	3
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children 6 to 11 years	556	182	269	55	124	51	71	66	63	105
Average per family	.19	.17	.21	.12	.20	.20	.25	.22	.23	.18
<b>WHITE—ALL FAMILIES</b>										
<b>Size of Family</b>										
Families	56 803	13 573	29 169	4 846	11 619	2 896	7 075	3 600	7 230	14 060
Two persons	24 532	6 113	12 089	2 054	4 571	1 328	2 980	1 713	3 063	6 329
Three persons	12 928	3 141	6 619	1 109	2 644	677	1 570	831	1 666	3 168
Four persons	11 951	2 570	6 496	892	2 673	558	1 566	708	1 604	2 886
Five persons	4 929	1 123	2 681	466	1 159	234	661	235	609	1 125
Six persons	1 607	393	865	192	359	63	206	79	213	349
Seven or more persons	856	233	419	134	214	36	93	33	74	203
Total family members	177 010	41 901	92 144	15 661	37 552	8 797	22 201	10 673	22 479	42 965
Average per family	3.12	3.09	3.16	3.23	3.23	3.04	3.14	2.96	3.11	3.06
<b>Age of Own Children</b>										
Families	56 803	13 573	29 169	4 846	11 619	2 896	7 075	3 600	7 230	14 060
With own children:										
Of any age	35 177	8 432	18 403	3 072	7 514	1 772	4 467	2 193	4 504	8 942
Under 25 years	31 611	7 494	16 519	2 704	6 725	1 582	3 980	1 937	4 060	7 598
Under 18 years	26 794	6 397	13 801	2 289	5 537	1 342	3 357	1 663	3 431	6 595
Under 12 years	20 471	5 008	10 569	1 817	4 314	1 003	2 602	1 339	2 559	4 893
Under 6 years	12 727	3 294	6 570	1 237	2 735	644	1 603	854	1 574	2 863
Under 3 years	7 593	2 009	3 890	786	1 665	366	935	504	926	1 694
Under 1 year	2 727	705	1 484	294	601	130	370	178	350	558
Six to 17 years	19 817	4 467	10 266	1 612	4 076	958	2 491	1 140	2 583	5 083
Total, own children	65 566	15 613	34 518	5 994	14 379	3 261	8 305	3 831	6 291	15 435
Under 25 years	59 761	14 069	31 373	5 388	12 952	2 943	7 545	3 434	7 614	14 319
Under 18 years	48 803	11 625	25 195	4 390	10 194	2 424	6 109	2 852	6 211	11 983
Under 12 years	33 653	8 213	17 492	3 136	7 195	1 630	4 302	2 087	4 177	7 947
Under 6 years	16 955	4 406	8 761	1 709	3 680	865	2 118	1 109	2 082	3 788
Under 3 years	8 566	2 260	4 423	912	1 896	427	1 035	546	1 048	1 883
Under 1 year	2 926	762	1 582	320	654	141	401	192	369	583
Six to 17 years	31 848	7 219	16 435	2 681	6 515	1 559	3 991	1 743	4 129	8 195
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>										
Families with own children under 18	26 794	6 397	13 801	2 289	5 537	1 342	3 357	1 663	3 431	6 595
Under 6 only	6 977	1 930	3 535	677	1 461	384	886	523	849	1 512
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 750	1 364	3 035	560	1 274	260	738	321	725	1 351
Six to 17 only	14 067	3 103	7 231	1 052	2 802	698	1 754	809	1 858	3 733
Total family members	103 780	24 523	53 965	9 280	21 982	5 096	13 028	6 024	13 289	25 292
Average per family	3.87	3.83	3.91	4.05	3.97	3.80	3.88	3.62	3.87	3.83

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	in MSA's									Not in MSA's
	Total	Central cities		MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
<b>WHITE—ALL FAMILIES—Con.</b>										
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>										
Families.....	56 803	13 573	29 169	4 846	11 619	2 896	7 075	3 600	7 230	14 060
Without own children under 18.....	30 009	7 176	15 368	2 557	6 082	1 554	3 718	1 937	3 798	7 465
With own children under 18.....	26 794	6 397	13 801	2 289	5 537	1 342	3 357	1 663	3 431	6 595
One under 18.....	10 955	2 722	5 523	933	2 142	550	1 359	749	1 395	2 709
Two under 18.....	10 381	2 356	5 488	795	2 253	538	1 311	619	1 350	2 537
Three under 18.....	3 972	950	2 064	378	860	196	505	228	509	858
Four under 18.....	1 086	261	547	122	215	39	133	56	145	279
Five under 18.....	264	75	122	43	48	12	32	8	28	67
Six or more under 18.....	137	33	58	18	21	6	17	4	12	46
Total own children under 18.....	48 803	11 625	25 195	4 390	10 194	2 424	6 109	2 852	6 211	11 983
Average per family.....	.86	.86	.86	.91	.88	.84	.86	.79	.86	.85
Average per family with children.....	1.82	1.82	1.83	1.92	1.84	1.91	1.82	1.72	1.81	1.82
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>										
Families.....	56 803	13 573	29 169	4 846	11 619	2 896	7 075	3 600	7 230	14 060
Without own children 6 to 17 years.....	36 986	9 106	18 903	3 234	7 543	1 938	4 584	2 460	4 647	8 977
With own children 6 to 17 years.....	19 817	4 467	10 266	1 612	4 076	958	2 491	1 140	2 583	5 083
One child 6 to 17 years.....	10 276	2 332	5 319	823	2 121	485	1 301	636	1 314	2 625
Two children 6 to 17 years.....	6 920	1 507	3 641	522	1 422	353	845	367	965	1 772
Three children 6 to 17 years.....	2 026	485	1 025	202	442	99	268	110	225	517
Four or more children 6 to 17 years.....	595	142	282	64	91	21	76	27	79	171
Total own children 6 to 17 years.....	31 848	7 219	16 435	2 681	6 515	1 559	3 991	1 743	4 129	8 195
Average per family.....	.56	.53	.56	.55	.56	.54	.56	.48	.57	.58
<b>Own Children 12 to 17</b>										
Families.....	56 803	13 573	29 169	4 846	11 619	2 896	7 075	3 600	7 230	14 060
Without own children 12 to 17 years.....	45 511	11 039	23 401	3 922	9 380	2 316	5 710	2 999	5 711	11 072
With own children 12 to 17 years.....	11 291	2 534	5 768	924	2 240	580	1 365	601	1 519	2 988
One child 12 to 17 years.....	8 007	1 782	4 116	650	1 593	392	980	456	1 081	2 108
Two children 12 to 17 years.....	2 842	655	1 437	228	555	175	332	123	388	750
Three children 12 to 17 years.....	397	87	199	40	88	12	49	22	43	111
Four or more children 12 to 17 years.....	46	10	16	7	3	1	3	-	7	19
Total own children 12 to 17 years.....	15 150	3 411	7 703	1 254	3 000	794	1 807	765	2 034	4 036
Average per family.....	.27	.25	.26	.26	.26	.27	.26	.21	.28	.29
<b>Own Children 6 to 11</b>										
Families.....	56 803	13 573	29 169	4 846	11 619	2 896	7 075	3 600	7 230	14 060
Without own children 6 to 11 years.....	43 932	10 671	22 442	3 787	8 915	2 319	5 404	2 821	5 589	10 819
With own children 6 to 11 years.....	12 871	2 902	6 728	1 059	2 704	577	1 671	779	1 641	3 241
One child 6 to 11 years.....	8 703	1 941	4 534	688	1 811	388	1 115	540	1 120	2 229
Two children 6 to 11 years.....	3 588	823	1 903	308	789	162	479	209	457	862
Three children 6 to 11 years.....	527	125	273	56	105	28	3	27	59	129
Four or more children 6 to 11 years.....	53	14	18	7	5	-	3	3	4	21
Total own children 6 to 11 years.....	16 698	3 808	8 732	1 427	3 515	765	2 184	978	2 095	4 159
Average per family.....	.29	.28	.30	.29	.30	.26	.31	.27	.29	.30
<b>WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>										
<b>Size of Family</b>										
Families.....	47 014	10 432	24 555	3 614	9 680	2 280	5 971	2 760	6 130	12 027
Two persons.....	19 190	4 402	9 575	1 431	3 564	981	2 350	1 227	2 454	5 213
Three persons.....	10 185	2 288	5 319	782	2 073	485	1 292	617	1 362	2 578
Four persons.....	10 845	2 216	5 968	731	2 457	506	1 434	607	1 465	2 661
Five persons.....	4 538	989	2 499	396	1 065	207	617	212	582	1 050
Six persons.....	1 492	344	816	164	333	58	197	69	205	332
Seven or more persons.....	765	194	378	110	187	33	91	28	63	193
Total family members.....	149 854	33 073	79 323	12 010	31 957	7 111	19 235	8 409	19 488	37 458
Average per family.....	3.19	3.17	3.23	3.32	3.30	3.12	3.22	3.05	3.18	3.11
<b>Age of Own Children</b>										
Families.....	47 014	10 432	24 555	3 614	9 680	2 280	5 971	2 760	6 130	12 027
With own children:										
Of any age.....	27 066	5 868	14 573	2 106	5 937	1 266	3 553	1 494	3 568	6 624
Under 25 years.....	25 107	5 432	13 491	1 946	5 480	1 168	3 262	1 372	3 335	6 185
Under 18 years.....	21 531	4 709	11 444	1 674	4 608	1 005	2 778	1 189	2 853	5 378
Under 12 years.....	16 724	3 780	8 921	1 363	3 684	781	2 186	985	2 142	4 024
Under 6 years.....	10 681	2 525	5 755	924	2 420	510	1 395	651	1 378	2 402
Under 3 years.....	6 507	1 589	3 483	598	1 491	308	841	390	835	1 435
Under 1 year.....	2 345	556	1 301	229	539	107	332	132	305	488
Six to 17 years.....	15 781	3 251	8 391	1 180	3 314	704	2 038	793	2 126	4 140
Total, own children.....	52 299	11 361	28 276	4 314	11 682	2 427	6 870	2 717	6 819	12 662
Under 25 years.....	48 913	10 573	26 352	4 016	10 815	2 247	6 396	2 506	6 420	11 988
Under 18 years.....	40 285	8 810	21 447	3 305	8 676	1 876	5 224	2 084	5 288	10 028
Under 12 years.....	28 161	6 341	15 125	2 398	6 263	1 291	3 715	1 576	3 586	6 894
Under 6 years.....	14 420	3 419	7 762	1 285	3 286	698	1 872	854	1 830	3 239
Under 3 years.....	7 366	1 786	3 971	693	1 705	354	936	425	936	1 611
Under 1 year.....	2 515	598	1 406	249	567	113	361	141	320	512
Six to 17 years.....	25 865	5 391	13 685	2 019	5 390	1 178	3 352	1 230	3 458	6 789

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	In MSA's									Not in MSA's
	Total	Central cities		MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
<b>WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.</b>										
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>										
Families with own children under 18	21 531	4 709	11 444	1 674	4 608	1 005	2 778	1 189	2 853	5 378
Under 6 only	5 750	1 458	3 053	494	1 294	301	740	397	727	1 238
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	4 931	1 067	2 702	429	1 126	209	656	255	651	1 163
Six to 17 only	10 850	2 184	5 689	750	2 188	495	1 382	538	1 475	2 977
Total family members	88 471	19 461	47 117	7 284	19 160	4 111	11 412	4 665	11 614	21 894
Average per family	4.11	4.13	4.12	4.35	4.16	4.09	4.11	3.92	4.07	4.07
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>										
Families	47 014	10 432	24 555	3 614	9 680	2 280	5 971	2 760	6 130	12 027
Without own children under 18	25 483	5 723	13 111	1 940	5 072	1 275	3 193	1 570	3 277	6 649
With own children under 18	21 531	4 709	11 444	1 674	4 608	1 005	2 778	1 189	2 853	5 378
One under 18	8 181	1 846	4 256	628	1 658	371	1 044	503	1 085	2 079
Two under 18	6 671	1 816	4 714	612	1 936	417	1 120	470	1 164	2 140
Three under 18	3 392	753	1 827	290	768	172	443	163	446	813
Four under 18	939	209	492	98	188	28	124	46	130	238
Five under 18	224	57	104	31	40	10	32	5	19	63
Six or more under 18	123	28	51	15	19	6	15	4	9	45
Total own children under 18	40 285	8 810	21 447	3 305	8 676	1 876	5 224	2 084	5 289	10 028
Average per family	.86	.84	.87	.91	.90	.82	.87	.76	.86	.83
Average per family with children	1.87	1.87	1.87	1.97	1.88	1.87	1.88	1.75	1.85	1.86
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>										
Families	47 014	10 432	24 555	3 614	9 680	2 280	5 971	2 760	6 130	12 027
Without own children 6 to 17 years	31 233	7 181	16 164	2 434	6 966	1 576	3 933	1 967	4 004	7 887
With own children 6 to 17 years	15 781	3 251	8 391	1 180	3 314	704	2 038	793	2 126	4 140
One child 6 to 17 years	7 855	1 604	4 182	567	1 653	326	1 020	431	1 040	2 080
Two children 6 to 17 years	5 708	1 149	3 087	401	1 203	279	707	261	832	1 473
Three children 6 to 17 years	1 690	385	871	158	379	84	241	81	182	434
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	517	114	251	53	78	15	70	20	73	153
Total own children 6 to 17 years	25 865	5 391	13 685	2 019	5 390	1 178	3 352	1 230	3 459	6 789
Average per family	.55	.52	.58	.56	.56	.52	.56	.45	.56	.56
<b>Own Children 12 to 17</b>										
Families	47 014	10 432	24 555	3 614	9 680	2 280	5 971	2 760	6 130	12 027
Without own children 12 to 17 years	38 122	8 638	19 895	2 963	7 907	1 861	4 852	2 363	4 882	9 589
With own children 12 to 17 years	8 892	1 794	4 661	651	1 773	419	1 119	397	1 249	2 438
One child 12 to 17 years	6 168	1 218	3 252	444	1 232	272	781	298	870	1 698
Two children 12 to 17 years	2 349	500	1 223	171	460	137	290	82	336	627
Three children 12 to 17 years	332	66	172	30	77	10	45	16	36	94
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	43	9	15	6	3	1	3	-	7	19
Total own children 12 to 17 years	12 124	2 469	6 322	907	2 413	585	1 509	508	1 703	3 333
Average per family	.28	.24	.26	.25	.25	.26	.25	.18	.28	.28
<b>Own Children 6 to 11</b>										
Families	47 014	10 432	24 555	3 614	9 680	2 280	5 971	2 760	6 130	12 027
Without own children 6 to 11 years	36 544	8 232	18 943	2 799	7 401	1 835	4 584	2 192	4 776	9 369
With own children 6 to 11 years	10 470	2 200	5 612	815	2 279	446	1 386	567	1 354	2 658
One child 6 to 11 years	6 935	1 434	3 709	515	1 509	288	901	387	896	1 793
Two children 6 to 11 years	3 058	657	1 664	249	676	141	424	157	408	736
Three children 6 to 11 years	431	97	224	45	89	17	59	21	48	110
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	46	12	16	6	5	-	3	2	3	19
Total own children 6 to 11 years	13 741	2 922	7 363	1 112	2 977	594	1 843	722	1 756	3 456
Average per family	.29	.28	.30	.31	.31	.26	.31	.26	.29	.29
<b>WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
<b>Size of Family</b>										
Families	7 512	2 432	3 535	944	1 445	447	868	671	849	1 546
Two persons	3 936	1 284	1 855	467	723	240	477	368	455	797
Three persons	2 201	677	1 044	248	440	141	237	179	246	481
Four persons	910	281	429	131	173	36	115	92	110	190
Five persons	309	107	143	53	74	24	31	18	24	59
Six persons	90	44	35	25	16	5	7	10	5	10
Seven or more persons	66	29	30	20	18	2	2	4	9	7
Total family members	21 000	6 872	9 883	2 809	4 186	1 234	2 359	1 838	2 323	4 244
Average per family	2.80	2.83	2.80	2.98	2.90	2.76	2.71	2.74	2.74	2.75

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
<b>WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>										
<b>Age of Own Children</b>										
Families.....	7 512	2 432	3 535	944	1 445	447	668	671	849	1 546
With own children:										
Of any age.....	6 607	2 136	3 106	610	1 272	387	743	604	755	1 365
Under 25 years.....	5 312	1 729	2 459	643	1 000	331	592	480	587	1 124
Under 18 years.....	4 337	1 439	1 914	532	750	278	472	404	461	984
Under 12 years.....	3 137	1 055	1 363	394	522	185	344	302	337	720
Under 6 years.....	1 709	656	685	270	265	112	182	168	160	368
Under 3 years.....	892	357	337	180	147	52	82	90	69	199
Under 1 year.....	304	122	135	58	48	17	38	34	35	47
Six to 17 years.....	3 339	1 046	1 517	383	607	209	360	300	368	776
Total, own children.....	10 971	3 597	5 120	1 450	2 183	651	1 204	971	1 193	2 254
Under 25 years.....	8 989	2 990	4 115	1 180	1 710	562	975	800	672	1 893
Under 18 years.....	7 134	2 426	3 091	958	1 225	451	744	662	744	1 617
Under 12 years.....	4 651	1 629	1 979	653	773	284	491	442	485	1 043
Under 6 years.....	2 121	846	837	368	331	143	215	211	203	438
Under 3 years.....	869	403	374	190	163	63	85	94	82	211
Under 1 year.....	328	134	144	64	53	20	39	38	37	49
Six to 17 years.....	5 013	1 580	2 254	591	894	308	529	451	542	1 179
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>										
Families with own children under 18.....	4 337	1 439	1 914	532	750	278	472	404	461	984
Under 6 only.....	998	394	397	149	143	69	112	104	93	207
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17.....	711	262	288	121	122	43	71	62	67	161
Six to 17 only.....	2 628	784	1 229	262	485	166	289	238	301	615
Total family members.....	12 657	4 325	5 555	1 731	2 247	624	1 336	1 160	1 322	2 777
Average per family.....	2.92	3.00	2.90	3.25	3.00	2.97	2.83	2.87	2.87	2.82
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>										
Families.....	7 512	2 432	3 535	944	1 445	447	668	671	849	1 546
Without own children under 18.....	3 175	992	1 621	412	695	169	396	266	388	562
With own children under 18.....	4 337	1 439	1 914	532	750	278	472	404	461	984
One under 18.....	2 226	744	996	259	393	151	239	208	236	485
Two under 18.....	1 425	447	645	154	251	98	165	124	154	333
Three under 18.....	509	173	211	80	79	18	59	59	53	125
Four under 18.....	130	51	42	25	18	10	6	10	13	36
Five under 18.....	34	18	13	11	7	2	2	3	1	3
Six or more under 18.....	13	5	7	3	2	-	2	-	3	1
Total own children under 18.....	7 134	2 426	3 091	958	1 225	451	744	662	744	1 617
Average per family.....	.95	1.00	.87	1.02	.85	1.01	.86	.99	.88	1.05
Average per family with children.....	1.64	1.69	1.61	1.80	1.63	1.62	1.58	1.64	1.61	1.64
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>										
Families.....	7 512	2 432	3 535	944	1 445	447	668	671	849	1 546
Without own children 6 to 17 years.....	4 174	1 386	2 018	561	838	238	508	371	481	770
With own children 6 to 17 years.....	3 339	1 046	1 517	383	607	209	360	300	368	776
One child 6 to 17 years.....	1 967	631	905	229	374	137	211	173	222	431
Two children 6 to 17 years.....	1 003	291	455	101	176	52	116	92	105	257
Three children 6 to 17 years.....	297	95	131	42	48	14	26	28	36	72
Four or more children 6 to 17 years.....	72	29	27	11	9	6	7	7	6	16
Total own children 6 to 17 years.....	5 013	1 580	2 254	591	894	308	529	451	542	1 179
Average per family.....	.67	.66	.64	.63	.62	.69	.61	.67	.64	.76
<b>Own Children 12 to 17</b>										
Families.....	7 512	2 432	3 535	944	1 445	447	668	671	849	1 546
Without own children 12 to 17 years.....	5 567	1 801	2 661	700	1 093	317	665	497	639	1 105
With own children 12 to 17 years.....	1 945	631	874	244	352	130	203	173	210	441
One child 12 to 17 years.....	1 467	486	659	190	262	99	158	133	161	320
Two children 12 to 17 years.....	422	122	194	45	82	29	40	34	46	106
Three children 12 to 17 years.....	53	19	20	9	7	2	5	6	3	14
Four or more children 12 to 17 years.....	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children 12 to 17 years.....	2 483	797	1 112	305	452	167	253	220	259	574
Average per family.....	.33	.33	.31	.32	.31	.37	.29	.33	.31	.37
<b>Own Children 6 to 11</b>										
Families.....	7 512	2 432	3 535	944	1 445	447	668	671	849	1 546
Without own children 6 to 11 years.....	5 468	1 811	2 612	720	1 095	339	641	482	612	1 045
With own children 6 to 11 years.....	2 045	621	923	223	350	108	227	188	237	500
One child 6 to 11 years.....	1 504	448	683	162	249	84	172	134	185	373
Two children 6 to 11 years.....	446	142	193	50	88	14	41	48	40	110
Three children 6 to 11 years.....	89	28	42	11	12	10	14	5	11	16
Four or more children 6 to 11 years.....	6	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	2
Total own children 6 to 11 years.....	2 530	783	1 142	286	442	141	276	231	282	605
Average per family.....	.34	.32	.32	.30	.31	.31	.32	.34	.33	.39

See footnote at end of table.

**Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
<b>WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
<b>Size of Family</b>										
Families.....	2 276	710	1 079	289	495	168	236	170	250	487
Two persons.....	1 406	426	659	156	284	106	152	119	154	319
Three persons.....	541	177	256	78	130	42	51	35	59	108
Four persons.....	196	63	99	30	42	16	17	9	29	35
Five persons.....	82	27	39	16	20	3	14	5	3	15
Six persons.....	25	5	14	3	9	-	2	-	3	7
Seven or more persons.....	25	10	12	5	10	1	-	2	2	3
Total family members.....	6 156	1 955	2 938	842	1 409	452	613	426	667	1 263
Average per family.....	2.70	2.75	2.72	2.91	2.85	2.68	2.60	2.51	2.67	2.59
<b>Age of Own Children</b>										
Families.....	2 276	710	1 079	289	495	168	236	170	250	487
With own children:										
Of any age.....	1 504	427	724	155	304	119	171	95	181	352
Under 25 years.....	1 192	333	570	116	245	83	126	84	138	289
Under 18 years.....	925	249	443	83	179	58	107	69	117	233
Under 12 years.....	610	174	286	60	108	37	71	53	80	150
Under 6 years.....	337	114	130	43	51	22	26	36	35	93
Under 3 years.....	193	63	70	28	27	6	12	24	21	60
Under 1 year.....	78	27	29	7	14	6	1	12	11	23
Six to 17 years.....	697	170	359	49	155	45	93	47	86	168
Total, own children.....	2 295	655	1 122	230	514	184	232	143	278	519
Under 25 years.....	1 859	516	905	171	427	134	175	129	222	437
Under 18 years.....	1 384	389	657	126	293	96	141	106	177	338
Under 12 years.....	841	243	388	84	158	55	96	69	105	210
Under 6 years.....	414	141	161	55	62	24	31	43	49	112
Under 3 years.....	210	72	78	29	28	10	12	28	26	60
Under 1 year.....	83	30	32	7	14	7	1	14	12	22
Six to 17 years.....	970	248	495	71	231	73	110	62	128	227
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>										
Families with own children under 18.....	925	249	443	83	179	58	107	69	117	233
Under 6 only.....	229	79	84	34	24	14	14	22	29	66
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17.....	108	35	46	10	27	8	11	14	7	27
Six to 17 only.....	588	135	313	40	129	37	82	33	82	140
Total family members.....	2 652	738	1 293	265	575	162	279	199	333	621
Average per family.....	2.87	2.96	2.92	3.19	3.21	(B)	2.61	(B)	2.85	2.66
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>										
Families.....	2 276	710	1 079	289	495	168	236	170	250	487
Without own children under 18.....	1 351	461	636	206	315	110	129	100	133	254
With own children under 18.....	925	249	443	83	179	58	107	69	117	233
One under 18.....	548	132	272	46	91	29	75	38	73	144
Two under 18.....	285	93	129	29	66	22	25	25	32	63
Three under 18.....	71	24	26	8	13	7	3	6	10	21
Four under 18.....	17	-	12	-	9	-	3	-	-	5
Five under 18.....	5	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
Six or more under 18.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18.....	1 384	389	657	126	293	96	141	106	177	338
Average per family.....	.61	.55	.61	.44	.59	.57	.60	.62	.71	.69
Average per family with children.....	1.50	1.56	1.48	1.51	1.63	(B)	1.32	(B)	1.51	1.45
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>										
Families.....	2 276	710	1 079	289	495	168	236	170	250	487
Without own children 6 to 17 years.....	1 579	539	720	240	340	124	143	123	162	320
With own children 6 to 17 years.....	697	170	359	49	155	45	93	47	88	168
One child 6 to 17 years.....	443	97	232	27	94	21	70	32	52	114
Two children 6 to 17 years.....	208	68	99	20	43	21	22	14	29	41
Three children 6 to 17 years.....	39	5	23	2	15	2	1	1	7	10
Four or more children 6 to 17 years.....	6	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	2
Total own children 6 to 17 years.....	970	248	495	71	231	73	110	62	128	227
Average per family.....	.43	.35	.46	.24	.47	.43	.47	.37	.51	.47
<b>Own Children 12 to 17</b>										
Families.....	2 276	710	1 079	289	495	168	236	170	250	487
Without own children 12 to 17 years.....	1 822	600	845	259	380	138	193	139	190	378
With own children 12 to 17 years.....	454	110	234	30	115	31	43	31	60	110
One child 12 to 17 years.....	372	77	205	17	99	22	41	25	50	90
Two children 12 to 17 years.....	70	32	21	12	12	9	2	6	6	17
Three children 12 to 17 years.....	11	1	8	1	4	-	-	-	3	3
Four or more children 12 to 17 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children 12 to 17 years.....	543	145	289	42	135	42	45	37	72	129
Average per family.....	.24	.20	.25	.14	.27	.25	.19	.22	.29	.26

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
<b>WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>										
<b>Own Children 6 to 11</b>										
Families.....	2 276	710	1 079	289	495	168	236	170	250	487
Without own children 6 to 11 years.....	1 920	626	887	268	419	145	179	146	201	404
With own children 6 to 11 years.....	356	81	192	21	76	23	57	23	49	83
One child 6 to 11 years.....	264	58	142	12	52	17	42	20	39	64
Two children 6 to 11 years.....	85	23	45	8	18	7	15	3	10	17
Three children 6 to 11 years.....	8	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	2
Four or more children 6 to 11 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children 6 to 11 years.....	427	103	227	29	96	31	65	25	56	98
Average per family.....	.19	.14	.21	.10	.19	.18	.27	.15	.22	.20
<b>BLACK—ALL FAMILIES</b>										
<b>Size of Family</b>										
Families.....	7 471	4 184	1 992	1 928	918	961	447	939	456	1 295
Two persons.....	2 496	1 403	640	687	301	264	162	327	111	454
Three persons.....	1 941	1 085	539	470	246	309	108	213	143	317
Four persons.....	1 596	917	429	428	194	179	78	220	123	252
Five persons.....	788	441	222	191	95	115	66	97	42	126
Six persons.....	328	188	83	72	39	56	16	55	25	56
Seven or more persons.....	319	151	78	81	43	38	17	26	12	90
Total family members.....	26 207	14 532	7 045	6 742	3 252	3 365	1 554	3 239	1 644	4 630
Average per family.....	3.51	3.47	3.54	3.50	3.54	3.50	3.48	3.45	3.60	3.58
<b>Age of Own Children</b>										
Families.....	7 471	4 184	1 992	1 928	918	961	447	939	456	1 295
With own children:										
Of any age.....	5 838	3 321	1 567	1 494	723	804	367	740	375	930
Under 25 years.....	5 073	2 879	1 404	1 279	634	701	341	650	333	790
Under 18 years.....	4 380	2 499	1 215	1 067	526	627	313	575	293	666
Under 12 years.....	3 375	1 988	907	820	378	526	232	458	225	480
Under 6 years.....	2 089	1 246	562	508	233	318	136	298	142	281
Under 3 years.....	1 236	762	299	271	102	194	104	211	74	175
Under 1 year.....	393	238	93	85	36	56	34	68	22	61
Six to 17 years.....	3 415	1 928	940	826	419	491	234	437	216	546
Total, own children.....	12 012	6 855	3 143	3 120	1 398	1 639	728	1 545	751	2 014
Under 25 years.....	10 365	5 922	2 744	2 628	1 215	1 438	664	1 355	651	1 690
Under 18 years.....	8 245	4 785	2 161	2 009	926	1 225	553	1 116	524	1 301
Under 12 years.....	5 586	3 353	1 410	1 370	583	902	390	787	319	823
Under 6 years.....	2 779	1 676	715	664	284	437	201	425	170	389
Under 3 years.....	1 417	862	346	311	109	214	126	250	86	209
Under 1 year.....	400	241	95	92	37	52	36	68	22	63
Six to 17 years.....	5 465	3 107	1 446	1 345	643	788	351	691	353	912
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>										
Families with own children under 18.....	4 380	2 499	1 215	1 067	526	627	313	575	293	666
Under 6 only.....	965	570	275	240	107	137	78	138	76	120
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17.....	1 124	676	288	288	126	182	61	180	66	161
Six to 17 only.....	2 291	1 253	653	538	293	309	173	277	151	386
Total family members.....	16 662	9 432	4 806	4 086	1 973	2 351	1 157	2 181	1 129	2 624
Average per family.....	3.80	3.77	3.79	3.81	3.75	3.75	3.70	3.80	3.86	3.94
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>										
Families.....	7 471	4 184	1 992	1 928	918	961	447	939	456	1 295
Without own children under 18.....	3 091	1 686	777	862	391	334	134	364	164	628
With own children under 18.....	4 380	2 499	1 215	1 067	526	627	313	575	293	666
One under 18.....	1 847	1 020	567	466	258	241	156	215	123	260
Two under 18.....	1 431	801	411	320	174	207	90	197	111	219
Three under 18.....	691	424	154	175	61	96	43	105	37	113
Four under 18.....	258	154	60	73	22	48	16	33	17	45
Five under 18.....	103	84	16	17	7	25	6	18	4	23
Six or more under 18.....	50	37	6	16	4	10	2	8	1	7
Total own children under 18.....	8 245	4 783	2 161	2 009	926	1 225	553	1 116	524	1 301
Average per family.....	1.10	1.14	1.08	1.04	1.01	1.27	1.24	1.19	1.15	1.01
Average per family with children.....	1.88	1.91	1.78	1.88	1.76	1.95	1.77	1.94	1.79	1.95
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>										
Families.....	7 471	4 184	1 992	1 928	918	961	447	939	456	1 295
Without own children 6 to 17 years.....	4 056	2 256	1 051	1 102	499	470	212	502	240	748
With own children 6 to 17 years.....	3 415	1 928	940	826	419	491	234	437	216	546
One child 6 to 17 years.....	1 903	1 051	569	457	270	266	140	230	111	284
Two children 6 to 17 years.....	974	552	267	214	104	140	71	138	75	155
Three children 6 to 17 years.....	374	225	73	108	28	50	16	55	23	76
Four or more children 6 to 17 years.....	163	101	32	47	17	34	8	15	8	30
Total own children 6 to 17 years.....	5 465	3 107	1 446	1 345	643	788	351	691	353	912
Average per family.....	.73	.74	.73	.70	.70	.82	.79	.74	.77	.70

See footnote at end of table.



Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
<b>BLACK—ALL FAMILIES—Con.</b>										
<b>Own Children 12 to 17</b>										
Families	7 471	4 184	1 992	1 928	918	961	447	939	456	1 295
Without own children 12 to 17 years	5 453	3 045	1 450	1 423	665	695	326	676	318	958
With own children 12 to 17 years	2 018	1 139	542	505	253	266	121	263	138	337
One child 12 to 17 years	1 454	844	388	372	184	207	89	187	91	222
Two children 12 to 17 years	459	252	126	114	57	42	29	70	33	80
Three children 12 to 17 years	89	37	20	15	7	15	1	6	12	31
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	17	6	8	4	4	2	2	-	2	3
Total own children 12 to 17 years	2 659	1 430	751	639	343	323	163	329	205	478
Average per family	.36	.34	.38	.33	.37	.34	.37	.35	.45	.37
<b>Own Children 6 to 11</b>										
Families	7 471	4 184	1 992	1 928	918	961	447	939	456	1 295
Without own children 6 to 11 years	5 254	2 888	1 420	1 412	678	598	299	645	324	946
With own children 6 to 11 years	2 216	1 296	572	517	240	373	147	294	133	348
One child 6 to 11 years	1 585	909	438	337	191	271	95	215	105	247
Two children 6 to 11 years	505	307	114	137	40	81	46	68	24	84
Three children 6 to 11 years	99	74	10	39	6	19	2	11	1	15
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	17	7	9	5	4	2	2	-	2	1
Total own children 6 to 11 years	2 807	1 677	695	706	299	465	188	382	148	434
Average per family	.38	.40	.35	.37	.33	.48	.42	.38	.33	.34
<b>BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>										
<b>Size of Family</b>										
Families	3 569	1 782	1 117	779	493	417	251	413	273	670
Two persons	1 028	539	267	265	120	104	63	122	50	222
Three persons	831	394	294	150	121	124	82	76	90	143
Four persons	872	436	301	183	132	85	53	121	90	135
Five persons	477	246	149	107	71	54	46	53	21	81
Six persons	205	104	65	43	30	29	16	31	16	36
Seven or more persons	157	63	42	32	20	20	11	10	6	52
Total family members	13 035	6 444	4 120	2 806	1 843	1 554	942	1 496	984	2 471
Average per family	3.65	3.62	3.69	3.60	3.74	3.73	3.75	3.62	3.61	3.69
<b>Age of Own Children</b>										
Families	3 569	1 782	1 117	779	493	417	251	413	273	670
With own children:										
Of any age	2 413	1 184	815	467	359	298	186	281	209	414
Under 25 years	2 153	1 032	758	415	330	249	174	256	196	363
Under 18 years	1 884	908	665	370	270	221	160	217	161	311
Under 12 years	1 478	732	502	290	199	194	120	167	138	244
Under 6 years	939	466	314	189	129	105	72	122	81	153
Under 3 years	535	294	152	108	70	53	33	83	44	89
Under 1 year	165	85	37	38	22	10	22	28	12	23
Six to 17 years	1 464	690	519	282	214	171	121	161	137	256
Total, own children	5 100	2 469	1 643	1 035	713	616	390	594	399	988
Under 25 years	4 502	2 167	1 474	893	643	533	348	531	355	860
Under 18 years	3 589	1 786	1 133	720	483	456	265	430	291	664
Under 12 years	2 428	1 228	762	486	319	329	187	297	183	438
Under 6 years	1 168	596	367	255	163	131	85	157	85	205
Under 3 years	592	325	162	128	48	71	55	98	47	105
Under 1 year	170	88	58	43	22	11	23	28	12	24
Six to 17 years	2 415	1 190	766	464	320	324	180	273	205	459
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>										
Families with own children under 18	1 884	908	665	370	270	221	160	217	161	311
Under 6 only	420	218	148	89	57	50	40	56	44	56
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	514	248	168	100	72	65	32	66	37	98
Six to 17 only	951	442	350	181	141	116	89	95	100	158
Total family members	8 216	4 002	2 764	1 658	1 133	983	670	957	729	1 451
Average per family	4.36	4.41	4.16	4.48	4.19	4.45	4.18	4.42	4.02	4.66
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>										
Families	3 569	1 782	1 117	779	493	417	251	413	273	670
Without own children under 18	1 685	874	452	409	223	196	91	197	91	359
With own children under 18	1 884	908	665	370	270	221	160	217	161	311
One under 18	762	356	295	157	111	84	78	74	88	111
Two under 18	646	293	254	111	114	69	44	62	74	96
Three under 18	312	175	80	68	31	40	29	41	8	56
Four under 18	105	57	25	21	7	20	6	16	10	23
Five under 18	47	22	10	12	7	6	3	2	-	15
Six or more under 18	12	5	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	7
Total own children under 18	3 583	1 786	1 139	720	483	456	265	430	291	664
Average per family	1.00	1.00	1.01	.92	.98	1.09	1.05	1.04	1.07	.99
Average per family with children	1.90	1.97	1.70	1.94	1.78	2.06	1.65	1.99	1.60	2.13

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
<b>BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>										
—Con.										
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>										
Families	3 569	1 782	1 117	779	493	417	251	413	273	670
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 105	1 092	598	498	279	246	131	252	136	415
With own children 6 to 17 years	1 464	690	519	282	214	171	121	161	137	256
One child 6 to 17 years	780	350	306	152	122	75	61	86	79	124
Two children 6 to 17 years	441	210	159	82	61	59	47	40	43	72
Three children 6 to 17 years	168	89	36	34	15	17	7	30	11	41
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	75	40	16	13	6	20	6	5	4	19
Total own children 6 to 17 years	2 415	1 190	766	464	320	324	180	273	205	459
Average per family	.68	.67	.69	.60	.65	.78	.71	.66	.75	.68
<b>Own Children 12 to 17</b>										
Families	3 569	1 782	1 117	779	493	417	251	413	273	670
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 707	1 356	826	598	367	324	190	315	189	523
With own children 12 to 17 years	862	426	289	181	126	93	61	99	84	147
One child 12 to 17 years	605	308	209	134	91	67	43	67	61	88
Two children 12 to 17 years	206	97	70	40	32	15	17	30	17	38
Three children 12 to 17 years	45	19	8	7	1	10	1	2	6	18
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	7	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	3
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 156	558	371	234	164	127	78	134	108	226
Average per family	.32	.31	.33	.30	.33	.30	.31	.32	.40	.34
<b>Own Children 6 to 11</b>										
Families	3 569	1 782	1 117	779	493	417	251	413	273	670
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 603	1 320	796	608	367	275	174	311	190	488
With own children 6 to 11 years	966	462	321	171	126	142	77	102	82	182
One child 6 to 11 years	678	316	236	119	100	95	41	69	66	126
Two children 6 to 11 years	235	113	71	37	21	37	32	27	14	51
Three children 6 to 11 years	46	33	7	15	4	10	—	7	1	5
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	7	—	7	—	2	—	4	—	2	—
Total own children 6 to 11 years	1 260	632	395	231	156	198	102	140	97	233
Average per family	.35	.35	.35	.30	.32	.47	.40	.34	.36	.35
<b>BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
<b>Size of Family</b>										
Families	3 430	2 125	748	1 034	359	472	163	451	166	557
Two persons	1 204	711	306	348	146	136	75	158	56	187
Three persons	991	625	204	302	103	159	37	121	46	163
Four persons	683	449	124	229	60	83	25	95	34	109
Five persons	285	178	63	80	20	53	20	38	16	44
Six persons	112	77	15	28	7	22	—	22	7	20
Seven or more persons	154	85	36	46	22	18	6	16	6	33
Total family members	11 764	7 271	2 541	3 598	1 216	1 572	532	1 540	585	1 951
Average per family	3.43	3.42	3.40	3.48	3.39	3.33	3.26	3.42	3.52	3.51
<b>Age of Own Children</b>										
Families	3 430	2 125	748	1 034	359	472	163	451	166	557
With own children:										
Of any age	3 138	1 959	691	945	327	455	156	406	156	488
Under 25 years	2 689	1 694	584	815	274	409	146	343	131	410
Under 18 years	2 294	1 456	499	659	232	368	134	309	104	339
Under 12 years	1 755	1 157	371	501	161	302	104	258	82	227
Under 6 years	1 066	713	230	299	97	188	61	158	58	122
Under 3 years	651	432	139	157	53	114	47	113	30	81
Under 1 year	200	134	32	45	11	37	12	32	9	35
Six to 17 years	1 807	1 149	378	521	183	297	99	238	73	280
Total, own children	6 435	4 103	1 342	1 994	609	929	309	872	314	980
Under 25 years	5 482	3 521	1 154	1 666	519	832	289	749	269	808
Under 18 years	4 348	2 795	936	1 236	404	704	265	618	211	617
Under 12 years	2 950	1 977	598	844	240	522	190	441	128	375
Under 6 years	1 505	999	329	387	115	273	110	247	82	178
Under 3 years	768	495	176	178	57	127	68	137	40	97
Under 1 year	204	135	34	49	12	33	13	32	9	35
Six to 17 years	2 843	1 796	608	848	289	432	154	371	129	439
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>										
Families with own children under 18	2 294	1 456	499	659	232	368	134	309	104	339
Under 6 only	487	307	121	138	49	71	35	71	31	86
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	578	406	109	161	46	117	26	86	27	83
Six to 17 only	1 229	743	269	360	135	179	73	151	46	217
Total family members	7 879	5 071	1 677	2 310	765	1 259	443	1 097	366	1 132
Average per family	3.43	3.48	3.36	3.51	3.30	3.42	3.30	3.55	3.50	3.33

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
<b>BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>										
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>										
Families	3 430	2 125	748	1 034	359	472	163	451	166	557
Without own children under 18	1 135	669	249	374	127	105	29	142	62	217
With own children under 18	2 294	1 456	499	659	232	368	134	309	104	339
One under 18	966	584	246	286	134	138	65	107	34	135
Two under 18	722	466	139	199	53	121	41	105	34	116
Three under 18	364	240	70	104	28	53	10	61	27	54
Four under 18	149	94	33	52	13	28	10	14	7	22
Five under 18	53	41	5	5	—	19	3	15	2	7
Six or more under 18	38	32	6	14	4	8	—	6	—	—
Total own children under 18	4 348	2 795	996	1 296	404	704	265	618	211	617
Average per family	1.27	1.32	1.25	1.20	1.13	1.49	1.62	1.37	1.27	1.11
Average per family with children	1.90	1.92	1.88	1.87	1.74	1.92	1.97	2.00	2.02	1.82
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>										
Families	3 430	2 125	748	1 034	359	472	163	451	166	557
Without own children 6 to 17 years	1 623	976	370	513	176	84	212	93	277	277
With own children 6 to 17 years	1 807	1 149	378	521	183	297	90	239	73	280
One child 6 to 17 years	1 024	635	233	286	123	172	67	117	29	155
Two children 6 to 17 years	505	324	101	132	38	78	22	90	32	81
Three children 6 to 17 years	195	131	30	70	10	33	9	25	10	33
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	83	57	14	33	11	14	2	7	2	11
Total own children 6 to 17 years	2 843	1 796	608	848	289	432	154	371	129	439
Average per family	.83	.85	.81	.82	.80	.91	.95	.82	.78	.79
<b>Own Children 12 to 17</b>										
Families	3 430	2 125	748	1 034	359	472	163	451	166	557
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 361	1 464	519	725	242	310	112	307	116	378
With own children 12 to 17 years	1 069	661	229	309	117	162	50	144	50	179
One child 12 to 17 years	773	489	159	223	85	131	37	100	30	126
Two children 12 to 17 years	247	150	56	74	25	26	12	41	15	40
Three children 12 to 17 years	38	18	7	8	5	5	—	4	3	13
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	10	4	6	4	2	—	2	—	2	—
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 398	817	338	391	163	183	74	178	63	242
Average per family	.41	.38	.45	.38	.46	.39	.46	.39	.50	.44
<b>Own Children 6 to 11</b>										
Families	3 430	2 125	748	1 034	359	472	163	451	166	557
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 259	1 341	522	700	281	256	98	280	119	395
With own children 6 to 11 years	1 171	784	226	334	86	217	65	171	47	161
One child 6 to 11 years	858	557	182	211	77	161	51	134	38	119
Two children 6 to 11 years	255	184	40	96	18	44	12	35	8	31
Three children 6 to 11 years	46	36	2	22	—	9	2	2	—	10
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	10	6	2	4	2	2	—	—	—	1
Total own children 6 to 11 years	1 445	978	269	457	125	249	80	194	46	197
Average per family	.42	.46	.36	.44	.35	.53	.43	.43	.28	.35
<b>BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
<b>Size of Family</b>										
Families	472	277	127	116	66	72	32	75	18	68
Two persons	264	152	69	73	35	24	24	47	3	44
Three persons	119	66	41	18	22	26	9	15	8	11
Four persons	44	32	5	16	2	11	—	5	—	8
Five persons	26	16	10	3	4	7	—	6	6	—
Six persons	11	8	3	2	2	4	—	1	2	—
Seven or more persons	6	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	5
Total family members	1 408	817	363	338	193	240	80	202	75	208
Average per family	2.98	2.95	3.01	2.93	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Own Children</b>										
Families	472	277	127	116	66	72	32	75	18	68
With own children:										
Of any age	287	179	80	61	37	50	25	54	10	28
Under 25 years	232	153	62	49	29	43	21	51	7	17
Under 18 years	202	135	52	37	23	38	18	48	7	16
Under 12 years	142	99	33	29	17	30	8	32	4	9
Under 6 years	90	67	18	20	7	24	6	18	3	5
Under 3 years	49	35	9	5	5	10	3	15	1	5
Under 1 year	27	19	4	—	3	9	—	8	1	4
Six to 17 years	144	90	44	24	22	23	15	37	6	11
Total, own children	477	283	158	90	76	93	30	80	38	36
Under 25 years	371	234	116	70	53	73	26	75	27	22
Under 18 years	314	202	91	54	40	65	23	68	22	21
Under 12 years	208	147	50	40	24	51	12	50	8	11
Under 6 years	106	80	20	22	6	33	6	21	3	6
Under 3 years	57	42	9	—	4	16	3	15	2	5
Under 1 year	27	18	3	—	3	8	—	8	1	4
Six to 17 years	208	121	72	32	34	32	17	46	19	14

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
<b>BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>										
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>										
Families with own children under 18 .....	202	135	52	37	23	38	18	49	7	16
Under 6 only .....	58	45	8	14	2	16	3	11	1	5
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	32	22	10	6	5	9	3	7	2	-
Six to 17 only .....	112	68	34	17	17	14	12	31	4	11
Total family members .....	567	360	165	98	74	109	44	127	34	42
Average per family .....	2.81	2.67	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>										
Families .....	472	277	127	116	66	72	32	75	18	68
Without own children under 18 .....	270	142	75	78	42	34	14	26	11	52
With own children under 18 .....	202	135	52	37	23	38	18	49	7	16
One under 18 .....	116	80	26	24	13	19	13	33	1	10
Two under 18 .....	63	42	18	9	7	16	5	9	3	3
Three under 18 .....	14	9	4	4	2	3	-	2	2	2
Four under 18 .....	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Five under 18 .....	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Six or more under 18 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18 .....	314	202	91	54	40	65	23	68	22	21
Average per family .....	.66	.73	.72	.47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children .....	1.55	1.49	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>										
Families .....	472	277	127	116	66	72	32	75	18	68
Without own children 6 to 17 years .....	328	188	83	82	44	49	18	38	12	57
With own children 6 to 17 years .....	144	90	44	24	22	23	15	37	6	11
One child 6 to 17 years .....	99	65	29	19	15	19	12	27	2	5
Two children 6 to 17 years .....	28	18	7	-	4	4	2	8	-	3
Three children 6 to 17 years .....	12	4	5	4	3	-	-	2	2	2
Four or more children 6 to 17 years .....	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
Total own children 6 to 17 years .....	208	121	72	32	34	32	17	46	19	14
Average per family .....	.44	.44	.57	.28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children 12 to 17</b>										
Families .....	472	277	127	116	66	72	32	75	18	68
Without own children 12 to 17 years .....	385	225	102	100	56	61	23	54	13	58
With own children 12 to 17 years .....	87	52	25	15	10	11	10	20	4	10
One child 12 to 17 years .....	76	47	19	15	8	9	10	20	1	9
Two children 12 to 17 years .....	6	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Three children 12 to 17 years .....	5	4	5	-	2	-	-	-	4	-
Four or more children 12 to 17 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children 12 to 17 years .....	105	54	41	14	16	13	11	18	13	10
Average per family .....	.22	.20	.32	.12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children 6 to 11</b>										
Families .....	472	277	127	116	66	72	32	75	18	68
Without own children 6 to 11 years .....	392	227	102	104	50	57	27	54	14	64
With own children 6 to 11 years .....	80	50	25	12	16	15	5	21	3	4
One child 6 to 11 years .....	59	36	20	7	14	15	3	12	2	2
Two children 6 to 11 years .....	15	9	4	3	-	-	2	6	2	2
Three children 6 to 11 years .....	6	4	2	1	2	-	-	3	-	-
Four or more children 6 to 11 years .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children 6 to 11 years .....	102	67	31	18	18	18	7	28	5	4
Average per family .....	.22	.24	.24	.16	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—ALL FAMILIES</b>										
<b>Size of Family</b>										
Families .....	4 981	2 559	2 053	1 594	1 353	343	244	407	348	370
Two persons .....	1 229	646	490	392	315	108	65	107	83	93
Three persons .....	1 188	664	442	411	296	89	49	103	70	82
Four persons .....	1 146	553	507	338	236	67	62	92	83	86
Five persons .....	777	389	327	249	217	50	35	59	61	60
Six persons .....	342	170	148	104	95	20	17	32	28	23
Seven or more persons .....	299	136	138	100	93	12	15	15	23	25
Total family members .....	19 036	9 658	7 973	6 118	5 289	1 233	906	1 497	1 362	1 405
Average per family .....	3.82	3.77	3.88	3.84	3.91	3.59	3.71	3.67	3.92	3.80

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—ALL FAMILIES—Con.</b>										
<b>Age of Own Children</b>										
Families .....	4 981	2 559	2 053	1 594	1 353	343	244	407	348	370
With own children:										
Of any age .....	3 919	2 025	1 602	1 273	1 053	253	181	323	290	292
Under 25 years .....	3 607	1 861	1 475	1 181	973	225	169	294	254	272
Under 18 years .....	3 203	1 651	1 297	1 051	850	199	148	261	229	255
Under 12 years .....	2 587	1 338	1 041	859	681	152	114	206	182	208
Under 6 years .....	1 732	919	687	612	451	95	70	128	131	126
Under 3 years .....	1 104	597	429	397	282	58	53	86	73	78
Under 1 year .....	406	201	177	138	114	20	23	26	28	28
Six to 17 years .....	2 365	1 195	980	752	641	150	106	201	185	190
Total, own children .....	8 613	4 412	3 538	2 796	2 317	548	373	689	657	662
Under 25 years .....	7 970	4 054	3 291	2 592	2 149	481	348	638	616	625
Under 18 years .....	6 796	3 474	2 778	2 225	1 814	411	281	540	533	545
Under 12 years .....	4 741	2 440	1 929	1 584	1 260	263	191	373	379	372
Under 6 years .....	2 466	1 310	971	877	642	133	102	184	173	186
Under 3 years .....	1 325	708	522	470	349	70	59	103	87	95
Under 1 year .....	458	225	203	155	133	22	23	29	32	30
Six to 17 years .....	4 330	2 164	1 807	1 347	1 172	278	179	356	360	359
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>										
Families with own children under 18 .....	3 203	1 651	1 297	1 051	850	199	148	261	229	255
Under 6 only .....	839	467	317	299	209	49	42	60	44	66
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	893	463	370	313	242	47	28	66	87	80
Six to 17 only .....	1 471	732	610	440	399	103	78	133	98	129
Total family members .....	13 891	7 062	5 725	4 546	3 759	840	626	1 092	1 027	1 104
Average per family .....	4.34	4.28	4.41	4.32	4.42	4.23	4.23	4.18	4.50	4.33
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>										
Families .....	4 981	2 559	2 053	1 594	1 353	343	244	407	348	370
Without own children under 18 .....	1 778	907	756	543	503	145	96	146	119	115
With own children under 18 .....	3 203	1 651	1 297	1 051	850	199	148	261	229	255
One under 18 .....	1 105	590	435	376	284	75	57	93	69	80
Two under 18 .....	1 136	559	477	343	316	68	57	94	77	101
Three under 18 .....	596	323	233	209	158	43	20	48	46	40
Four under 18 .....	259	127	102	84	65	10	10	20	22	25
Five under 18 .....	78	38	33	29	19	2	3	3	10	7
Six or more under 18 .....	34	14	17	10	9	1	—	2	6	4
Total own children under 18 .....	6 796	3 474	2 778	2 225	1 814	411	281	540	533	545
Average per family .....	1.36	1.36	1.35	1.40	1.34	1.20	1.15	1.33	1.53	1.47
Average per family with children .....	2.12	2.10	2.14	2.12	2.13	2.07	1.90	2.07	2.33	2.14
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>										
Families .....	4 981	2 559	2 053	1 594	1 353	343	244	407	348	370
Without own children 6 to 17 years .....	2 617	1 364	1 073	842	712	194	138	206	163	180
With own children 6 to 17 years .....	2 365	1 195	980	752	641	150	106	201	185	190
One child 6 to 17 years .....	1 055	555	427	346	283	75	53	96	70	73
Two children 6 to 17 years .....	822	392	353	258	225	42	31	63	76	77
Three children 6 to 17 years .....	349	183	141	105	99	24	17	33	20	25
Four or more children 6 to 17 years .....	138	65	59	43	33	8	4	9	18	14
Total own children 6 to 17 years .....	4 330	2 164	1 807	1 347	1 172	278	179	356	360	359
Average per family .....	.87	.85	.88	.85	.87	.81	.73	.87	1.03	.97
<b>Own Children 12 to 17</b>										
Families .....	4 981	2 559	2 053	1 594	1 353	343	244	407	348	370
Without own children 12 to 17 years .....	3 551	1 827	1 480	1 146	976	232	180	287	247	245
With own children 12 to 17 years .....	1 430	732	573	448	377	112	64	120	101	125
One child 12 to 17 years .....	956	504	362	296	232	90	41	85	71	90
Two children 12 to 17 years .....	378	184	170	120	121	19	22	29	16	24
Three children 12 to 17 years .....	86	39	37	27	23	2	—	7	13	10
Four or more children 12 to 17 years .....	9	5	3	4	1	1	—	—	1	1
Total own children 12 to 17 years .....	2 056	1 034	848	641	555	148	89	167	154	174
Average per family .....	.41	.40	.41	.40	.41	.43	.37	.41	.44	.47
<b>Own Children 6 to 11</b>										
Families .....	4 981	2 559	2 053	1 594	1 353	343	244	407	348	370
Without own children 6 to 11 years .....	3 960	1 744	1 379	1 078	917	250	173	275	210	238
With own children 6 to 11 years .....	1 021	815	674	518	436	94	71	132	138	132
One child 6 to 11 years .....	1 032	536	413	346	275	65	48	81	76	83
Two children 6 to 11 years .....	473	222	212	139	128	22	21	39	51	39
Three children 6 to 11 years .....	106	51	46	29	31	6	2	10	11	10
Four or more children 6 to 11 years .....	9	6	3	3	2	—	—	2	1	—
Total own children 6 to 11 years .....	2 274	1 130	959	706	618	131	90	189	205	186
Average per family .....	.46	.44	.47	.44	.46	.38	.37	.46	.59	.50

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>										
<b>Size of Family</b>										
Families .....	3 454	1 635	1 525	970	1 002	234	186	282	254	293
Two persons .....	683	322	287	173	190	64	50	63	45	64
Three persons .....	781	382	280	228	195	55	30	59	47	58
Four persons .....	868	387	409	220	270	48	45	74	69	72
Five persons .....	834	303	276	187	181	42	30	51	52	54
Six persons .....	291	135	134	82	85	16	17	23	24	22
Seven or more persons .....	247	105	119	78	81	9	14	13	18	22
Total family members .....	13 932	6 560	6 217	4 014	4 101	579	718	1 090	1 053	1 156
Average per family .....	4.03	4.01	4.08	4.14	4.09	3.75	3.85	3.86	4.15	3.94
<b>Age of Own Children</b>										
Families .....	3 454	1 635	1 525	970	1 002	234	186	282	254	293
With own children:										
Of any age .....	2 675	1 267	1 181	773	773	161	134	211	204	226
Under 25 years .....	2 513	1 189	1 109	730	725	147	126	198	192	215
Under 18 years .....	2 273	1 074	997	663	652	131	110	175	175	203
Under 12 years .....	1 899	910	854	581	542	110	87	145	147	170
Under 6 years .....	1 305	641	554	409	368	73	51	92	104	110
Under 3 years .....	631	427	343	265	225	48	41	62	58	67
Under 1 year .....	316	150	143	98	93	17	19	17	18	23
Six to 17 years .....	1 643	752	746	464	480	92	82	132	142	145
Total, own children .....	6 108	2 867	2 710	1 781	1 762	360	281	472	507	530
Under 25 years .....	5 726	2 666	2 553	1 665	1 656	319	262	444	483	508
Under 18 years .....	4 949	2 323	2 185	1 446	1 423	281	212	377	424	442
Under 12 years .....	3 547	1 700	1 540	1 058	1 013	193	142	278	299	307
Under 6 years .....	1 864	920	783	587	524	102	71	138	139	161
Under 3 years .....	1 001	500	420	315	280	55	44	74	70	81
Under 1 year .....	355	188	163	110	109	18	18	19	21	25
Six to 17 years .....	3 085	1 402	1 402	860	898	179	140	239	285	281
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>										
Families with own children under 18 .....	2 273	1 074	997	663	652	131	110	175	175	203
Under 6 only .....	630	321	251	199	172	39	29	43	33	58
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	675	320	303	210	196	34	22	49	71	52
Six to 17 only .....	968	432	443	254	284	58	60	83	71	93
Total family members .....	10 593	5 005	4 665	3 156	3 060	605	500	791	828	923
Average per family .....	4.66	4.66	4.68	4.76	4.69	4.63	4.53	4.53	4.74	4.56
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>										
Families .....	3 454	1 635	1 525	970	1 002	234	186	282	254	293
Without own children under 18 .....	1 180	562	528	307	360	103	76	107	79	91
With own children under 18 .....	2 273	1 074	997	663	652	131	110	175	175	203
One under 18 .....	727	367	308	223	200	44	39	54	48	62
Two under 18 .....	815	366	372	214	249	46	44	64	56	78
Three under 18 .....	453	227	195	143	130	31	16	38	40	31
Four under 18 .....	192	87	83	56	51	7	9	15	18	23
Five under 18 .....	58	26	26	21	14	2	3	2	7	5
Six or more under 18 .....	27	11	13	8	7	1	-	2	6	4
Total own children under 18 .....	4 949	2 323	2 185	1 446	1 423	281	212	377	424	442
Average per family .....	1.43	1.42	1.43	1.49	1.42	1.20	1.13	1.34	1.67	1.51
Average per family with children .....	2.18	2.16	2.19	2.18	2.18	2.15	1.92	2.16	2.42	2.18
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>										
Families .....	3 454	1 635	1 525	970	1 002	234	186	282	254	293
Without own children 6 to 17 years .....	1 811	883	779	506	522	142	105	150	112	149
With own children 6 to 17 years .....	1 643	752	746	464	480	92	82	132	142	145
One child 6 to 17 years .....	683	325	306	199	197	42	38	58	51	52
Two children 6 to 17 years .....	601	258	262	165	177	29	27	45	62	61
Three children 6 to 17 years .....	253	126	108	70	77	15	13	26	13	19
Four or more children 6 to 17 years .....	107	44	50	31	28	6	4	4	15	13
Total own children 6 to 17 years .....	3 085	1 402	1 402	860	898	179	140	239	285	281
Average per family .....	.89	.86	.92	.89	.90	.76	.75	.85	1.12	.96
<b>Own Children 12 to 17</b>										
Families .....	3 454	1 635	1 525	970	1 002	234	186	282	254	293
Without own children 12 to 17 years .....	2 493	1 204	1 093	710	727	167	137	210	174	196
With own children 12 to 17 years .....	961	432	432	261	276	67	50	72	80	97
One child 12 to 17 years .....	632	295	266	167	165	55	31	51	56	71
Two children 12 to 17 years .....	256	105	133	71	90	10	19	16	13	18
Three children 12 to 17 years .....	65	27	30	19	19	1	-	5	11	7
Four or more children 12 to 17 years .....	8	4	2	3	1	-	-	-	1	1
Total own children 12 to 17 years .....	1 402	623	645	388	410	88	69	99	125	134
Average per family .....	.41	.38	.42	.40	.41	.38	.37	.35	.49	.46

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.</b>										
<b>Own Children 6 to 11</b>										
Families.....	3 454	1 635	1 525	970	1 002	234	186	282	254	293
Without own children 6 to 11 years.....	2 273	1 085	998	629	661	171	129	188	149	190
With own children 6 to 11 years.....	1 181	551	527	342	342	63	58	94	105	103
One child 6 to 11 years.....	725	345	317	221	211	41	39	52	57	63
Two children 6 to 11 years.....	366	163	172	98	104	18	17	33	40	31
Three children 6 to 11 years.....	84	38	37	20	25	5	2	6	8	9
Four or more children 6 to 11 years.....	6	4	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Total own children 6 to 11 years.....	1 693	780	757	472	488	91	71	140	160	147
Average per family.....	.49	.48	.50	.49	.49	.39	.38	.50	.63	.50
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
<b>Size of Family</b>										
Families.....	1 186	730	395	499	251	86	49	89	75	60
Two persons.....	394	241	133	185	82	33	13	27	27	20
Three persons.....	369	225	123	146	75	25	19	34	22	22
Four persons.....	226	139	78	98	51	16	12	14	13	10
Five persons.....	114	70	40	50	29	7	4	6	7	4
Six persons.....	44	33	10	20	6	3	-	8	4	1
Seven or more persons.....	38	23	12	20	8	2	-	-	3	3
Total family members.....	3 982	2 467	1 315	1 699	853	281	156	297	247	201
Average per family.....	3.36	3.38	3.33	3.41	3.40	3.26	(B)	3.32	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Own Children</b>										
Families.....	1 186	730	395	499	251	86	49	89	75	60
With own children:										
Of any age.....	1 066	656	355	445	232	76	42	87	64	55
Under 25 years.....	938	581	311	401	206	65	38	72	56	46
Under 18 years.....	799	503	253	347	164	59	32	65	48	43
Under 12 years.....	599	370	196	264	120	38	26	41	33	33
Under 6 years.....	362	233	116	178	72	9	11	20	22	13
Under 3 years.....	223	144	71	114	48	1	1	12	11	8
Under 1 year.....	68	38	27	34	18	1	4	2	5	3
Six to 17 years.....	635	398	201	266	135	51	20	56	40	37
Total, own children.....	2 190	1 363	714	923	476	159	82	172	128	113
Under 25 years.....	1 967	1 230	638	845	420	139	77	151	118	99
Under 18 years.....	1 630	1 024	519	713	340	116	61	122	97	87
Under 12 years.....	1 065	658	354	480	223	64	45	67	73	54
Under 6 years.....	518	334	164	261	105	26	27	25	28	20
Under 3 years.....	267	171	87	135	60	12	13	13	12	9
Under 1 year.....	79	43	33	38	22	2	5	2	6	3
Six to 17 years.....	1 112	690	355	452	235	90	34	97	69	67
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>										
Families with own children under 18.....	799	503	253	347	164	59	32	65	48	43
Under 6 only.....	164	105	53	81	29	8	13	9	8	6
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17.....	198	128	63	97	43	11	6	11	13	7
Six to 17 only.....	437	270	137	169	92	40	14	45	27	30
Total family members.....	2 847	1 800	895	1 250	582	209	109	225	172	152
Average per family.....	3.56	3.58	3.53	3.60	3.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>										
Families.....	1 186	730	395	499	251	86	49	89	75	60
Without own children under 18.....	386	227	142	152	88	27	16	25	27	17
With own children under 18.....	799	503	253	347	164	59	32	65	48	43
One under 18.....	309	196	101	130	66	26	14	30	17	11
Two under 18.....	277	167	89	117	53	20	13	21	20	21
Three under 18.....	129	85	35	61	25	10	3	7	6	9
Four under 18.....	59	40	19	28	13	4	2	5	4	-
Five under 18.....	19	12	6	9	4	-	-	1	1	1
Six or more under 18.....	7	3	4	3	2	-	-	-	1	-
Total own children under 18.....	1 630	1 024	519	713	340	116	61	122	97	87
Average per family.....	1.37	1.40	1.31	1.43	1.35	1.34	(B)	1.37	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children.....	2.04	2.04	2.05	2.05	2.08	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>										
Families.....	1 186	730	395	499	251	86	49	89	75	60
Without own children 6 to 17 years.....	551	332	195	233	117	35	29	33	35	24
With own children 6 to 17 years.....	635	398	201	266	135	51	20	56	40	37
One child 6 to 17 years.....	326	209	104	138	72	30	12	31	18	14
Two children 6 to 17 years.....	186	114	57	83	36	11	4	14	14	15
Three children 6 to 17 years.....	92	55	31	34	21	9	3	6	6	6
Four or more children 6 to 17 years.....	31	21	9	12	5	2	-	5	2	1
Total own children 6 to 17 years.....	1 112	690	355	452	235	90	34	97	69	67
Average per family.....	.94	.95	.90	.91	.94	1.04	(B)	1.09	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>										
<b>Own Children 12 to 17</b>										
Families	1 186	730	395	499	251	86	49	89	75	60
Without own children 12 to 17 years	779	460	282	323	171	48	38	50	56	35
With own children 12 to 17 years	407	271	114	176	81	38	11	39	19	22
One child 12 to 17 years	282	192	76	126	53	29	7	27	14	14
Two children 12 to 17 years	105	67	32	43	25	8	3	10	3	6
Three children 12 to 17 years	17	10	5	7	4	1	—	2	—	—
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children 12 to 17 years	565	367	165	234	117	51	16	82	23	33
Average per family	.48	.50	.42	.47	.47	.59	(B)	.62	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children 6 to 11</b>										
Families	1 186	730	395	499	251	86	49	89	75	60
Without own children 6 to 11 years	753	489	260	335	167	58	35	58	42	35
With own children 6 to 11 years	403	242	136	164	84	29	13	31	33	25
One child 6 to 11 years	276	173	87	116	56	22	9	23	19	17
Two children 6 to 11 years	99	54	38	37	21	5	4	5	11	7
Three children 6 to 11 years	23	12	9	9	6	2	—	2	3	1
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	3	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
Total own children 6 to 11 years	547	324	190	218	118	39	19	42	45	34
Average per family	.46	.44	.48	.44	.47	.45	(B)	.46	(B)	(B)
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>										
<b>Size of Family</b>										
Families	342	193	132	125	99	23	9	36	19	16
Two persons	152	85	61	54	42	9	2	18	11	9
Three persons	88	57	29	36	27	9	—	10	2	3
Four persons	52	28	21	21	15	2	5	4	2	3
Five persons	29	16	11	11	8	1	—	—	—	—
Six persons	7	3	4	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
Seven or more persons	13	7	6	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
Total family members	1 121	631	442	405	338	73	32	110	63	48
Average per family	3.28	3.27	3.33	3.23	3.38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Own Children</b>										
Families	342	193	132	125	99	23	9	36	19	16
With own children:										
Of any age	179	102	66	56	48	16	5	25	11	11
Under 25 years	155	90	55	49	43	13	5	24	6	11
Under 18 years	131	75	46	41	34	9	4	22	6	10
Under 12 years	90	59	26	34	18	4	1	20	5	5
Under 6 years	65	45	17	25	11	4	—	17	5	3
Under 3 years	50	31	15	18	9	1	—	12	4	3
Under 1 year	22	13	7	6	3	—	—	7	4	1
Six to 17 years	87	45	33	22	26	7	4	13	3	8
Total, own children	316	182	114	92	80	29	9	45	22	19
Under 25 years	277	159	100	82	73	23	9	42	18	19
Under 18 years	217	127	74	65	51	14	8	41	12	16
Under 12 years	129	82	36	46	24	6	4	29	7	10
Under 6 years	84	55	24	29	13	5	—	21	5	5
Under 3 years	57	37	16	19	9	2	—	16	4	4
Under 1 year	24	15	7	6	3	—	—	8	4	1
Six to 17 years	133	71	50	36	39	10	4	20	6	11
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>										
Families with own children under 18	131	75	46	41	34	9	5	22	6	10
Under 6 only	45	30	13	19	8	2	1	9	3	1
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	20	15	4	6	3	2	—	7	2	1
Six to 17 only	66	30	29	16	24	5	4	5	1	7
Total family members	450	258	164	140	117	26	17	75	27	28
Average per family	3.43	3.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>										
Families	342	193	132	125	99	23	9	36	19	16
Without own children under 18	211	118	86	84	65	14	4	14	13	6
With own children under 18	131	75	46	41	34	9	5	22	6	10
One under 18	69	37	26	23	18	5	4	8	3	7
Two under 18	44	27	16	12	14	2	—	4	—	—
Three under 18	15	12	3	6	2	—	—	—	—	—
Four under 18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Five under 18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Six or more under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	217	127	74	65	51	14	8	41	12	16
Average per family	.63	.66	.56	.52	.52	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.65	1.69	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.



Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>										
<b>Own Children 6 to 17 Years</b>										
Families .....	342	193	132	125	99	23	9	36	19	16
Without own children 6 to 17 years .....	256	149	95	103	73	16	5	23	16	8
With own children 6 to 17 years .....	87	45	38	22	26	7	4	13	3	8
One child 6 to 17 years .....	46	21	18	10	13	4	4	7	1	7
Two children 6 to 17 years .....	35	20	13	10	12	3	—	5	—	1
Three children 6 to 17 years .....	5	3	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	—
Four or more children 6 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children 6 to 17 years .....	133	71	50	36	39	10	4	20	6	11
Average per family .....	.39	.37	.38	.29	.39	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children 12 to 17</b>										
Families .....	342	193	132	125	99	23	9	36	19	16
Without own children 12 to 17 years .....	280	164	105	114	79	16	5	27	17	11
With own children 12 to 17 years .....	62	30	27	11	20	7	4	9	2	5
One child 12 to 17 years .....	42	17	20	3	14	5	4	6	1	5
Two children 12 to 17 years .....	17	12	5	7	5	1	—	3	—	—
Three children 12 to 17 years .....	3	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	1	—
Four or more children 12 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children 12 to 17 years .....	89	45	38	20	27	8	4	12	5	6
Average per family .....	.26	.23	.29	.16	.28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children 6 to 11</b>										
Families .....	342	193	132	125	99	23	9	36	19	16
Without own children 6 to 11 years .....	304	171	121	113	89	21	9	29	19	13
With own children 6 to 11 years .....	38	22	11	13	10	2	—	7	—	4
One child 6 to 11 years .....	29	17	9	9	8	2	—	6	—	2
Two children 6 to 11 years .....	9	5	2	4	2	—	—	1	—	1
Three children 6 to 11 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Four or more children 6 to 11 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children 6 to 11 years .....	44	27	12	17	11	1	—	7	—	5
Average per family .....	.13	.14	.09	.13	.11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

<sup>1</sup>May be of any race.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					7 persons or more
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	
<b>ALL RACES—ALL FAMILIES</b>							
<b>Age of Own Children</b>							
Families	66 322	27 615	15 298	14 098	5 965	2 060	1 285
With own children of any age	42 521	5 304	14 215	13 859	5 849	2 032	1 261
Under 25 years	38 077	3 866	12 181	13 246	5 614	1 910	1 159
Under 18 years	32 401	2 999	9 500	11 875	5 221	1 762	1 044
Under 12 years	24 785	1 962	7 059	9 001	4 348	1 514	901
Under 6 years	15 401	1 099	4 633	5 390	2 700	952	627
Under 3 years	9 166	606	3 003	3 085	1 533	566	373
Under 1 year	3 237	217	1 144	1 029	522	210	114
Six to 17 years	24 126	1 899	5 454	9 390	4 722	1 680	981
Total own children	80 769	5 665	17 685	27 883	16 636	7 262	5 637
Under 25 years	73 072	4 020	14 918	26 304	15 829	6 867	5 132
Under 18 years	59 523	2 938	11 319	21 851	13 485	5 750	4 180
Under 12 years	40 922	1 895	7 982	15 138	9 397	3 836	2 675
Under 6 years	20 552	1 071	4 897	7 656	4 226	1 589	1 114
Under 3 years	10 373	601	3 089	3 612	1 854	726	491
Under 1 year	3 455	225	1 201	1 101	564	244	121
Six to 17 years	38 972	1 867	6 422	14 185	9 260	4 161	3 066
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>							
Families with own children under 18	32 401	2 999	9 500	11 875	5 221	1 762	1 044
Under 6 only	6 275	1 099	4 046	2 485	499	81	64
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7 126	-	587	2 905	2 201	370	563
Six to 17 only	17 000	1 899	4 868	6 485	2 521	810	417
Total family members	125 856	5 936	28 287	47 088	25 872	10 543	8 129
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>							
Families	66 322	27 615	15 298	14 098	5 965	2 060	1 285
Without own children under 18	33 920	24 616	5 798	2 223	744	298	241
With own children under 18	32 401	2 999	9 500	11 875	5 221	1 762	1 044
One under 18	13 303	2 999	7 400	2 077	560	156	109
Two under 18	12 287	-	2 101	8 946	898	229	113
Three under 18	4 635	-	-	852	3 505	322	155
Four under 18	1 392	-	-	-	257	76	159
Five under 18	387	-	-	-	-	-	310
Six or more under 18	198	-	-	-	-	-	198
Total own children under 18	59 523	2 938	11 319	21 851	13 485	5 750	4 180
Average per family	.90	.11	.74	1.55	2.26	2.79	3.25
Average per family with children	1.84	.98	1.19	1.84	2.58	3.28	4.00
<b>ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>							
<b>Age of Own Children</b>							
Families	52 147	20 581	11 330	12 186	5 229	1 805	1 016
With own children of any age	30 849	-	10 573	12 079	5 187	1 798	1 012
Under 25 years	28 376	-	9 016	11 655	5 043	1 706	956
Under 18 years	24 397	-	6 768	10 468	4 713	1 584	864
Under 12 years	18 965	-	5 041	7 888	3 913	1 366	757
Under 6 years	12 099	-	3 567	4 729	2 432	846	526
Under 3 years	7 323	-	2 421	2 715	1 381	500	305
Under 1 year	2 607	-	938	904	481	186	98
Six to 17 years	17 949	-	3 201	8 147	4 264	1 514	822
Total own children	59 965	-	10 828	23 358	14 678	6 409	4 593
Under 25 years	55 843	-	9 090	22 284	14 080	6 102	4 287
Under 18 years	45 882	-	6 637	18 556	12 039	5 127	3 523
Under 12 years	31 970	-	4 905	12 949	8 412	3 421	2 283
Under 6 years	16 275	-	3 504	6 651	3 780	1 413	827
Under 3 years	8 285	-	2 429	3 153	1 666	642	395
Under 1 year	2 789	-	965	962	523	215	106
Six to 17 years	29 607	-	3 132	11 905	8 259	3 714	2 597
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>							
Families with own children under 18	24 397	-	6 768	10 468	4 713	1 584	864
Under 6 only	6 449	-	3 567	2 320	448	70	43
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 651	-	-	2 409	1 983	776	483
Six to 17 only	12 298	-	3 201	5 739	2 281	738	339
Total family members	101 283	-	20 173	41 526	23 420	9 472	6 692
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>							
Families	52 147	20 581	11 330	12 186	5 229	1 805	1 016
Without own children under 18	27 750	20 581	4 562	1 719	516	221	157
With own children under 18	24 397	-	6 768	10 468	4 713	1 584	864
One under 18	9 319	-	6 768	1 843	500	131	71
Two under 18	9 721	-	-	8 624	804	209	8
Three under 18	3 840	-	-	-	3 409	296	131
Four under 18	1 082	-	-	-	-	949	28
Five under 18	289	-	-	-	-	-	14
Six or more under 18	146	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	45 882	-	6 637	18 556	12 039	5 127	3 523
Average per family	.86	-	.59	1.52	2.30	2.84	3.4
Average per family with children	1.88	(B)	.98	1.77	2.55	3.24	4.0

See footnote at end of table.

**Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Size of Family						
	Total	2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
<b>ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>							
<b>Age of Own Children</b>							
Families	11 268	5 281	3 274	1 655	618	213	226
With own children of any age	10 008	4 306	3 107	1 581	583	208	222
Under 25 years	8 215	3 213	2 712	1 414	505	185	185
Under 18 years	6 823	2 455	2 335	1 261	446	163	163
Under 12 years	5 031	1 630	1 745	1 005	384	137	130
Under 6 years	2 851	894	931	599	235	101	92
Under 3 years	1 585	475	506	347	136	61	60
Under 1 year	519	162	164	121	38	23	11
Six to 17 years	5 302	1 561	1 921	1 116	405	152	147
Total own children	17 910	4 597	5 779	4 070	1 737	767	959
Under 25 years	14 901	3 253	4 999	3 617	1 560	694	779
Under 18 years	11 864	2 404	4 007	2 988	1 293	563	610
Under 12 years	7 850	1 573	2 657	1 993	866	375	365
Under 6 years	3 730	866	1 212	922	397	160	172
Under 3 years	1 805	470	570	437	168	75	85
Under 1 year	550	167	173	136	38	27	10
Six to 17 years	8 135	1 538	2 794	2 065	896	403	436
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>							
Families with own children under 18	6 823	2 455	2 335	1 261	446	163	163
Under 6 only	1 520	894	414	145	40	11	16
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 331	-	517	454	194	90	76
Six to 17 only	3 972	1 561	1 404	662	211	62	71
Total family members	21 178	4 859	6 925	4 983	2 150	972	1 289
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>							
Families	11 268	5 281	3 274	1 655	618	213	226
Without own children under 18	4 445	2 826	940	394	172	50	63
With own children under 18	6 823	2 455	2 335	1 261	446	163	163
One under 18	3 283	2 455	523	200	52	27	27
Two under 18	2 203	-	1 812	788	75	18	25
Three under 18	908	-	-	788	77	23	19
Four under 18	287	-	-	-	240	24	23
Five under 18	89	-	-	-	-	71	18
Six or more under 18	51	-	-	-	-	-	51
Total own children under 18	11 864	2 404	4 007	2 988	1 293	563	610
Average per family	1.05	.46	1.22	1.80	2.09	2.64	2.70
Average per family with children	1.74	.98	1.72	2.37	2.90	3.45	3.74
<b>ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>							
<b>Age of Own Children</b>							
Families	2 907	1 753	694	257	118	42	43
With own children of any age	1 865	998	535	199	80	26	27
Under 25 years	1 486	753	453	178	66	19	18
Under 18 years	1 181	544	397	146	63	15	17
Under 12 years	788	332	272	108	51	10	14
Under 6 years	451	206	135	62	34	5	9
Under 3 years	259	131	76	23	17	5	8
Under 1 year	111	56	42	3	3	1	6
Six to 17 years	878	338	332	127	52	15	11
Total own children	2 894	1 068	978	456	222	86	85
Under 25 years	2 327	788	830	403	190	70	67
Under 18 years	1 777	534	676	307	153	61	46
Under 12 years	1 103	323	420	196	99	39	27
Under 6 years	547	205	180	82	48	16	15
Under 3 years	284	131	90	23	20	9	11
Under 1 year	116	57	44	4	3	2	6
Six to 17 years	1 230	329	496	225	105	44	32
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>							
Families with own children under 18	1 181	544	397	146	63	15	17
Under 6 only	306	206	65	19	11	-	5
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	145	-	70	43	23	5	4
Six to 17 only	731	338	263	84	29	10	7
Total family members	3 395	1 078	1 190	578	303	99	148
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>							
Families	2 907	1 753	694	257	118	42	43
Without own children under 18	1 725	1 209	296	110	56	27	27
With own children under 18	1 181	544	397	146	63	15	17
One under 18	701	544	109	33	9	-	6
Two under 18	363	-	289	49	18	2	-
Three under 18	86	-	-	64	19	3	2
Four under 18	22	-	-	-	17	5	3
Five under 18	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
Six or more under 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	1 777	534	676	307	153	61	46
Average per family	.61	.30	.97	1.20	1.30	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.50	.98	1.70	2.10	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					7 persons or more
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	
<b>WHITE—ALL FAMILIES</b>							
<b>Age of Own Children</b>							
Families	56 808	24 532	12 928	11 951	4 929	1 607	856
With own children of any age	35 177	3 995	12 075	11 800	4 866	1 593	846
Under 25 years	31 611	2 937	10 317	11 358	4 703	1 508	787
Under 18 years	26 794	2 164	7 922	10 190	4 398	1 420	699
Under 12 years	20 471	1 402	5 826	7 707	3 684	1 231	621
Under 6 years	12 727	793	3 842	4 601	2 281	776	453
Under 3 years	7 593	443	2 524	2 620	1 290	466	260
Under 1 year	2 727	161	971	871	465	179	80
Six to 17 years	19 817	1 371	4 447	7 986	3 975	1 370	668
Total own children	65 566	4 207	14 497	23 419	13 672	5 743	3 828
Under 25 years	59 761	2 945	12 182	22 294	13 300	5 490	3 550
Under 18 years	48 803	2 105	9 130	18 560	11 395	4 680	2 933
Under 12 years	33 653	1 341	6 399	12 693	8 003	3 139	1 877
Under 6 years	16 955	771	3 992	6 555	3 575	1 295	767
Under 3 years	8 566	438	2 571	3 061	1 562	600	334
Under 1 year	2 926	167	1 024	937	505	204	89
Six to 17 years	31 848	1 334	5 137	12 006	7 820	3 385	2 166
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>							
Families with own children under 18	26 794	2 164	7 922	10 190	4 398	1 420	699
Under 6 only	6 977	793	3 475	2 204	423	51	31
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 750	-	367	2 397	1 859	726	402
Six to 17 only	14 067	1 371	4 080	5 589	2 116	644	266
Total family members	103 780	4 269	23 563	40 316	21 801	8 468	5 364
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>							
Families	56 803	24 532	12 928	11 951	4 923	1 607	856
Without own children under 18	30 009	22 368	5 005	1 762	531	186	157
With own children under 18	26 794	2 164	7 922	10 190	4 398	1 420	699
One under 18	10 955	2 164	6 478	1 700	448	114	49
Two under 18	10 381	-	1 444	7 992	717	154	65
Three under 18	3 972	-	-	498	3 107	262	105
Four under 18	1 086	-	-	-	126	84	112
Five under 18	264	-	-	-	-	33	231
Six or more under 18	137	-	-	-	-	-	137
Total own children under 18	48 803	2 105	9 130	18 560	11 395	4 680	2 933
Average per family	.86	.09	.71	1.55	2.31	2.91	3.43
Average per family with children	1.82	.97	1.15	1.82	2.59	3.29	4.20
<b>WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>							
<b>Age of Own Children</b>							
Families	47 014	19 190	10 185	10 845	4 538	1 492	765
With own children of any age	27 066	-	9 544	10 760	4 508	1 488	765
Under 25 years	25 107	-	8 150	10 415	4 396	1 421	725
Under 18 years	21 531	-	6 058	9 363	4 126	1 339	646
Under 12 years	16 724	-	4 476	7 054	3 451	1 167	576
Under 6 years	10 681	-	3 176	4 226	2 143	734	402
Under 3 years	6 507	-	2 182	2 441	1 211	441	233
Under 1 year	2 345	-	851	809	441	170	75
Six to 17 years	15 781	-	2 882	7 259	3 727	1 292	620
Total own children	52 299	-	9 835	20 790	12 794	5 378	3 503
Under 25 years	48 913	-	8 208	19 911	12 347	5 161	3 286
Under 18 years	40 285	-	5 935	16 607	10 609	4 405	2 729
Under 12 years	28 161	-	4 349	11 610	7 478	2 964	1 760
Under 6 years	14 420	-	3 119	5 992	3 374	1 224	710
Under 3 years	7 368	-	2 190	2 836	1 468	567	305
Under 1 year	2 515	-	896	861	481	194	83
Six to 17 years	25 865	-	2 816	10 616	7 294	3 181	2 019
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>							
Families with own children under 18	21 531	-	6 058	9 363	4 126	1 339	646
Under 6 only	5 750	-	3 176	2 103	398	47	25
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	4 931	-	-	2 123	1 745	687	376
Six to 17 only	10 850	-	2 882	5 136	1 983	605	244
Total family members	86 471	-	18 051	37 049	20 455	7 983	4 932
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>							
Families	47 014	19 190	10 185	10 845	4 538	1 492	765
Without own children under 18	25 483	19 190	4 127	1 482	413	153	119
With own children under 18	21 531	-	6 058	9 363	4 126	1 339	646
One under 18	8 161	-	6 058	1 575	408	97	42
Two under 18	8 671	-	-	7 788	671	156	56
Three under 18	3 392	-	-	-	3 046	251	95
Four under 18	939	-	-	-	-	834	105
Five under 18	224	-	-	-	-	-	224
Six or more under 18	123	-	-	-	-	-	123
Total own children under 18	40 285	-	5 935	16 607	10 609	4 405	2 729
Average per family	.86	-	.58	1.53	2.34	2.95	3.57
Average per family with children	1.87	(B)	.96	1.77	2.57	3.29	4.23

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Size of Family						
	Total	2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
<b>WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>							
<b>Age of Own Children</b>							
Families	7 512	3 936	2 201	910	309	90	66
With own children of any age	6 607	3 172	2 111	878	293	90	63
Under 25 years	5 312	2 325	1 808	798	253	79	49
Under 18 years	4 337	1 741	1 555	707	220	74	41
Under 12 years	3 137	1 154	1 137	567	187	59	34
Under 6 years	1 709	643	570	324	160	39	26
Under 3 years	892	345	290	160	62	22	13
Under 1 year	304	119	92	60	22	9	2
Six to 17 years	3 339	1 098	1 305	622	207	70	37
Total own children	10 971	3 330	3 902	2 249	908	324	258
Under 25 years	8 989	2 324	3 318	2 045	799	295	208
Under 18 years	7 134	1 689	2 674	1 700	660	244	168
Under 12 years	4 651	1 100	1 732	1 126	439	154	99
Under 6 years	2 121	621	741	497	154	60	48
Under 3 years	989	341	320	203	74	28	29
Under 1 year	328	125	97	72	22	10	2
Six to 17 years	5 013	1 068	1 933	1 203	505	183	120
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>							
Families with own children under 18	4 337	1 741	1 555	707	220	74	41
Under 6 only	998	643	250	85	14	4	4
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	711	-	321	240	93	36	22
Six to 17 only	2 628	1 098	984	383	114	34	15
Total family members	12 657	3 430	4 587	2 790	1 093	434	322
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>							
Families	7 512	3 936	2 201	910	309	90	66
Without own children under 18	3 175	2 195	647	203	89	16	25
With own children under 18	4 337	1 741	1 555	707	220	74	41
One under 18	2 226	1 741	332	98	34	17	4
Two under 18	1 425	-	1 222	182	28	8	4
Three under 18	509	-	-	447	44	8	10
Four under 18	130	-	-	-	114	10	5
Five under 18	34	-	-	-	-	31	3
Six or more under 18	13	-	-	-	-	-	13
Total own children under 18	7 134	1 689	2 674	1 700	660	244	168
Average per family	.95	.43	1.21	1.87	2.13	2.71	(B)
Average per family with children	1.64	.97	1.72	2.40	2.99	(B)	(B)
<b>WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>							
<b>Age of Own Children</b>							
Families	2 276	1 406	541	196	82	25	25
With own children of any age	1 504	824	420	162	65	15	18
Under 25 years	1 192	612	358	146	55	8	14
Under 18 years	925	423	309	120	52	8	13
Under 12 years	610	248	213	86	46	5	11
Under 6 years	337	151	96	50	32	3	6
Under 3 years	193	98	52	19	17	3	4
Under 1 year	78	42	26	3	3	-	3
Six to 17 years	697	273	260	104	41	8	11
Total own children	2 295	877	760	380	171	41	67
Under 25 years	1 859	621	657	337	154	34	56
Under 18 years	1 384	415	520	253	127	31	37
Under 12 years	841	241	319	157	86	21	17
Under 6 years	414	150	132	66	46	10	9
Under 3 years	210	97	61	20	20	5	7
Under 1 year	83	43	31	4	3	-	3
Six to 17 years	970	266	388	187	81	21	27
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>							
Families with own children under 18	925	423	309	120	52	8	13
Under 6 only	229	151	49	16	11	-	2
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	108	-	46	35	21	3	3
Six to 17 only	588	273	214	70	20	5	7
Total family members	2 652	839	924	476	252	50	111
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>							
Families	2 276	1 406	541	196	82	25	25
Without own children under 18	1 351	983	232	77	30	17	12
With own children under 18	925	423	309	120	52	8	13
One under 18	548	423	88	27	6	-	3
Two under 18	285	-	222	41	17	1	5
Three under 18	71	-	-	52	17	5	2
Four under 18	17	-	-	-	12	2	3
Five under 18	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Six or more under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	1 384	415	520	253	127	31	37
Average per family	.61	.30	.96	1.29	1.56	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.50	.98	1.68	2.11	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
<b>BLACK—ALL FAMILIES</b>							
<b>Age of Own Children</b>							
Families	7 471	2 496	1 941	1 598	788	328	319
With own children of any age	5 838	1 172	1 751	1 529	753	322	311
Under 25 years	5 073	920	1 518	1 380	691	291	273
Under 18 years	4 380	737	1 290	1 239	619	244	251
Under 12 years	3 375	492	1 004	952	518	206	204
Under 6 years	2 089	263	630	601	319	136	140
Under 3 years	1 236	137	384	359	187	81	88
Under 1 year	393	47	126	125	41	26	28
Six to 17 years	3 415	474	861	1 052	571	226	231
Total own children	12 012	1 316	2 697	3 384	2 109	1 130	1 376
Under 25 years	10 355	960	2 297	2 988	1 906	1 006	1 196
Under 18 years	8 245	730	1 816	2 430	1 563	788	918
Under 12 years	5 586	478	1 304	1 662	1 057	528	557
Under 6 years	2 779	252	728	834	494	227	245
Under 3 years	1 417	133	417	424	224	101	118
Under 1 year	400	46	125	131	39	33	26
Six to 17 years	5 465	478	1 088	1 596	1 069	562	673
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>							
Families with own children under 18	4 380	737	1 290	1 239	619	244	251
Under 6 only	965	263	428	187	48	19	20
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 124	-	202	414	271	117	120
Six to 17 only	2 291	474	660	637	301	109	111
Total family members	16 662	1 467	3 832	4 935	3 011	1 460	1 957
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>							
Families	7 471	2 496	1 941	1 598	788	328	319
Without own children under 18	3 091	1 759	651	360	168	84	69
With own children under 18	4 380	737	1 290	1 239	619	244	251
One under 18	1 847	737	691	268	78	32	41
Two under 18	1 431	-	599	650	120	32	31
Three under 18	691	-	-	321	299	40	31
Four under 18	258	-	-	-	122	99	37
Five under 18	103	-	-	-	-	41	61
Six or more under 18	50	-	-	-	-	-	50
Total own children under 18	8 245	730	1 816	2 430	1 563	788	918
Average per family	1.10	.29	.94	1.52	1.98	2.40	2.87
Average per family with children	1.88	.99	1.41	1.96	2.52	3.23	3.66
<b>BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>							
<b>Age of Own Children</b>							
Families	3 569	1 028	831	872	477	205	157
With own children of any age	2 413	-	735	852	470	203	154
Under 25 years	2 153	-	600	783	445	183	141
Under 18 years	1 884	-	490	705	398	157	133
Under 12 years	1 478	-	381	539	324	132	108
Under 6 years	933	-	253	332	197	78	74
Under 3 years	535	-	154	181	117	42	41
Under 1 year	165	-	41	69	25	11	19
Six to 17 years	1 464	-	237	580	375	146	125
Total own children	5 100	-	788	1 650	1 296	680	685
Under 25 years	4 502	-	607	1 484	1 169	605	637
Under 18 years	3 583	-	471	1 209	948	471	483
Under 12 years	2 428	-	362	834	625	311	295
Under 6 years	1 168	-	239	416	265	129	120
Under 3 years	592	-	149	202	135	53	54
Under 1 year	170	-	41	71	24	15	19
Six to 17 years	2 415	-	233	794	684	342	363
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>							
Families with own children under 18	1 884	-	490	705	398	157	133
Under 6 only	420	-	253	125	22	11	8
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	514	-	-	206	175	66	66
Six to 17 only	951	-	237	373	201	80	59
Total family members	8 216	-	1 452	2 830	1 979	934	1 022
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>							
Families	3 569	1 028	831	872	477	205	157
Without own children under 18	1 685	1 028	341	167	78	48	24
With own children under 18	1 884	-	490	705	398	157	133
One under 18	762	-	490	167	62	22	22
Two under 18	646	-	-	538	74	22	12
Three under 18	312	-	-	-	263	27	22
Four under 18	105	-	-	-	-	86	19
Five under 18	47	-	-	-	-	-	47
Six or more under 18	12	-	-	-	-	-	12
Total own children under 18	3 583	-	471	1 209	948	471	483
Average per family	1.00	-	.57	1.39	1.99	2.30	3.08
Average per family with children	1.90	(B)	.96	1.72	2.38	2.99	3.63

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
<b>BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>							
<b>Age of Own Children</b>							
Families	3 430	1 204	991	683	285	112	154
With own children of any age	3 138	1 029	929	647	270	110	163
Under 25 years	2 689	806	845	571	237	99	131
Under 18 years	2 294	643	728	512	212	82	117
Under 12 years	1 755	429	572	400	189	71	95
Under 6 years	1 066	223	342	259	120	57	66
Under 3 years	651	116	207	174	70	38	47
Under 1 year	200	35	71	56	16	14	9
Six to 17 years	1 807	420	567	453	187	75	105
Total own children	6 435	1 156	1 745	1 673	767	412	683
Under 25 years	5 482	841	1 558	1 450	709	370	554
Under 18 years	4 348	638	1 221	1 174	591	293	430
Under 12 years	2 950	417	856	794	420	204	258
Under 6 years	1 505	212	447	402	228	93	123
Under 3 years	768	111	240	220	89	45	63
Under 1 year	204	34	72	59	15	16	8
Six to 17 years	2 843	426	775	772	363	201	307
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>							
Families with own children under 18	2 294	643	728	512	212	82	117
Under 6 only	487	223	161	59	26	8	12
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	578	—	181	201	94	49	54
Six to 17 only	1 229	420	386	253	93	26	52
Total family members	7 879	1 281	2 167	2 020	989	491	930
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>							
Families	3 430	1 204	991	683	285	112	154
Without own children under 18	1 135	561	263	171	73	30	37
With own children under 18	2 294	643	728	512	212	82	117
One under 18	968	643	464	87	16	10	19
Two under 18	722	—	544	105	45	10	19
Three under 18	364	—	—	310	34	11	9
Four under 18	149	—	—	—	118	13	18
Five under 18	53	—	—	—	—	38	15
Six or more under 18	38	—	—	—	—	—	38
Total own children under 18	4 348	638	1 221	1 174	591	293	430
Average per family	1.27	.53	1.23	1.72	2.07	2.61	2.79
Average per family with children	1.90	.99	1.68	2.29	2.78	3.56	3.66
<b>BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>							
<b>Age of Own Children</b>							
Families	472	264	119	44	26	11	8
With own children of any age	287	143	87	31	13	9	4
Under 25 years	232	113	74	26	9	—	—
Under 18 years	202	94	72	22	9	5	—
Under 12 years	142	63	51	19	5	3	—
Under 6 years	90	40	35	11	2	1	—
Under 3 years	49	21	23	3	—	1	—
Under 1 year	27	11	14	—	—	1	—
Six to 17 years	144	64	57	18	9	5	—
Total own children	477	159	164	62	46	38	6
Under 25 years	371	119	132	54	31	31	5
Under 18 years	314	92	124	46	23	24	5
Under 12 years	208	61	96	33	11	12	2
Under 6 years	106	39	43	16	2	5	1
Under 3 years	57	22	28	2	—	2	—
Under 1 year	27	12	13	—	—	2	—
Six to 17 years	208	52	81	31	22	19	3
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>							
Families with own children under 18	202	94	72	22	9	5	—
Under 6 only	58	40	15	4	—	—	—
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	32	—	21	7	2	1	—
Six to 17 only	112	54	37	11	7	3	—
Total family members	567	186	213	85	42	36	5
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>							
Families	472	264	119	44	26	11	8
Without own children under 18	270	170	47	22	18	6	6
With own children under 18	202	94	72	22	9	5	—
One under 18	116	94	17	4	1	—	—
Two under 18	63	—	55	7	2	2	—
Three under 18	14	—	—	11	5	—	—
Four under 18	5	—	—	—	—	3	—
Five under 18	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Six or more under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	314	92	124	46	23	24	5
Average per family	.86	.35	1.04	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.55	.97	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Size of Family						
	Total	2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—ALL FAMILIES</b>							
<b>Age of Own Children</b>							
Families .....	4 981	1 229	1 188	1 146	777	342	299
With own children of any age .....	3 919	392	1 057	1 105	739	332	294
Under 25 years .....	3 607	316	939	1 046	709	316	282
Under 18 years .....	2 587	243	777	958	666	301	259
Under 12 years .....	1 732	150	626	785	551	254	223
Under 6 years .....	1 104	94	441	511	350	185	152
Under 3 years .....	406	59	308	334	205	115	83
Under 1 year .....	104	18	92	133	73	56	34
Six to 17 years .....	2 365	149	409	694	586	286	241
Total own children .....	8 613	408	1 400	2 266	2 097	1 192	1 249
Under 25 years .....	7 970	316	1 232	2 128	2 001	1 139	1 155
Under 18 years .....	6 796	245	1 016	1 862	1 734	989	950
Under 12 years .....	4 741	147	768	1 342	1 198	680	595
Under 6 years .....	2 466	92	499	765	545	311	254
Under 3 years .....	1 325	57	329	421	256	148	114
Under 1 year .....	458	18	104	150	81	68	37
Six to 17 years .....	4 330	153	517	1 097	1 189	678	697
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>							
Families with own children under 18 .....	3 203	243	777	958	666	301	259
Under 6 only .....	839	94	368	264	80	14	18
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	893	-	73	247	270	170	133
Six to 17 only .....	1 471	149	336	447	315	116	108
Total family members .....	13 891	488	2 343	3 846	3 354	1 821	2 038
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>							
Families .....	4 981	1 229	1 188	1 146	777	342	299
Without own children under 18 .....	1 778	986	411	189	111	42	39
With own children under 18 .....	3 203	243	777	958	666	301	259
One under 18 .....	1 105	243	546	169	85	30	33
Two under 18 .....	1 136	-	231	672	147	48	38
Three under 18 .....	596	-	-	117	384	51	44
Four under 18 .....	253	-	-	-	50	155	48
Five under 18 .....	78	-	-	-	-	16	62
Six or more under 18 .....	34	-	-	-	-	-	34
Total own children under 18 .....	6 796	245	1 016	1 862	1 734	989	950
Average per family .....	1.36	.20	.86	1.62	2.23	2.89	3.18
Average per family with children .....	2.12	1.01	1.31	1.94	2.60	3.29	3.66
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>							
<b>Age of Own Children</b>							
Families .....	3 454	683	731	868	634	291	247
With own children of any age .....	2 675	-	665	856	619	288	247
Under 25 years .....	2 513	-	583	816	599	275	240
Under 18 years .....	2 273	-	477	750	563	262	222
Under 12 years .....	1 899	-	385	621	470	228	195
Under 6 years .....	1 305	-	300	410	300	164	131
Under 3 years .....	631	-	222	266	171	103	69
Under 1 year .....	316	-	71	100	66	49	29
Six to 17 years .....	1 643	-	177	522	491	247	206
Total own children .....	6 108	-	684	1 646	1 711	1 022	1 045
Under 25 years .....	5 726	-	587	1 546	1 638	979	977
Under 18 years .....	4 949	-	481	1 364	1 431	858	815
Under 12 years .....	3 547	-	391	1 016	1 012	607	522
Under 6 years .....	1 864	-	307	599	463	278	217
Under 3 years .....	1 001	-	233	329	214	132	94
Under 1 year .....	355	-	79	110	74	61	31
Six to 17 years .....	3 085	-	174	765	968	580	598
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>							
Families with own children under 18 .....	2 273	-	477	750	563	262	222
Under 6 only .....	630	-	300	228	72	14	16
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	675	-	-	182	228	149	116
Six to 17 only .....	968	-	177	340	263	98	90
Total family members .....	10 593	-	1 435	3 010	2 829	1 589	1 730
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>							
Families .....	3 454	683	731	868	634	291	247
Without own children under 18 .....	1 180	683	254	118	71	30	26
With own children under 18 .....	2 273	-	477	750	563	262	222
One under 18 .....	727	-	477	136	64	23	27
Two under 18 .....	816	-	-	614	131	41	30
Three under 18 .....	453	-	-	-	368	47	36
Four under 18 .....	192	-	-	-	-	151	42
Five under 18 .....	58	-	-	-	-	-	58
Six or more under 18 .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	27
Total own children under 18 .....	4 949	-	481	1 364	1 431	858	815
Average per family .....	1.43	-	.66	1.57	2.26	2.94	3.30
Average per family with children .....	2.18	(B)	1.01	1.82	2.54	3.27	3.68

See footnote at end of table.



Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Size of Family						
	Total	2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>							
<b>Age of Own Children</b>							
Families .....	1 186	394	369	226	114	44	38
With own children of any age .....	1 066	323	344	215	103	44	37
Under 25 years .....	938	260	311	197	94	41	35
Under 18 years .....	799	197	267	178	87	39	31
Under 12 years .....	599	122	213	144	69	26	24
Under 6 years .....	362	72	121	89	42	21	18
Under 3 years .....	223	39	70	63	28	12	11
Under 1 year .....	68	8	15	31	5	7	2
Six to 17 years .....	635	126	213	146	83	38	30
Total own children .....	2 190	333	635	542	338	170	170
Under 25 years .....	1 967	258	573	506	319	160	151
Under 18 years .....	1 630	199	478	435	267	132	119
Under 12 years .....	1 065	119	338	292	186	84	66
Under 6 years .....	518	70	165	151	86	34	30
Under 3 years .....	267	37	78	66	34	17	15
Under 1 year .....	79	6	17	38	6	8	2
Six to 17 years .....	1 112	129	313	284	199	98	89
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>							
Families with own children under 18 .....	799	197	267	178	87	39	31
Under 6 only .....	164	72	54	33	4	1	1
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	198	-	66	56	38	21	16
Six to 17 only .....	437	128	147	89	44	18	14
Total family members .....	2 847	396	808	720	439	232	253
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>							
Families .....	1 186	394	369	226	114	44	38
Without own children under 18 .....	386	197	102	48	27	5	7
With own children under 18 .....	799	197	267	178	87	39	31
One under 18 .....	309	197	59	26	16	7	3
Two under 18 .....	277	-	208	47	10	4	5
Three under 18 .....	128	-	-	105	13	4	7
Four under 18 .....	59	-	-	-	48	5	7
Five under 18 .....	19	-	-	-	-	16	3
Six or more under 18 .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
Total own children under 18 .....	1 630	199	478	435	267	132	119
Average per family .....	1.37	.50	1.29	1.93	2.34	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children .....	2.04	1.01	1.79	2.44	3.08	(B)	(B)
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>							
<b>Age of Own Children</b>							
Families .....	342	152	88	52	29	7	13
With own children of any age .....	179	69	48	35	18	-	9
Under 25 years .....	155	56	44	33	16	-	6
Under 18 years .....	131	46	33	29	16	-	6
Under 12 years .....	90	28	27	19	11	-	4
Under 6 years .....	65	22	21	11	6	-	3
Under 3 years .....	50	20	15	6	3	-	3
Under 1 year .....	22	10	5	2	1	-	3
Six to 17 years .....	87	24	19	26	12	-	5
Total own children .....	316	74	81	78	48	-	34
Under 25 years .....	277	57	73	76	44	-	27
Under 18 years .....	217	47	57	62	35	-	16
Under 12 years .....	128	27	39	34	20	-	7
Under 6 years .....	84	22	28	15	13	-	6
Under 3 years .....	57	20	18	6	8	-	5
Under 1 year .....	24	10	7	2	1	-	3
Six to 17 years .....	133	25	29	47	22	-	10
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>							
Families with own children under 18 .....	131	46	33	29	16	-	6
Under 6 only .....	45	22	14	3	4	-	2
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	20	-	7	8	4	-	1
Six to 17 only .....	66	24	13	18	8	-	4
Total family members .....	450	93	101	116	86	-	55
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>							
Families .....	342	152	88	52	29	7	13
Without own children under 18 .....	211	108	55	23	13	7	7
With own children under 18 .....	131	46	33	29	16	-	6
One under 18 .....	69	46	10	6	5	-	3
Two under 18 .....	44	-	24	11	7	-	3
Three under 18 .....	15	-	-	12	3	-	-
Four under 18 .....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Five under 18 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Six or more under 18 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18 .....	217	47	57	62	35	-	16
Average per family .....	.63	.31	.65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children .....	1.65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

<sup>1</sup>May be of any race.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College		Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College	
			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
<b>ALL RACES—ALL FAMILIES</b>												
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families	66 322	6 709	7 642	24 895	12 070	15 006	34 395	1 547	3 562	13 756	7 363	8 165
Two persons	27 615	3 396	3 291	10 131	4 734	6 061	9 014	276	816	3 521	2 009	2 393
Three persons	15 298	1 284	1 782	6 048	2 906	3 278	6 755	324	933	3 723	1 873	1 902
Four persons	14 098	872	1 345	5 410	2 814	3 658	10 060	410	963	4 011	2 187	2 489
Five persons	5 965	553	695	2 206	1 078	1 433	4 384	246	504	1 736	864	1 014
Six persons	2 060	303	277	722	355	402	1 401	157	190	515	277	262
Seven or more persons	1 285	299	252	379	182	173	782	134	157	252	133	105
Total persons	210 967	21 572	24 616	78 854	36 448	47 677	120 022	6 423	13 025	47 538	25 291	27 746
Average per family	3.18	3.22	3.22	3.16	3.19	3.18	3.49	4.15	3.66	3.46	3.43	3.40
<b>Age of Own Children</b>												
Families	66 322	6 709	7 642	24 895	12 070	15 006	34 395	1 547	3 562	13 756	7 363	8 165
With own children of any age	42 521	3 558	4 840	16 534	8 097	9 492	27 813	1 336	3 087	11 436	5 861	6 094
Under 25 years	36 977	2 540	4 097	14 819	7 549	8 972	27 774	1 328	3 080	11 425	5 853	6 092
Under 12 years	32 401	2 012	3 448	12 726	6 501	7 715	26 669	1 275	2 913	10 937	5 609	5 936
Under 6 years	24 785	1 370	2 716	9 767	5 018	5 814	22 413	1 044	2 486	9 074	4 659	5 150
Under 3 years	15 401	837	1 760	6 101	3 054	3 649	14 696	720	1 677	5 909	2 968	3 423
Under 1 year	9 166	494	1 094	3 539	1 831	2 208	6 871	447	1 056	3 455	1 802	2 110
Six to 17 years	3 237	178	372	1 242	647	798	3 169	169	369	1 220	636	775
Six to 17 years	24 126	1 649	2 624	9 498	4 835	5 520	18 700	957	2 127	7 792	3 978	3 845
Total own children	80 769	7 326	9 600	30 651	15 231	17 961	54 936	3 211	6 654	21 942	11 441	11 687
Under 25 years	73 072	5 505	8 346	27 861	14 323	17 016	54 808	3 189	6 822	21 892	11 427	11 678
Under 18 years	59 523	4 194	6 915	22 731	11 796	13 887	50 580	2 920	6 086	20 101	10 439	11 034
Under 12 years	40 922	2 576	4 856	15 734	8 124	9 633	37 718	2 081	4 552	14 833	7 664	8 589
Under 6 years	20 552	1 193	2 520	7 876	4 055	4 908	19 737	1 046	2 430	7 657	3 961	4 643
Under 3 years	10 373	590	1 298	3 946	2 066	2 473	10 056	540	1 259	3 852	2 034	2 371
Under 1 year	3 455	194	382	1 322	693	855	3 380	183	388	1 297	683	829
Six to 17 years	38 972	3 001	4 396	14 655	7 741	8 979	30 843	1 874	3 656	12 444	6 478	6 391
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18	32 401	2 012	3 448	12 726	6 501	7 715	26 669	1 275	2 913	10 937	5 609	5 936
Under 6 only	8 275	362	824	3 228	1 666	2 195	7 970	318	786	3 145	1 631	2 091
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	7 126	474	936	2 873	1 388	1 455	6 727	402	891	2 764	1 337	1 332
Six to 17 only	17 000	1 175	1 688	6 625	3 447	4 065	11 973	555	1 237	5 028	2 640	2 513
Total family members	125 856	9 018	13 570	46 112	24 867	30 288	102 187	5 622	11 338	40 936	21 311	22 978
Average per family	3.88	4.48	3.94	3.78	3.83	3.93	3.83	4.41	3.89	3.74	3.80	3.87
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families	66 322	6 709	7 642	24 895	12 070	15 006	34 395	1 547	3 562	13 756	7 363	8 165
Without own children under 18	33 920	4 697	4 194	12 169	5 568	7 291	7 726	272	649	2 822	1 755	2 229
With own children under 18	32 401	2 012	3 448	12 726	6 501	7 715	26 669	1 275	2 913	10 937	5 609	5 936
One own child under 18	13 303	811	1 298	5 379	2 622	3 192	9 842	402	944	4 220	2 073	2 203
Two own children under 18	12 287	606	1 173	4 836	2 596	3 076	10 698	415	1 070	4 368	2 391	2 506
Three own children under 18	4 835	324	600	1 864	952	1 094	4 365	242	545	1 744	902	933
Four own children under 18	1 392	157	260	472	236	265	1 257	129	243	448	214	223
Five own children under 18	387	76	61	113	80	58	343	58	57	104	76	48
Six or more own children under 18	198	37	56	61	14	29	173	28	54	54	13	22
Total own children under 18	59 523	4 194	6 915	22 731	11 796	13 887	50 580	2 920	6 086	20 101	10 439	11 034
Average per family	.90	.63	.90	.91	.98	.93	1.47	1.89	1.71	1.46	1.42	1.35
Average per family with children	1.84	2.08	2.01	1.79	1.81	1.80	1.90	2.29	2.09	1.84	1.86	1.86
<b>ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>												
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families	52 147	5 005	5 206	19 088	9 525	13 323	25 807	1 035	2 036	9 947	5 573	7 216
Two persons	20 581	2 574	2 271	7 252	3 454	5 029	5 304	104	311	1 832	1 209	1 849
Three persons	11 330	898	1 154	4 351	2 093	2 834	6 026	195	493	2 469	1 241	1 628
Four persons	12 186	623	950	4 622	2 486	3 506	8 717	298	662	3 445	1 921	2 390
Five persons	5 229	433	468	1 929	1 000	1 399	3 595	197	337	1 539	827	995
Six persons	1 805	243	212	632	325	393	1 234	131	139	456	253	255
Seven or more persons	1 016	234	152	302	167	161	631	110	94	207	122	98
Total persons	169 092	16 003	16 662	61 872	31 306	43 249	94 507	4 626	7 945	36 492	20 200	25 243
Average per family	3.24	3.20	3.20	3.24	3.29	3.25	3.66	4.47	3.90	3.67	3.62	3.50
<b>Age of Own Children</b>												
Families	52 147	5 005	5 206	19 088	9 525	13 323	25 807	1 035	2 036	9 947	5 573	7 216
With own children of any age	30 649	2 221	2 749	11 559	5 943	8 168	20 311	909	1 687	8 053	4 326	5 396
Under 25 years	28 376	1 785	2 387	10 716	5 643	7 845	20 293	902	1 683	8 052	4 323	5 334
Under 18 years	24 397	1 418	1 985	9 209	4 929	6 856	19 715	871	1 606	7 805	4 181	5 252
Under 12 years	18 965	997	1 536	7 159	3 883	5 390	16 958	735	1 369	6 591	3 584	4 679
Under 6 years	12 099	605	989	4 570	2 505	3 430	11 498	513	926	4 411	2 429	3 219
Under 3 years	7 323	348	610	2 694	1 549	2 121	7 073	317	579	2 623	1 524	2 030
Under 1 year	2 607	119	195	975	544	773	2 548	113	192	958	536	749
Six to 17 years	17 949	1 162	1 580	6 829	3 598	4 800	13 504	644	1 200	5 490	2 878	3 293
Total own children	59 965	4 879	5 455	22 137	11 575	15 919	41 077	2 265	3 610	15 967	8 729	10 506
Under 25 years	55 843	4 025	4 857	20 636	11 051	15 273	41 014	2 255	3 597	15 942	8 721	10 499
Under 18 years	45 662	3 091	3 953	16 973	9 235	12 630	38 350	2 085	3 323	14 848	8 072	10 022
Under 12 years	31 970	1 922	2 700	11 836	6 495	8 934	29 202	1 511	2 496	11 135	6 101	7 858
Under 6 years	16 275	861	1 380	5 997	3 269	4 667	15 577	744	1 319	5 818	3 284	4 415
Under 3 years	6 285	419	701	3 022	1 758	2 384	8 014	387	667	2 943	1 730	2 288
Under 1 year	2 789	128	210	1 035	587	829	2 724	121	207	1 016	578	803
Six to 17 years	29 607	2 230	2 573	10 976	5 866	7 962	22 773	1 341	2 009	9 030	4 787	5 604

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College		Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College	
			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
<b>ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.</b>												
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18 ..	24 397	1 418	1 985	9 209	4 929	6 856	19 715	871	1 606	7 805	4 181	5 252
Under 6 only ..	6 448	257	425	2 380	1 331	2 056	6 210	227	406	2 314	1 303	1 959
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 ..	5 651	348	564	2 181	1 174	1 374	5 287	285	520	2 096	1 126	1 260
Six to 17 only ..	12 298	814	996	4 638	2 424	3 426	8 217	359	679	3 394	1 752	2 033
Total family members ..	101 283	6 866	8 575	37 661	20 255	27 925	81 041	4 176	6 875	31 721	17 141	21 128
Average per family ..	4.15	4.84	4.32	4.09	4.11	4.07	4.11	4.78	4.28	4.06	4.10	4.02
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families ..	52 147	5 005	5 206	19 068	9 525	13 323	25 807	1 035	2 036	9 947	5 573	7 216
Without own children under 18 ..	27 750	3 587	3 221	9 879	4 597	6 466	6 092	163	430	2 143	1 392	1 964
With own children under 18 ..	24 397	1 418	1 985	9 209	4 929	6 856	19 715	871	1 606	7 805	4 181	5 252
One own child under 18 ..	9 319	520	735	3 576	1 826	2 661	6 626	239	504	2 706	1 389	1 793
Two own children under 18 ..	9 721	442	722	3 685	2 041	2 831	8 333	296	646	3 291	1 608	2 301
Three own children under 18 ..	3 840	241	343	1 453	774	1 029	3 425	171	291	1 113	343	481
Four own children under 18 ..	1 082	131	130	366	204	252	958	104	104	70	66	44
Five own children under 18 ..	289	55	31	78	71	53	246	39	29	23	45	22
Six or more own children under 18 ..	146	29	24	50	14	29	124	22	22	23	13	22
Total own children under 18 ..	45 682	3 091	3 953	16 973	9 235	12 630	38 350	2 085	3 323	14 848	8 072	10 022
Average per family ..	.88	.62	.76	.89	.97	.95	1.49	2.02	1.63	1.49	1.45	1.39
Average per family with children ..	1.88	2.18	1.99	1.84	1.87	1.84	1.95	2.39	2.07	1.90	1.93	1.91
<b>ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families ..	11 268	1 278	2 070	4 678	1 999	1 242	6 860	366	1 306	3 063	1 396	730
Two persons ..	5 281	594	796	2 199	948	744	2 717	105	387	1 241	574	411
Three persons ..	3 274	295	541	1 425	673	341	2 290	99	368	1 074	527	221
Four persons ..	1 655	201	370	685	279	120	1 176	88	282	507	221	78
Five persons ..	618	85	214	229	63	27	412	33	163	155	46	16
Six persons ..	213	54	53	79	24	3	141	23	44	52	20	1
Seven or more persons ..	226	50	96	61	12	7	125	17	62	35	9	2
Total persons ..	33 795	4 247	6 939	13 651	5 696	3 263	20 711	1 324	4 481	8 977	4 035	1 895
Average per family ..	3.00	3.32	3.35	2.92	2.85	2.63	3.02	3.61	3.43	2.93	2.89	2.60
<b>Age of Own Children</b>												
Families ..	11 268	1 278	2 070	4 678	1 999	1 242	6 860	366	1 306	3 063	1 396	730
With own children of any age ..	10 008	1 057	1 857	4 250	1 816	1 029	6 465	346	1 267	2 922	1 302	627
Under 25 years ..	8 215	599	1 534	3 598	1 602	883	6 444	343	1 264	2 913	1 297	627
Under 18 years ..	6 823	473	1 312	3 028	1 323	686	6 004	328	1 179	2 709	1 217	571
Under 12 years ..	5 031	302	1 060	2 256	976	437	4 751	251	1 012	2 153	934	402
Under 6 years ..	2 851	189	695	1 313	468	186	2 774	189	682	1 287	460	176
Under 3 years ..	1 585	113	432	727	244	69	1 552	101	428	716	240	67
Under 1 year ..	519	47	151	212	88	20	511	44	150	208	88	20
Six to 17 years ..	5 302	398	972	2 327	1 037	567	4 535	265	852	2 023	939	456
Total own children ..	17 910	1 999	3 782	7 398	3 130	1 601	12 210	804	2 835	5 261	2 338	972
Under 25 years ..	14 901	1 202	3 223	6 312	2 791	1 373	12 144	792	2 816	5 236	2 331	970
Under 18 years ..	11 864	908	2 739	5 040	2 168	1 009	10 766	707	2 565	4 627	2 031	837
Under 12 years ..	7 850	555	1 961	3 360	1 398	575	7 513	487	1 907	3 239	1 351	530
Under 6 years ..	3 730	275	1 041	1 621	591	202	3 643	251	1 027	1 689	585	191
Under 3 years ..	1 805	134	567	794	270	69	1 770	120	534	783	267	67
Under 1 year ..	550	52	156	228	93	20	541	49	155	223	93	20
Six to 17 years ..	8 135	633	1 689	3 418	1 577	807	7 123	456	1 538	3 037	1 446	646
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18 ..	6 823	473	1 312	3 028	1 323	686	6 004	328	1 179	2 709	1 217	571
Under 6 only ..	1 520	75	339	701	286	119	1 470	63	327	686	278	114
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 ..	1 331	113	356	612	182	67	1 304	106	354	601	182	61
Six to 17 only ..	3 972	285	616	1 715	856	500	3 231	159	497	1 422	757	395
Total family members ..	21 178	1 742	4 587	9 058	3 911	1 880	18 440	1 198	4 110	8 027	3 581	1 524
Average per family ..	3.10	3.68	3.50	2.99	2.96	2.74	3.07	3.65	3.49	2.96	2.94	2.67
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families ..	11 268	1 278	2 070	4 678	1 999	1 242	6 860	366	1 306	3 063	1 396	730
Without own children under 18 ..	4 445	805	759	1 650	676	555	856	38	127	354	178	159
With own children under 18 ..	6 823	473	1 312	3 028	1 323	686	6 004	328	1 179	2 709	1 217	571
One own child under 18 ..	3 283	224	473	1 498	667	420	2 679	124	372	1 255	585	344
Two own children under 18 ..	2 203	133	401	1 010	466	194	2 046	100	374	957	448	166
Three own children under 18 ..	908	65	252	381	152	58	867	58	249	361	147	52
Four own children under 18 ..	287	24	128	95	28	13	279	22	127	92	28	7
Five own children under 18 ..	89	19	28	32	9	1	87	18	27	32	9	1
Six or more own children under 18 ..	51	8	31	12	1	-	47	7	31	9	1	-
Total own children under 18 ..	11 864	908	2 739	5 040	2 168	1 009	10 766	707	2 565	4 627	2 031	837
Average per family ..	1.05	.71	1.32	1.08	1.08	.81	1.57	1.99	1.96	1.51	1.46	1.15
Average per family with children ..	1.74	1.92	2.09	1.86	1.64	1.47	1.79	2.15	2.18	1.71	1.67	1.47

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College		Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College	
			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
<b>ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families .....	2 907	426	366	1 129	545	442	1 728	146	221	748	394	219
Two persons .....	1 753	231	224	679	332	286	993	68	118	449	226	132
Three persons .....	694	91	88	272	140	104	440	30	72	180	105	53
Four persons .....	257	48	26	103	48	32	167	24	18	60	45	20
Five persons .....	118	35	14	48	15	6	76	6	4	42	12	3
Six persons .....	42	6	12	11	7	1	26	2	7	7	4	6
Seven or more persons .....	43	16	3	16	3	6	26	7	1	10	3	5
Total persons .....	8 060	1 322	1 016	3 132	1 445	1 165	4 804	473	599	2 069	1 056	607
Average per family .....	2.78	3.11	2.78	2.77	2.65	2.64	2.78	3.25	2.71	2.77	2.68	2.77
<b>Age of Own Children</b>												
Families .....	2 907	426	366	1 129	545	442	1 728	146	221	748	394	219
With own children of any age .....	1 865	271	235	725	338	296	1 038	81	133	460	233	131
Under 25 years .....	1 486	157	176	605	305	245	1 038	61	133	460	233	131
Under 18 years .....	1 161	120	151	488	249	172	950	75	129	423	210	113
Under 6 years .....	789	70	120	352	159	87	704	57	105	330	142	69
Under 3 years .....	451	43	76	217	82	33	425	38	69	211	79	38
Under 1 year .....	259	33	52	118	36	18	246	26	50	116	38	13
Six to 17 years .....	111	12	26	54	14	6	111	12	26	53	14	6
Six to 17 years .....	876	90	92	341	200	153	660	48	76	279	161	96
Total own children .....	2 894	448	364	1 115	526	441	1 649	143	209	714	375	209
Under 25 years .....	2 327	277	266	932	481	370	1 649	143	209	714	375	209
Under 18 years .....	1 777	194	223	718	393	249	1 464	128	199	627	336	174
Under 12 years .....	1 103	99	164	486	230	124	1 003	83	149	459	212	101
Under 6 years .....	547	57	99	257	94	39	516	51	90	250	92	34
Under 3 years .....	284	36	60	130	38	20	272	34	58	126	38	16
Under 1 year .....	116	13	26	59	12	6	115	13	26	58	12	6
Six to 17 years .....	1 230	138	124	461	298	209	948	77	108	377	244	141
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18 .....	1 181	120	151	488	249	172	950	75	129	423	210	113
Under 6 only .....	306	30	60	147	49	19	290	27	53	144	49	17
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	145	13	16	69	33	13	135	11	16	67	30	11
Six to 17 only .....	731	77	75	272	167	140	525	37	60	212	131	85
Total family members .....	3 395	410	407	1 393	701	484	2 706	248	352	1 190	590	327
Average per family .....	2.87	3.42	2.69	2.85	2.81	2.80	2.85	3.30	2.74	2.81	2.81	2.89
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families .....	2 907	426	366	1 129	545	442	1 728	146	221	748	394	219
Without own children under 18 .....	1 725	306	214	640	296	269	778	71	92	325	184	106
With own children under 18 .....	1 181	120	151	488	249	172	950	75	129	423	210	113
One own child under 18 .....	701	67	90	305	129	110	538	39	69	258	106	66
Two own children under 18 .....	363	31	51	140	89	51	310	18	50	128	75	39
Three own children under 18 .....	86	18	5	30	27	7	73	13	5	26	25	5
Four own children under 18 .....	22	3	3	12	4	-	20	3	3	10	4	-
Five own children under 18 .....	6	1	2	2	-	-	6	1	2	2	-	3
Six or more own children under 18 .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Total own children under 18 .....	1 777	194	223	718	393	249	1 464	128	199	627	336	174
Average per family .....	.81	.46	.61	.64	.72	.56	.85	.88	.90	.84	.85	.80
Average per family with children .....	1.50	1.62	1.47	1.47	1.58	1.44	1.54	1.71	1.55	1.48	1.60	1.54
<b>WHITE—ALL FAMILIES</b>												
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families .....	56 803	5 469	6 024	21 380	10 403	13 527	28 784	1 329	2 670	11 370	6 146	7 268
Two persons .....	24 532	2 872	2 767	9 079	4 168	5 626	7 560	238	615	2 929	1 629	2 148
Three persons .....	12 928	1 047	1 411	5 131	2 420	2 918	7 237	276	711	3 045	1 531	1 674
Four persons .....	11 951	670	1 036	4 531	2 450	3 265	8 647	345	762	3 383	1 906	2 251
Five persons .....	4 929	434	481	1 848	921	1 245	3 695	229	362	1 453	759	892
Six persons .....	1 607	236	195	552	288	337	1 123	135	133	409	225	221
Seven or more persons .....	856	209	134	239	137	136	521	107	67	150	96	82
Total persons .....	177 010	17 029	18 622	66 185	32 793	42 382	99 640	5 486	9 585	38 970	21 106	24 493
Average per family .....	3.12	3.11	3.09	3.10	3.15	3.13	3.46	4.13	3.59	3.43	3.43	3.37
<b>Age of Own Children</b>												
Families .....	56 803	5 469	6 024	21 380	10 403	13 527	28 784	1 329	2 670	11 370	6 146	7 268
With own children of any age .....	35 177	2 800	3 584	13 670	6 757	8 366	22 974	1 140	2 278	9 308	4 848	5 398
Under 25 years .....	31 611	2 066	3 013	12 309	6 291	7 931	22 955	1 140	2 271	9 304	4 844	5 396
Under 18 years .....	26 794	1 651	2 534	10 411	5 386	6 803	22 098	1 100	2 159	8 916	4 659	5 263
Under 12 years .....	20 471	1 159	2 017	7 919	4 174	5 202	18 577	899	1 857	7 375	3 894	4 552
Under 6 years .....	12 727	714	1 324	4 940	2 517	3 231	12 188	626	1 275	4 796	2 456	3 035
Under 3 years .....	7 593	434	817	2 850	1 500	1 992	7 361	396	796	2 787	1 481	1 901
Under 1 year .....	2 727	160	283	1 031	537	716	2 671	156	279	1 011	533	692
Six to 17 years .....	19 817	1 331	1 883	7 747	4 010	4 845	15 361	818	1 529	6 318	3 295	3 400
Total own children .....	65 566	5 621	6 718	24 801	12 650	15 776	44 695	2 703	4 659	17 556	9 438	10 339
Under 25 years .....	59 761	4 430	5 853	22 569	11 898	15 010	44 638	2 698	4 647	17 537	9 427	10 329
Under 18 years .....	48 803	3 453	4 904	18 363	9 809	12 274	41 507	2 489	4 330	16 199	8 689	9 800
Under 12 years .....	33 853	2 150	3 523	12 691	6 750	8 538	31 125	1 767	3 310	11 998	6 401	7 648
Under 6 years .....	16 985	1 014	1 849	6 336	3 363	4 393	16 348	907	1 796	6 177	3 298	4 168
Under 3 years .....	8 566	518	952	3 169	1 694	2 232	8 320	480	929	3 100	1 673	2 139
Under 1 year .....	2 928	176	300	1 105	576	769	2 863	170	296	1 084	570	743
Six to 17 years .....	31 848	2 439	3 056	12 027	6 446	7 880	25 159	1 582	2 534	10 022	5 390	5 632

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College		Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College	
			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
<b>WHITE—ALL FAMILIES—Con.</b>												
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18 ..	26 794	1 651	2 534	10 411	5 396	6 803	22 098	1 100	2 159	8 918	4 659	5 263
Under 6 only ..	6 977	320	650	2 664	1 386	1 958	6 737	282	630	2 597	1 364	1 863
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 ..	5 750	395	674	2 276	1 131	1 274	5 452	344	645	2 199	1 092	1 171
Six to 17 only ..	14 067	936	1 209	5 470	2 879	3 572	9 910	474	884	4 119	2 203	2 229
Total family members ..	103 780	7 328	9 819	39 303	20 753	26 577	84 580	4 850	8 299	33 374	17 789	20 268
Average per family ..	3.67	4.44	3.88	3.78	3.85	3.91	3.83	4.41	3.84	3.74	3.82	3.85
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families ..	56 803	5 469	6 024	21 380	10 403	13 527	28 784	1 329	2 670	11 370	6 146	7 268
Without own children under 18 ..	30 009	3 818	3 490	10 969	5 007	6 724	6 686	230	511	2 454	1 486	2 005
With own children under 18 ..	26 794	1 651	2 534	10 411	5 396	6 803	22 098	1 100	2 159	8 918	4 659	5 263
One own child under 18 ..	10 955	642	995	4 454	2 109	2 756	8 101	341	740	3 460	1 666	1 893
Two own children under 18 ..	10 381	515	894	4 010	2 223	2 739	9 085	370	828	3 637	2 258	2 587
Three own children under 18 ..	3 972	260	416	1 480	797	999	3 586	213	381	1 383	752	857
Four own children under 18 ..	1 086	129	166	361	198	233	978	112	151	399	181	195
Five own children under 18 ..	264	58	30	65	58	52	230	44	28	59	57	42
Six or more own children under 18 ..	137	28	32	40	12	25	116	20	31	36	11	17
Total own children under 18 ..	48 803	3 453	4 904	18 363	9 809	12 274	41 507	2 489	4 330	16 199	8 689	9 800
Average per family ..	.86	.63	.81	.86	.94	.91	1.44	1.87	1.62	1.42	1.41	1.35
Average per family with children ..	1.82	2.09	1.94	1.76	1.82	1.80	1.88	2.26	2.01	1.82	1.86	1.86
<b>WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>												
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families ..	47 014	4 306	4 586	17 320	8 625	12 176	23 100	942	1 788	8 886	4 970	6 515
Two persons ..	19 190	2 276	2 073	6 827	3 237	4 776	4 871	101	272	1 701	1 086	1 711
Three persons ..	10 185	768	1 027	3 963	1 864	2 564	5 400	173	446	2 223	1 108	1 450
Four persons ..	10 845	530	824	4 106	2 245	3 140	7 858	272	595	3 080	1 741	2 171
Five persons ..	4 538	352	380	1 701	875	1 231	3 443	190	290	1 353	727	883
Six persons ..	1 492	198	173	512	275	334	1 054	114	115	388	217	220
Seven or more persons ..	765	183	109	212	129	132	475	93	70	141	91	80
Total persons ..	149 854	13 477	14 342	55 140	27 968	38 928	83 656	4 165	6 878	32 195	17 861	22 557
Average per family ..	3.19	3.13	3.13	3.18	3.24	3.20	3.62	4.42	3.85	3.62	3.59	3.46
<b>Age of Own Children</b>												
Families ..	47 014	4 306	4 586	17 320	8 625	12 176	23 100	942	1 788	8 886	4 970	6 515
With own children of any age ..	27 066	1 877	2 365	10 255	5 273	7 235	18 071	820	1 485	7 137	3 847	4 782
Under 25 years ..	25 107	1 526	2 050	9 515	5 003	7 013	18 060	820	1 481	7 135	3 844	4 780
Under 18 years ..	21 531	1 215	1 715	8 149	4 348	6 105	17 543	793	1 420	6 907	3 718	4 705
Under 12 years ..	16 724	877	1 338	6 295	3 415	4 799	15 069	668	1 208	5 824	3 182	4 187
Under 6 years ..	10 681	532	869	4 042	2 176	3 062	10 198	465	824	3 915	2 122	2 871
Under 3 years ..	6 507	316	538	2 386	1 345	1 923	6 304	292	517	2 332	1 328	1 835
Under 1 year ..	2 345	108	174	886	481	697	2 296	105	171	871	476	673
Six to 17 years ..	15 781	985	1 321	6 038	3 180	4 257	11 987	585	1 044	4 853	2 569	2 946
Total own children ..	52 299	4 003	4 568	19 375	10 207	14 147	36 219	2 010	3 120	13 996	7 707	9 385
Under 25 years ..	48 913	3 382	4 083	18 102	9 744	13 603	36 183	2 010	3 114	13 982	7 699	9 378
Under 18 years ..	40 285	2 643	3 371	14 896	8 115	11 260	33 927	1 862	2 899	13 050	7 138	8 978
Under 12 years ..	28 161	1 863	2 387	10 431	5 680	8 000	25 918	1 345	2 209	9 821	5 385	7 156
Under 6 years ..	14 420	751	1 228	5 287	2 948	4 206	13 874	670	1 182	5 146	2 890	3 986
Under 3 years ..	7 368	380	624	2 675	1 528	2 160	7 150	355	602	2 615	1 508	2 069
Under 1 year ..	2 515	117	187	945	517	749	2 460	113	184	828	512	723
Six to 17 years ..	25 865	1 892	2 143	9 609	5 167	7 055	20 053	1 192	1 717	7 904	4 247	4 992
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18 ..	21 531	1 215	1 715	8 149	4 348	6 105	17 543	793	1 420	6 907	3 718	4 705
Under 6 only ..	5 750	231	393	2 111	1 168	1 848	5 545	208	376	2 054	1 149	1 759
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 ..	4 931	302	476	1 831	1 008	1 214	4 652	258	449	1 861	972	1 112
Six to 17 only ..	10 850	683	846	4 107	2 172	3 043	7 345	328	595	2 992	1 597	1 834
Total family members ..	88 471	5 783	7 262	32 989	17 757	24 680	71 461	3 772	5 982	27 819	15 112	18 776
Average per family ..	4.11	4.76	4.24	4.05	4.06	4.04	4.07	4.76	4.21	4.03	4.06	3.99
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families ..	47 014	4 306	4 586	17 320	8 625	12 176	23 100	942	1 788	8 886	4 970	6 515
Without own children under 18 ..	25 483	3 091	2 872	9 172	4 278	6 071	5 557	149	368	1 979	1 251	1 810
With own children under 18 ..	21 531	1 215	1 715	8 149	4 348	6 105	17 543	793	1 420	6 907	3 718	4 705
One own child under 18 ..	8 181	430	641	3 193	1 597	2 319	5 850	214	452	2 400	1 229	1 555
Two own children under 18 ..	8 671	391	634	3 285	1 822	2 539	7 518	277	577	2 952	1 620	2 092
Three own children under 18 ..	3 392	221	284	1 314	680	947	3 039	163	252	1 175	639	811
Four own children under 18 ..	939	108	111	314	181	225	839	92	96	294	165	191
Five own children under 18 ..	224	42	20	58	56	48	193	30	19	51	54	39
Six or more own children under 18 ..	123	24	24	39	12	25	104	17	23	36	11	17
Total own children under 18 ..	40 285	2 643	3 371	14 896	8 115	11 260	33 927	1 862	2 899	13 050	7 138	8 978
Average per family ..	.86	.61	.74	.86	.94	.92	1.47	1.96	1.62	1.47	1.44	1.39
Average per family with children ..	1.87	2.17	1.97	1.83	1.87	1.84	1.93	2.35	2.04	1.89	1.92	1.91

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College		Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College	
			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
<b>WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families	7 512	851	1 187	3 142	1 353	979	4 363	275	722	1 903	889	574
Two persons	3 936	418	535	1 700	686	598	1 928	80	260	884	377	328
Three persons	2 201	214	327	943	449	268	1 494	62	214	675	346	177
Four persons	910	113	189	342	170	96	661	60	148	258	134	61
Five persons	309	60	95	106	33	13	194	27	70	66	23	8
Six persons	90	32	16	32	7	2	53	19	13	15	6	-
Seven or more persons	66	15	25	17	8	2	32	7	16	5	4	-
Total persons	21 000	2 605	3 612	8 556	3 712	2 515	12 371	951	2 267	5 204	2 481	1 468
Average per family	2.80	3.06	3.04	2.72	2.74	2.57	2.84	3.46	3.14	2.73	2.79	2.56
<b>Age of Own Children</b>												
Families	7 512	851	1 187	3 142	1 353	979	4 363	275	722	1 903	889	574
With own children of any age	6 607	725	1 050	2 818	1 206	806	4 079	260	690	1 810	823	496
Under 25 years	5 312	426	833	2 308	1 045	700	4 071	260	687	1 807	822	496
Under 18 years	4 337	350	706	1 879	853	549	3 807	252	642	1 676	781	456
Under 12 years	3 137	226	591	1 357	636	326	2 965	188	568	1 299	606	303
Under 6 years	1 709	145	403	735	286	141	1 668	128	398	723	282	137
Under 3 years	892	90	242	375	130	55	871	79	241	366	128	55
Under 1 year	304	41	93	107	48	15	297	40	91	103	48	15
Six to 17 years	3 339	287	489	1 435	671	457	2 836	200	428	1 240	603	366
Total own children	10 971	1 292	1 910	4 509	2 017	1 243	7 163	583	1 387	2 991	1 439	763
Under 25 years	8 989	845	1 582	3 713	1 771	1 078	7 141	578	1 382	2 985	1 436	760
Under 18 years	7 134	671	1 375	2 902	1 384	802	6 430	531	1 288	2 653	1 292	666
Under 12 years	4 651	408	1 022	1 892	894	435	4 442	359	994	1 828	858	403
Under 6 years	2 121	212	553	854	348	153	2 077	192	547	842	345	151
Under 3 years	989	107	288	389	140	55	967	95	287	391	138	55
Under 1 year	328	47	96	120	50	15	320	45	95	115	50	15
Six to 17 years	5 013	459	822	2 048	1 035	648	4 354	338	741	1 812	847	515
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18	4 337	350	706	1 879	853	549	3 807	252	642	1 676	781	456
Under 6 only	998	63	217	444	182	92	970	52	214	436	178	90
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	711	81	186	291	104	49	698	76	184	287	104	48
Six to 17 only	2 628	206	303	1 143	568	408	2 139	124	244	953	499	318
Total family members	12 657	1 239	2 257	5 232	2 442	1 486	10 992	888	2 056	4 625	2 220	1 203
Average per family	2.92	3.54	3.20	2.78	2.86	2.71	2.89	3.52	3.20	2.76	2.84	2.64
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families	7 512	851	1 187	3 142	1 353	979	4 363	275	722	1 903	889	574
Without own children under 18	3 175	501	481	1 263	500	430	556	23	80	227	108	118
With own children under 18	4 337	350	706	1 879	853	549	3 807	252	642	1 676	781	456
One own child under 18	2 226	165	281	1 026	414	339	1 827	98	231	863	358	277
Two own children under 18	1 425	99	226	616	328	156	1 327	78	218	584	313	133
Three own children under 18	509	47	127	193	95	47	484	40	124	184	93	42
Four own children under 18	130	21	59	36	14	7	125	20	52	36	14	4
Five own children under 18	34	14	11	7	3	-	32	13	9	7	3	-
Six or more own children under 18	13	4	8	1	-	-	13	4	8	1	3	-
Total own children under 18	7 134	671	1 375	2 902	1 384	802	6 430	531	1 288	2 653	1 292	666
Average per family	.95	.79	1.16	.92	1.02	.82	1.47	1.93	1.78	1.39	1.45	1.16
Average per family with children	1.84	1.92	1.95	1.54	1.62	1.46	1.69	2.11	2.01	1.58	1.66	1.46
<b>WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families	2 276	311	250	917	425	373	1 320	112	160	581	287	180
Two persons	1 406	179	159	552	265	252	761	58	84	345	166	109
Three persons	541	65	57	226	107	87	344	22	50	147	77	48
Four persons	196	28	23	83	34	29	127	13	18	46	31	19
Five persons	82	23	6	39	12	1	58	11	3	34	9	-
Six persons	25	6	5	8	5	2	16	2	5	5	2	2
Seven or more persons	25	11	-	10	1	3	15	7	-	5	1	2
Total persons	6 156	947	667	2 489	1 113	940	3 613	370	440	1 571	764	468
Average per family	2.70	3.04	2.66	2.71	2.62	2.52	2.74	3.29	2.75	2.70	2.66	2.61
<b>Age of Own Children</b>												
Families	2 276	311	250	917	425	373	1 320	112	160	581	287	180
With own children of any age	1 504	198	169	597	276	265	824	81	102	362	178	120
Under 25 years	1 192	114	130	486	244	219	748	61	102	362	178	120
Under 18 years	925	85	113	383	195	150	642	55	98	332	160	103
Under 12 years	610	56	87	267	122	76	542	43	80	251	105	63
Under 6 years	337	38	53	163	55	29	322	33	53	158	52	26
Under 3 years	193	28	37	88	25	14	186	25	37	87	25	11
Under 1 year	78	11	17	38	8	4	78	11	17	37	8	4
Six to 17 years	697	59	73	274	159	131	527	33	58	225	124	88
Total own children	2 295	326	241	917	425	387	1 313	109	151	570	292	191
Under 25 years	1 859	203	189	754	384	329	1 313	109	151	570	292	191
Under 18 years	1 384	139	158	565	310	212	1 150	96	143	496	259	156
Under 12 years	841	79	114	368	177	104	765	63	108	349	158	87
Under 6 years	414	51	67	195	65	34	397	45	67	190	63	32
Under 3 years	210	32	40	96	26	17	203	29	40	84	26	14
Under 1 year	83	13	17	40	9	4	82	13	17	40	8	4
Six to 17 years	970	88	91	370	244	177	753	51	75	306	186	125

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College		Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College	
			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
<b>WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>												
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18 ..	925	85	113	383	195	150	748	55	98	332	160	103
Under 6 only ..	229	26	40	109	36	18	221	22	40	107	36	15
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 ..	108	12	13	54	19	11	101	10	13	51	16	11
Six to 17 only ..	588	47	60	220	140	120	426	22	45	174	108	77
Total family members ..	2 652	306	300	1 082	554	410	2 127	190	261	929	457	289
Average per family ..	2.67	3.60	2.65	2.83	2.84	2.74	2.84	(B)	2.67	2.80	2.86	2.81
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families ..	2 276	311	250	917	425	373	1 320	112	160	581	267	180
Without own children under 18 ..	1 951	226	137	534	230	223	572	57	63	249	127	77
With own children under 18 ..	925	85	113	383	195	150	748	55	98	332	160	103
One own child under 18 ..	548	46	72	234	98	98	424	29	57	197	79	61
Two own children under 18 ..	285	25	39	110	73	43	241	15	33	101	58	34
Three own children under 18 ..	71	12	5	27	22	5	64	10	5	24	20	5
Four own children under 18 ..	17	-	3	12	3	-	15	-	3	10	3	-
Five own children under 18 ..	5	1	-	-	-	3	5	1	-	-	-	3
Six or more own children under 18 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18 ..	1 384	139	158	565	310	212	1 150	96	143	496	259	156
Average per family ..	.61	.45	.63	.82	.73	.57	.87	.86	.89	.85	.90	.87
Average per family with children ..	1.50	1.64	1.40	1.48	1.59	1.42	1.54	(B)	1.46	1.49	1.62	1.52
<b>BLACK—ALL FAMILIES</b>												
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families ..	7 471	1 026	1 446	2 943	1 326	730	4 442	140	791	2 055	984	472
Two persons ..	2 496	471	466	862	447	252	1 158	26	167	512	313	140
Three persons ..	1 941	193	340	908	413	187	1 256	31	203	601	299	122
Four persons ..	1 598	154	280	737	274	154	1 084	43	186	538	213	104
Five persons ..	1 768	96	190	292	114	95	540	12	125	234	98	72
Six persons ..	328	48	64	143	48	25	207	10	45	94	36	23
Seven or more persons ..	319	63	107	101	31	17	197	19	65	76	26	11
Total persons ..	26 207	3 656	5 327	10 340	4 395	2 466	15 792	583	3 038	7 240	3 289	1 643
Average per family ..	3.51	3.56	3.68	3.51	3.31	3.41	3.56	4.16	3.84	3.52	3.34	3.48
<b>Age of Own Children</b>												
Families ..	7 471	1 026	1 446	2 943	1 326	730	4 442	140	791	2 055	984	472
With own children of any age ..	5 838	595	1 125	2 459	1 091	567	3 939	122	730	1 860	844	383
Under 25 years ..	5 073	332	969	2 247	1 025	500	3 918	111	730	1 854	840	383
Under 18 years ..	4 380	240	813	1 986	901	440	3 688	102	680	1 756	786	363
Under 12 years ..	3 375	121	631	1 585	682	355	3 068	81	565	1 475	626	321
Under 6 years ..	2 089	73	394	1 001	426	185	1 971	54	359	964	411	182
Under 3 years ..	1 236	31	251	586	270	87	1 193	28	235	573	265	93
Under 1 year ..	393	8	81	170	95	38	386	5	81	169	93	38
Six to 17 years ..	3 415	220	658	1 521	682	335	2 767	88	544	1 303	574	259
Total own children ..	12 012	1 273	2 592	5 008	2 074	1 065	8 262	294	1 809	3 801	1 638	719
Under 25 years ..	10 355	700	2 231	4 539	1 940	945	8 193	277	1 790	3 772	1 635	719
Under 18 years ..	8 245	439	1 790	3 705	1 558	753	7 198	230	1 587	3 348	1 399	635
Under 12 years ..	5 586	227	1 198	2 577	1 072	513	5 160	160	1 112	2 420	1 001	466
Under 6 years ..	2 779	101	606	1 307	535	230	2 641	76	569	1 260	520	215
Under 3 years ..	1 417	35	316	656	299	110	1 371	31	300	639	295	106
Under 1 year ..	400	8	82	171	100	40	393	5	82	168	96	40
Six to 17 years ..	5 465	338	1 184	2 396	1 023	523	4 557	154	1 017	2 088	879	419
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18 ..	4 380	240	813	1 986	901	440	3 688	102	680	1 756	786	363
Under 6 only ..	965	20	154	465	219	106	821	14	137	453	212	104
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 ..	1 124	53	239	536	206	89	1 050	40	222	511	199	78
Six to 17 only ..	2 291	166	419	985	475	246	1 717	47	321	792	376	181
Total family members ..	16 682	1 077	3 301	7 363	3 234	1 688	13 754	430	2 709	6 423	2 818	1 374
Average per family ..	3.80	4.49	4.06	3.71	3.59	3.83	3.73	4.22	3.98	3.66	3.58	3.78
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families ..	7 471	1 026	1 446	2 943	1 326	730	4 442	140	791	2 055	984	472
Without own children under 18 ..	3 091	786	633	957	425	289	754	38	111	298	198	109
With own children under 18 ..	4 380	240	813	1 986	901	440	3 688	102	680	1 756	786	363
One own child under 18 ..	1 847	127	260	796	441	223	1 400	38	179	657	353	172
Two own children under 18 ..	1 431	53	254	704	283	137	1 260	23	219	634	266	118
Three own children under 18 ..	691	28	162	321	129	51	642	18	146	308	125	44
Four own children under 18 ..	258	16	86	103	31	22	244	11	86	102	25	21
Five own children under 18 ..	103	9	29	44	16	5	99	8	28	42	16	5
Six or more own children under 18 ..	50	6	23	17	2	2	44	4	23	13	2	2
Total own children under 18 ..	8 245	439	1 790	3 705	1 558	753	7 198	230	1 587	3 348	1 399	635
Average per family ..	1.10	.43	1.24	1.26	1.17	1.03	1.82	1.64	2.01	1.63	1.42	1.35
Average per family with children ..	1.88	1.83	2.20	1.87	1.73	1.71	1.95	2.26	2.33	1.91	1.78	1.75

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College		Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College	
			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
<b>BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>												
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families	3 569	552	505	1 367	656	489	1 859	47	183	853	449	327
Two persons	1 028	261	169	315	165	119	292	—	24	109	95	64
Three persons	831	106	107	314	182	123	459	14	35	199	108	83
Four persons	872	62	101	410	167	132	580	11	57	297	127	89
Five persons	477	66	70	176	84	81	323	6	33	146	76	62
Six persons	205	29	24	97	31	23	124	8	15	59	21	22
Seven or more persons	157	28	35	56	27	12	101	9	19	43	22	8
Total persons	13 035	1 879	1 839	5 152	2 373	1 792	7 301	222	780	3 376	1 691	1 231
Average per family	3.65	3.40	3.64	3.77	3.62	3.66	3.93	(B)	4.26	3.96	3.77	3.77
<b>Age of Own Children</b>												
Families	3 569	552	505	1 367	656	489	1 859	47	183	853	449	327
With own children of any age	2 413	249	299	1 023	481	360	1 552	46	152	738	353	263
Under 25 years	2 153	163	261	939	460	329	1 493	39	152	738	353	263
Under 18 years	1 884	124	204	828	419	309	1 493	36	141	718	341	257
Under 12 years	1 478	58	153	676	335	257	1 279	26	119	610	290	232
Under 6 years	933	36	93	413	237	154	859	19	75	391	226	148
Under 3 years	535	8	55	233	154	85	509	7	44	223	151	85
Under 1 year	165	3	14	66	51	31	160	2	14	65	49	31
Six to 17 years	1 464	114	183	632	307	228	1 088	32	122	526	232	176
Total own children	5 100	571	681	2 146	970	732	3 314	114	365	1 559	745	590
Under 25 years	4 502	368	582	1 956	923	673	3 288	104	359	1 549	745	590
Under 18 years	3 583	231	426	1 586	778	563	2 953	91	313	1 399	668	482
Under 12 years	2 428	106	253	1 109	571	389	2 137	55	203	1 013	510	357
Under 6 years	1 168	46	110	534	289	189	1 082	25	90	509	277	182
Under 3 years	592	9	56	258	171	98	564	7	44	247	166	98
Under 1 year	170	3	14	65	55	33	164	1	14	63	53	33
Six to 17 years	2 415	185	316	1 052	488	375	1 670	66	224	890	391	300
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18	1 884	124	204	828	419	309	1 493	36	141	718	341	257
Under 6 only	420	10	21	195	112	81	405	4	19	192	109	81
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	514	26	72	217	125	73	454	15	56	199	117	67
Six to 17 only	951	88	111	415	182	155	634	18	66	327	115	109
Total family members	6 216	632	968	3 548	1 752	1 316	6 418	177	658	3 050	1 454	1 080
Average per family	4.36	5.08	4.75	4.29	4.18	4.26	4.30	(B)	4.66	4.25	4.27	4.20
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families	3 569	552	505	1 367	656	489	1 859	47	183	853	449	327
Without own children under 18	1 685	428	301	539	237	180	366	10	42	135	108	70
With own children under 18	1 884	124	204	828	419	309	1 493	36	141	718	341	257
One own child under 18	762	67	71	307	178	142	533	13	40	251	120	110
Two own children under 18	646	26	42	147	71	39	281	6	26	142	71	35
Three own children under 18	312	13	12	46	15	19	91	7	12	45	9	17
Four own children under 18	105	12	10	18	10	4	42	3	9	17	10	4
Five own children under 18	47	5	5	7	2	—	11	2	—	5	2	2
Six or more own children under 18	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	3 583	231	426	1 586	778	563	2 953	91	313	1 399	668	482
Average per family	1.00	.42	.84	1.16	1.19	1.15	1.59	(B)	1.71	1.64	1.49	1.47
Average per family with children	1.90	1.85	2.09	1.92	1.86	1.82	1.98	(B)	2.22	1.95	1.96	1.87
<b>BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families	3 430	382	643	1 408	592	205	2 294	69	559	1 072	467	126
Two persons	1 204	164	243	448	236	113	701	20	118	321	178	64
Three persons	991	71	206	452	207	55	738	12	148	372	170	36
Four persons	683	75	176	310	102	20	478	25	129	229	81	16
Five persons	285	22	112	113	27	11	207	3	90	86	20	8
Six persons	112	19	34	42	15	2	78	2	28	34	14	1
Seven or more persons	154	31	72	43	4	4	92	10	46	30	4	2
Total persons	11 764	1 476	3 191	4 686	1 817	595	7 677	285	2 124	3 492	1 423	353
Average per family	3.43	3.87	3.78	3.33	3.07	2.90	3.35	(B)	3.80	3.26	3.05	2.80
<b>Age of Own Children</b>												
Families	3 430	382	643	1 408	592	205	2 294	69	559	1 072	467	126
With own children of any age	3 138	291	768	1 326	562	190	2 218	64	553	1 039	447	114
Under 25 years	2 689	141	669	1 207	518	155	2 204	61	513	1 032	444	114
Under 18 years	2 294	92	578	1 070	439	115	2 038	54	515	962	407	100
Under 12 years	1 755	54	452	839	316	94	1 661	46	426	798	305	86
Under 6 years	1 066	36	280	545	167	37	1 033	34	271	531	163	33
Under 3 years	651	21	185	331	106	9	640	19	181	328	104	7
Under 1 year	200	5	59	93	38	5	199	4	59	93	34	5
Six to 17 years	1 807	84	461	828	343	92	1 572	45	407	727	318	79
Total own children	6 435	617	1 799	2 689	1 024	307	4 681	160	1 395	2 118	826	181
Under 25 years	5 482	293	1 579	2 428	942	248	4 638	153	1 382	2 089	823	181
Under 18 years	4 348	173	1 307	1 987	714	167	3 997	120	1 225	1 837	670	145
Under 12 years	2 950	108	900	1 369	458	115	2 834	92	874	1 314	448	106
Under 6 years	1 505	54	468	724	223	37	1 466	49	460	704	220	37
Under 3 years	759	25	243	372	119	9	756	22	240	369	118	7
Under 1 year	204	5	60	93	41	5	202	4	60	93	41	5
Six to 17 years	2 843	119	839	1 263	492	129	2 530	70	785	1 133	450	112

See footnote at end of table.



Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College		Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College	
			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
<b>BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>												
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18 ..	2 294	92	578	1 070	439	115	2 038	54	515	962	407	100
Under 6 only ..	487	9	117	241	97	23	465	9	108	235	93	21
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 ..	578	27	163	304	70	14	567	26	163	297	70	12
Six to 17 only ..	1 229	57	297	524	273	78	1 005	20	244	430	244	67
Total family members ..	7 879	378	2 240	3 567	1 366	327	6 908	222	1 976	3 172	1 260	277
Average per family ..	3.43	4.09	3.88	3.34	3.11	2.84	3.39	(B)	3.84	3.30	3.10	2.77
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families ..	3 430	362	843	1 408	592	205	2 284	69	559	1 072	467	126
Without own children under 18 ..	1 135	289	265	338	152	90	256	15	44	111	60	26
With own children under 18 ..	2 294	92	578	1 070	439	115	2 038	54	515	962	407	100
One own child under 18 ..	968	47	178	434	240	70	783	21	133	356	214	58
Two own children under 18 ..	722	25	167	373	127	31	668	14	149	352	124	28
Three own children under 18 ..	364	11	120	170	53	10	352	10	120	164	49	9
Four own children under 18 ..	149	4	73	56	14	3	149	1	73	58	14	3
Five own children under 18 ..	53	1	17	24	6	1	53	4	17	24	6	1
Six or more own children under 18 ..	38	5	22	10	—	—	33	3	22	8	—	—
Total own children under 18 ..	4 348	173	1 907	1 987	714	167	3 997	120	1 225	1 837	670	145
Average per family ..	1.27	.45	1.55	1.41	1.21	.81	1.74	(B)	2.19	1.71	1.44	1.15
Average per family with children ..	1.90	1.67	2.26	1.86	1.63	1.45	1.96	(B)	2.38	1.91	1.65	1.45
<b>BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families ..	472	92	98	168	78	35	289	24	49	129	69	19
Two persons ..	264	45	53	100	46	20	164	6	25	81	41	12
Three persons ..	119	16	28	42	24	9	79	5	21	30	20	3
Four persons ..	44	17	3	17	5	2	26	10	—	11	5	—
Five persons ..	26	10	8	3	2	3	11	3	1	3	2	3
Six persons ..	11	—	6	3	2	—	5	—	2	1	2	—
Seven or more persons ..	8	4	—	3	—	—	4	—	—	3	—	—
Total persons ..	1 408	300	297	502	206	102	815	75	134	372	175	59
Average per family ..	2.98	3.25	3.03	2.99	2.62	(B)	2.82	(B)	(B)	2.89	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Own Children</b>												
Families ..	472	92	98	168	78	35	289	24	49	129	69	19
With own children of any age ..	287	55	58	109	48	17	169	12	24	84	43	6
Under 25 years ..	232	28	40	101	47	16	169	12	24	84	43	6
Under 18 years ..	202	29	31	89	43	16	157	12	24	76	39	6
Under 12 years ..	142	9	27	70	30	5	129	9	19	67	30	3
Under 6 years ..	49	2	4	22	4	2	79	2	13	42	22	1
Under 3 years ..	49	2	20	22	10	4	44	2	10	21	10	—
Under 1 year ..	27	—	9	11	6	1	27	—	9	11	6	—
Six to 17 years ..	144	22	15	61	32	15	107	10	14	50	28	5
Total own children ..	477	85	112	173	80	27	267	19	49	123	67	8
Under 25 years ..	371	49	69	154	76	23	267	19	49	123	67	8
Under 18 years ..	314	35	57	132	66	23	249	19	48	112	61	8
Under 12 years ..	208	13	45	99	43	9	188	13	36	94	43	4
Under 6 years ..	106	2	28	49	23	4	92	2	20	47	23	1
Under 3 years ..	57	2	17	26	9	3	51	2	16	24	9	1
Under 1 year ..	27	—	8	13	4	1	27	—	8	13	4	—
Six to 17 years ..	208	34	29	83	43	19	156	18	28	65	38	7
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18 ..	202	23	31	89	43	16	157	12	24	76	39	6
Under 6 only ..	58	2	16	28	11	1	50	2	9	27	11	1
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 ..	32	—	4	15	11	—	29	—	3	15	11	—
Six to 17 only ..	112	22	11	46	21	13	78	10	11	35	17	5
Total family members ..	567	66	93	247	117	44	427	31	76	201	104	16
Average per family ..	2.81	(B)	(B)	2.78	(B)	(B)	2.72	(B)	(B)	2.63	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families ..	472	92	98	168	78	35	289	24	49	129	69	19
Without own children under 18 ..	270	69	67	79	36	19	132	13	25	52	30	13
With own children under 18 ..	202	23	31	89	43	16	157	12	24	76	39	6
One own child under 18 ..	116	14	13	56	23	11	83	4	6	49	20	5
Two own children under 18 ..	63	2	16	28	13	4	57	2	16	25	13	1
Three own children under 18 ..	14	4	—	3	5	2	9	2	—	2	5	—
Four own children under 18 ..	5	3	—	—	—	—	5	3	—	—	2	—
Five own children under 18 ..	3	—	2	1	—	—	3	—	2	1	—	—
Six or more own children under 18 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18 ..	314	35	57	132	66	23	249	19	48	112	61	8
Average per family ..	.86	.38	.68	.79	.84	(B)	.86	(B)	(B)	.87	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children ..	1.55	(B)	(B)	1.48	(B)	(B)	1.58	(B)	(B)	1.46	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College		Total	Elementary, 0 to 6 years	High school		College	
			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>— ALL FAMILIES</b>												
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families .....	4 981	1 637	886	1 406	615	438	3 241	839	661	1 009	456	276
Two persons .....	1 229	384	188	359	164	134	606	117	109	212	102	67
Three persons .....	1 188	327	212	374	163	111	767	152	181	286	121	67
Four persons .....	1 146	316	218	361	142	109	860	199	179	283	111	87
Five persons .....	777	283	144	210	86	52	577	171	120	173	76	38
Six persons .....	342	156	73	64	31	18	247	104	54	53	27	9
Seven or more persons .....	299	171	50	38	27	13	184	96	39	22	20	8
Total persons .....	19 036	6 767	3 463	5 060	2 223	1 522	12 868	3 744	2 673	3 751	1 706	994
Average per family .....	3.82	4.13	3.91	3.60	3.61	3.48	3.97	4.46	4.04	3.72	3.74	3.60
<b>Age of Own Children</b>												
Families .....	4 981	1 637	886	1 406	615	438	3 241	839	661	1 009	456	276
With own children of any age .....	3 919	1 269	729	1 110	481	310	2 700	723	567	830	364	216
Under 25 years .....	3 607	1 124	680	1 047	458	298	2 697	723	566	828	364	216
Under 18 years .....	3 203	978	622	935	415	253	2 622	708	549	805	358	202
Under 12 years .....	2 587	767	536	752	326	205	2 310	633	500	690	306	179
Under 6 years .....	1 732	510	377	487	227	131	1 629	461	364	462	220	122
Under 3 years .....	1 104	305	252	318	143	87	1 058	282	247	304	141	83
Under 1 year .....	406	109	106	105	56	29	397	105	106	103	56	27
Six to 17 years .....	2 365	769	443	686	293	174	1 817	514	371	566	238	126
Total own children .....	8 613	3 140	1 650	2 235	979	609	6 172	1 674	1 355	1 738	776	429
Under 25 years .....	7 970	2 790	1 569	2 100	930	580	6 155	1 672	1 352	1 729	774	429
Under 18 years .....	6 796	2 290	1 403	1 811	807	486	5 749	1 749	1 274	1 608	723	395
Under 12 years .....	4 741	1 512	1 073	1 253	565	337	4 320	1 292	1 018	1 172	538	300
Under 6 years .....	2 466	715	505	659	315	182	2 339	653	580	630	306	171
Under 3 years .....	1 325	368	305	375	176	101	1 277	344	300	361	175	98
Under 1 year .....	458	121	120	116	67	32	449	115	120	116	67	30
Six to 17 years .....	4 330	1 575	807	1 152	492	303	3 410	1 096	694	978	416	224
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18 .....	3 203	978	622	935	415	253	2 622	708	549	805	358	202
Under 6 only .....	839	209	179	249	122	78	806	194	177	239	120	76
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	893	300	198	238	105	52	823	267	186	223	100	46
Six to 17 only .....	1 471	469	245	448	188	122	994	247	185	343	138	80
Total family members .....	13 881	4 735	2 661	3 753	1 694	1 047	11 890	3 356	2 346	3 206	1 458	814
Average per family .....	4.34	4.84	4.28	4.01	4.08	4.14	4.26	4.74	4.28	3.98	4.07	4.03
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families .....	4 981	1 637	886	1 406	615	438	3 241	839	661	1 009	456	276
Without own children under 18 .....	1 778	659	263	471	200	185	619	131	113	204	98	74
With own children under 18 .....	3 203	978	622	935	415	253	2 622	708	549	805	358	202
One own child under 18 .....	1 105	308	183	352	166	96	804	183	143	278	129	71
Two own children under 18 .....	1 136	298	227	361	147	103	965	223	206	320	131	85
Three own children under 18 .....	696	195	128	166	68	39	535	157	119	158	65	37
Four own children under 18 .....	253	109	60	49	25	11	229	94	59	44	24	8
Five own children under 18 .....	78	45	16	6	9	2	63	36	14	4	9	—
Six or more own children under 18 .....	34	22	9	1	1	1	26	16	8	1	1	—
Total own children under 18 .....	6 796	2 290	1 403	1 811	807	486	5 749	1 749	1 274	1 608	723	395
Average per family .....	1.36	1.40	1.58	1.29	1.31	1.11	1.77	2.08	1.93	1.59	1.59	1.43
Average per family with children .....	2.12	2.34	2.25	1.94	1.94	1.92	2.19	2.47	2.32	2.00	2.02	1.95
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>— MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>												
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families .....	3 454	1 120	562	967	452	352	2 207	577	401	678	330	221
Two persons .....	683	201	96	195	93	96	284	41	44	103	53	43
Three persons .....	731	198	109	231	113	79	446	88	76	152	83	47
Four persons .....	868	223	145	287	118	95	644	140	117	222	89	76
Five persons .....	634	222	112	170	78	51	471	138	92	138	65	38
Six persons .....	291	130	62	53	28	15	211	89	45	45	24	9
Seven or more persons .....	247	145	36	32	22	12	151	82	27	19	15	8
Total persons .....	13 932	4 958	2 322	3 657	1 719	1 276	9 315	2 775	1 739	2 666	1 297	839
Average per family .....	4.03	4.43	4.13	3.78	3.80	3.62	4.22	4.81	4.33	3.93	3.93	3.80
<b>Age of Own Children</b>												
Families .....	3 454	1 120	562	967	452	352	2 207	577	401	678	330	221
With own children of any age .....	2 675	871	445	760	353	246	1 872	518	344	566	271	173
Under 25 years .....	2 513	792	417	729	339	237	1 870	518	343	566	271	173
Under 18 years .....	2 273	696	384	664	314	215	1 837	507	335	556	268	171
Under 12 years .....	1 899	582	333	544	255	185	1 670	472	306	491	240	161
Under 6 years .....	1 305	387	236	371	186	129	1 213	346	227	347	179	114
Under 3 years .....	831	235	154	235	123	83	790	217	149	223	122	80
Under 1 year .....	316	83	68	83	53	29	307	79	68	81	53	27
Six to 17 years .....	1 643	533	278	477	213	141	1 235	355	231	379	170	100
Total own children .....	6 108	2 275	1 021	1 573	729	509	4 355	1 383	827	1 210	575	360
Under 25 years .....	5 726	2 067	973	1 500	698	487	4 348	1 381	825	1 207	575	360
Under 18 years .....	4 949	1 725	872	1 309	613	431	4 119	1 301	785	1 140	544	349
Under 12 years .....	3 547	1 177	683	927	446	314	3 192	967	644	857	425	276
Under 6 years .....	1 864	545	381	504	262	172	1 752	491	370	477	253	161
Under 3 years .....	1 001	283	187	280	152	98	959	264	182	267	151	95
Under 1 year .....	355	90	76	94	63	32	346	85	76	92	63	30
Six to 17 years .....	3 085	1 180	490	805	351	259	2 366	810	415	663	291	189

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College		Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College	
			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.</b>												
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18 ..	2 273	696	384	664	314	215	1 837	507	335	556	268	171
Under 6 only ..	630	164	106	167	101	74	603	153	104	177	96	71
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 ..	675	223	133	184	86	49	610	193	123	170	81	43
Six to 17 only ..	968	310	146	293	128	92	625	161	108	209	89	57
Total family members ..	10 593	3 636	1 798	2 867	1 363	929	8 414	2 576	1 565	2 394	1 159	722
Average per family ..	4.66	5.22	4.66	4.32	4.34	4.32	4.58	5.08	4.68	4.30	4.32	4.22
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families ..	3 454	1 120	562	967	452	352	2 207	577	401	678	330	221
Without own children under 18 ..	1 180	424	178	303	138	137	969	70	67	121	62	50
With own children under 18 ..	2 273	696	384	664	314	215	1 837	507	335	556	268	171
One own child under 18 ..	727	188	107	239	122	71	521	116	82	178	94	51
Two own children under 18 ..	816	213	140	258	113	93	678	157	125	222	97	76
Three own children under 18 ..	453	152	86	125	54	37	404	120	78	120	52	35
Four own children under 18 ..	192	89	37	38	18	11	170	75	37	33	17	8
Five own children under 18 ..	58	37	6	3	7	2	44	27	8	2	7	—
Six or more own children under 18 ..	27	18	1	1	1	1	19	12	5	1	1	—
Total own children under 18 ..	4 949	1 725	872	1 309	613	431	4 119	1 301	785	1 140	544	349
Average per family ..	1.43	1.54	1.55	1.35	1.36	1.22	1.87	2.26	1.95	1.68	1.65	1.58
Average per family with children ..	2.18	2.48	2.27	1.97	1.95	2.01	2.24	2.57	2.34	2.05	2.03	2.04
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families ..	1 186	396	272	321	133	64	773	183	216	234	99	41
Two persons ..	394	125	70	109	59	30	206	38	49	53	38	19
Three persons ..	369	107	88	112	41	21	253	51	72	90	30	11
Four persons ..	226	75	61	60	18	12	176	48	51	51	16	10
Five persons ..	114	49	29	27	8	—	82	25	25	23	8	—
Six persons ..	44	23	10	8	3	—	28	13	8	5	3	—
Seven or more persons ..	38	16	14	3	4	1	25	8	11	2	4	—
Total persons ..	3 982	1 392	974	1 027	408	182	2 694	694	787	775	322	116
Average per family ..	3.36	3.52	3.58	3.20	3.07	(B)	3.49	3.80	3.64	3.32	3.26	(B)
<b>Age of Own Children</b>												
Families ..	1 186	396	272	321	133	64	773	183	216	234	99	41
With own children of any age ..	1 066	348	263	289	113	52	713	169	209	218	80	36
Under 25 years ..	938	275	246	264	104	50	711	169	209	216	80	36
Under 18 years ..	799	234	223	223	86	33	677	166	200	206	77	28
Under 12 years ..	599	155	190	172	65	17	556	133	181	165	61	16
Under 6 years ..	362	99	129	91	36	7	352	92	127	91	35	7
Under 3 years ..	223	51	92	61	16	3	220	47	92	61	16	—
Under 1 year ..	66	18	34	14	3	—	68	18	34	14	3	—
Six to 17 years ..	635	204	157	180	67	28	518	140	133	163	58	23
Total own children ..	2 190	731	580	565	223	81	1 607	421	499	455	176	56
Under 25 years ..	1 967	611	562	514	206	75	1 598	420	498	450	174	56
Under 18 years ..	1 630	485	501	430	168	46	1 445	384	461	404	156	41
Under 12 years ..	1 065	292	371	277	104	21	1 007	263	356	269	99	20
Under 6 years ..	518	139	200	124	46	9	505	130	196	124	45	9
Under 3 years ..	267	64	108	72	20	3	262	60	108	72	20	3
Under 1 year ..	79	21	38	15	4	—	79	21	38	15	4	—
Six to 17 years ..	1 112	346	301	306	122	37	940	254	265	280	111	31
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18 ..	799	234	223	223	86	33	677	166	200	206	77	28
Under 6 only ..	164	30	67	43	20	5	159	25	67	43	19	5
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 ..	198	69	63	48	18	2	193	66	61	48	16	2
Six to 17 only ..	437	135	94	132	50	26	325	74	72	115	42	21
Total family members ..	2 847	913	807	740	284	104	2 398	647	729	681	258	84
Average per family ..	3.56	3.90	3.61	3.32	3.29	(B)	3.54	3.90	3.65	3.31	3.34	(B)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families ..	1 186	396	272	321	133	64	773	183	216	234	99	41
Without own children under 18 ..	386	182	49	98	46	31	96	17	16	28	22	13
With own children under 18 ..	799	234	223	223	86	33	677	166	200	206	77	28
One own child under 18 ..	309	92	70	85	38	23	228	48	55	75	30	19
Two own children under 18 ..	277	72	80	88	29	8	250	56	75	84	28	7
Three own children under 18 ..	129	39	40	37	11	2	117	32	38	35	10	2
Four own children under 18 ..	59	20	23	10	7	—	56	19	22	10	7	—
Five own children under 18 ..	19	7	8	3	2	—	18	7	6	3	2	—
Six or more own children under 18 ..	7	4	3	—	—	—	7	4	3	—	—	—
Total own children under 18 ..	1 630	485	501	430	168	46	1 445	384	461	404	156	41
Average per family ..	1.37	1.23	1.84	1.34	1.27	(B)	1.87	2.10	2.14	1.73	1.57	(B)
Average per family with children ..	2.04	2.07	2.24	1.93	1.95	(B)	2.14	2.32	2.31	1.96	2.02	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old <sup>1</sup>					
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College		Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College	
			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families .....	342	121	51	118	31	21	261	79	44	98	27	14
Two persons .....	152	59	20	55	12	7	114	38	16	45	10	5
Three persons .....	88	21	15	31	10	12	68	14	13	25	8	8
Four persons .....	52	18	12	14	6	2	40	11	11	11	6	1
Five persons .....	29	11	3	12	2	1	25	8	3	12	2	—
Six persons .....	7	2	2	3	—	—	7	2	—	3	—	—
Seven or more persons .....	13	10	—	3	1	—	8	5	—	1	1	—
Total persons .....	1 121	417	167	376	97	64	858	275	147	310	87	39
Average per family .....	3.28	3.44	(B)	3.19	(B)	(B)	3.28	3.49	(B)	3.17	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Own Children</b>												
Families .....	342	121	51	118	31	21	261	79	44	98	27	14
With own children of any age .....	179	70	21	61	15	12	116	36	14	46	13	7
Under 25 years .....	155	57	17	55	15	11	118	36	14	46	13	7
Under 18 years .....	131	48	15	48	15	5	108	35	14	43	13	3
Under 12 years .....	90	30	13	36	8	3	84	28	12	34	8	2
Under 6 years .....	65	24	10	25	5	1	64	24	10	24	5	1
Under 3 years .....	50	18	6	21	4	—	48	18	6	20	4	—
Under 1 year .....	22	9	5	8	—	—	22	9	5	8	—	—
Six to 17 years .....	87	31	8	29	13	5	64	19	7	24	10	3
Total own children .....	316	134	40	96	27	19	210	71	29	72	25	12
Under 25 years .....	277	112	34	86	27	18	210	71	29	72	25	12
Under 18 years .....	217	80	30	73	26	8	184	63	28	64	24	5
Under 12 years .....	128	43	19	49	15	3	121	42	18	46	14	2
Under 6 years .....	84	31	14	31	7	1	82	31	14	29	7	1
Under 3 years .....	57	21	10	23	4	—	56	21	10	22	4	—
Under 1 year .....	24	9	6	9	—	—	24	9	6	9	—	—
Six to 17 years .....	133	48	16	42	19	7	101	33	14	35	17	4
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>												
Families with own children under 18 ..	131	48	15	48	15	5	108	35	14	43	13	3
Under 6 only .....	45	16	7	19	2	—	44	16	7	19	2	—
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17 .....	20	8	3	6	3	1	20	8	3	6	3	1
Six to 17 only .....	66	23	5	23	10	5	45	11	4	19	8	2
Total family members .....	450	186	57	146	48	14	367	134	52	131	41	9
Average per family .....	3.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.39	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families .....	342	121	51	118	31	21	261	79	44	98	27	14
Without own children under 18 .....	211	74	36	70	16	16	153	44	30	54	14	11
With own children under 18 .....	131	48	15	48	15	5	108	35	14	43	13	3
One own child under 18 .....	69	27	5	27	7	3	55	19	5	25	4	1
Two own children under 18 .....	44	14	7	15	5	3	36	10	6	14	5	2
Three own children under 18 .....	15	5	3	4	3	—	14	5	3	3	3	—
Four own children under 18 .....	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Five own children under 18 .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Six or more own children under 18 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18 .....	217	80	30	73	26	8	184	63	28	64	24	5
Average per family .....	.63	.86	(B)	.62	(B)	(B)	.70	.80	(B)	.66	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children .....	1.65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.70	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

<sup>1</sup>May be of any race.





Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
<b>ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>												
Families with female members	11 268	115	804	1 309	1 557	1 621	1 453	1 803	1 117	841	514	132
Under 6 years	1 939	57	437	492	349	219	114	133	87	26	22	1
6 to 11 years	2 119	4	78	446	590	425	264	146	79	58	20	6
12 to 17 years	1 986	26	3	44	389	565	461	325	110	36	25	2
18 to 24 years	2 346	93	804	56	36	195	364	566	169	38	20	4
25 to 34 years	3 565	—	10	1 309	1 557	29	45	225	265	112	24	9
35 to 44 years	3 462	5	9	13	21	1 621	1 453	34	96	128	72	7
45 to 64 years	3 373	4	30	47	44	41	20	1 803	1 117	93	134	40
65 to 74 years	996	—	1	3	18	16	29	29	16	841	23	18
75 years and over	892	—	—	—	3	3	10	61	92	55	514	132
Total female members	22 139	208	1 468	2 598	3 159	3 327	2 957	3 568	2 169	1 484	937	243
Under 6 years	2 213	69	514	561	371	233	131	168	104	35	25	2
6 to 11 years	2 364	5	84	521	665	460	297	165	82	67	21	7
12 to 17 years	2 226	29	3	44	392	677	531	355	122	39	31	3
18 to 24 years	2 611	96	836	58	40	223	421	659	209	39	26	4
25 to 34 years	3 735	—	11	1 348	1 610	31	45	240	283	132	26	9
35 to 44 years	3 525	6	9	14	20	1 647	1 472	34	99	137	76	11
45 to 64 years	3 475	3	29	50	42	47	22	1 898	1 165	94	143	43
65 to 74 years	1 034	—	1	3	17	16	29	29	16	882	22	19
75 years and over	955	—	—	—	3	3	10	79	90	60	567	144
<b>ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	2 907	34	215	399	321	393	365	492	310	233	110	34
Under 6 years	576	5	67	168	122	79	39	46	29	20	2	—
6 to 11 years	522	4	17	68	100	136	63	70	18	11	—	—
12 to 17 years	638	10	16	19	46	158	146	37	17	11	—	—
18 to 24 years	951	33	215	79	36	49	114	197	71	43	10	3
25 to 34 years	1 110	2	54	398	321	41	15	91	109	62	14	3
35 to 44 years	1 003	9	21	19	25	393	365	23	39	65	34	9
45 to 64 years	1 068	7	42	51	29	31	22	492	310	28	40	17
65 to 74 years	382	—	11	15	15	20	17	28	27	233	12	5
75 years and over	305	—	2	2	8	10	15	50	44	30	110	34
Total members of either sex	8 080	102	608	1 066	910	1 087	1 029	1 409	848	644	291	84
Under 6 years	717	6	79	214	151	87	52	54	38	31	3	—
6 to 11 years	646	4	16	50	139	171	107	87	19	19	6	—
12 to 17 years	793	14	30	26	56	178	232	189	46	11	11	—
18 to 24 years	1 171	55	321	102	43	62	141	282	89	57	14	4
25 to 34 years	1 528	3	70	542	435	67	22	125	150	89	19	5
35 to 44 years	1 182	13	24	26	33	453	416	32	51	79	43	12
45 to 64 years	1 254	7	54	61	29	35	22	555	375	42	52	22
65 to 74 years	447	—	11	16	16	22	21	28	30	282	15	7
75 years and over	341	—	2	3	8	11	16	56	49	35	128	34
Families with male members												
Under 6 years	342	2	43	101	77	39	22	26	16	15	2	—
6 to 11 years	336	4	9	37	63	92	53	51	8	14	5	—
12 to 17 years	400	9	13	15	36	100	111	91	20	4	3	—
18 to 24 years	632	31	215	48	20	34	67	134	57	24	2	—
25 to 34 years	979	2	37	399	321	29	9	60	66	41	10	3
35 to 44 years	907	3	8	14	13	393	365	13	33	37	20	9
45 to 64 years	914	5	25	13	4	12	7	492	310	12	27	6
65 to 74 years	277	—	5	8	3	7	5	1	7	238	7	2
75 years and over	179	—	1	2	—	1	4	9	11	7	110	34
Total male members	5 835	71	460	767	635	794	719	1 011	624	480	213	61
Under 6 years	360	2	44	110	80	40	22	25	17	18	2	—
6 to 11 years	359	4	10	38	71	100	56	58	6	12	4	—
12 to 17 years	450	8	22	21	36	100	131	105	19	5	3	—
18 to 24 years	810	47	295	58	22	43	78	170	62	31	3	—
25 to 34 years	1 270	2	45	493	401	47	17	84	98	67	12	5
35 to 44 years	1 043	4	10	20	17	443	398	21	45	49	25	12
45 to 64 years	1 018	5	29	14	5	12	7	531	350	20	36	9
65 to 74 years	318	—	5	9	4	7	4	2	11	266	9	2
75 years and over	208	—	1	3	—	1	5	16	16	13	120	34
Families with female members												
Under 6 years	320	5	31	97	60	42	25	29	20	11	1	—
6 to 11 years	266	—	7	41	53	64	49	31	12	7	2	—
12 to 17 years	312	5	8	5	17	76	92	72	22	6	9	—
18 to 24 years	316	8	24	39	18	18	56	94	23	23	10	3
25 to 34 years	244	2	24	47	32	16	5	38	51	21	6	—
35 to 44 years	139	9	15	5	17	10	18	10	7	31	16	—
45 to 64 years	233	2	26	48	25	21	15	23	25	19	16	13
65 to 74 years	129	—	8	7	13	14	15	26	19	16	5	5
75 years and over	135	—	2	—	8	10	11	41	33	22	8	—
Total female members	2 245	31	148	302	275	292	310	398	223	164	78	23
Under 6 years	357	5	35	104	71	47	30	29	21	13	1	—
6 to 11 years	288	—	6	42	68	71	51	29	13	7	2	—
12 to 17 years	343	5	9	4	20	77	101	84	26	7	9	—
18 to 24 years	361	8	26	44	21	19	63	112	27	26	12	4
25 to 34 years	258	2	25	49	34	20	5	42	52	22	6	—
35 to 44 years	139	10	14	6	16	10	18	11	7	29	16	—
45 to 64 years	236	3	25	47	25	22	15	24	24	21	16	13
65 to 74 years	129	—	6	7	12	12	15	26	19	16	5	6
75 years and over	134	—	1	—	8	10	11	40	33	22	8	—

See footnote at end of table.





Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Age of householder											
	Total	Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
<b>WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.</b>												
Families with male members	47 014	83	1 332	4 071	5 803	6 011	5 800	8 321	7 227	5 808	2 247	311
Under 6 years	6 766	25	377	1 471	2 163	1 426	781	364	124	30	3	—
6 to 11 years	6 698	—	45	528	1 562	1 986	1 485	729	182	51	9	—
12 to 17 years	5 457	8	19	81	447	1 259	1 779	1 513	275	61	11	—
18 to 24 years	5 947	76	1 222	57	66	204	656	2 005	718	124	13	1
25 to 34 years	11 269	1	117	4 006	5 615	102	46	413	640	302	23	5
35 to 44 years	12 138	—	7	49	167	5 884	5 632	71	106	177	42	5
45 to 64 years	15 707	—	7	17	31	48	157	8 244	7 098	63	37	6
65 to 74 years	5 892	—	—	3	10	6	15	23	123	5 696	14	1
75 years and over	2 725	—	—	2	2	5	19	24	40	90	2 233	310
Total male members	76 384	115	1 891	6 593	10 740	11 633	11 523	14 495	9 826	6 805	2 436	339
Under 6 years	7 768	29	439	1 758	2 528	1 591	844	392	151	33	2	—
6 to 11 years	7 276	—	51	552	1 765	2 236	1 604	797	211	51	10	—
12 to 17 years	6 428	8	23	90	500	1 496	2 116	1 802	317	62	14	—
18 to 24 years	6 363	77	1 242	64	78	233	1 053	2 582	863	145	16	1
25 to 34 years	11 754	1	120	4 041	5 655	111	53	501	833	399	32	8
35 to 44 years	12 288	—	7	52	169	5 899	5 646	74	141	234	58	8
45 to 64 years	15 801	—	9	22	32	50	158	8 269	7 127	75	48	11
65 to 74 years	5 913	—	—	4	11	8	17	24	124	5 710	15	1
75 years and over	2 793	—	—	2	2	8	33	41	60	97	2 242	310
Families with female members	47 014	83	1 332	4 071	5 803	6 011	5 800	8 321	7 227	5 808	2 247	311
Under 6 years	6 516	24	359	1 342	2 095	1 512	685	326	120	52	—	—
6 to 11 years	6 148	—	35	533	1 475	1 839	1 389	697	139	40	1	—
12 to 17 years	5 155	17	27	72	370	1 221	1 610	1 460	317	49	12	—
18 to 24 years	5 960	65	1 122	1 017	299	213	735	1 789	598	102	20	—
25 to 34 years	12 289	—	181	2 936	4 932	2 367	684	515	465	191	16	2
35 to 44 years	12 110	—	21	135	602	3 524	4 751	2 576	302	162	33	3
45 to 64 years	15 091	1	8	21	68	125	389	5 516	6 629	2 161	164	9
65 to 74 years	4 894	—	2	7	25	28	46	61	324	3 427	955	19
75 years and over	2 028	—	—	—	7	7	28	92	171	276	1 161	286
Total female members	73 470	112	1 840	6 316	10 433	11 533	10 938	13 826	9 263	6 512	2 375	323
Under 6 years	7 413	28	432	1 550	2 420	1 692	751	354	134	53	—	—
6 to 11 years	6 872	—	32	557	1 655	2 113	1 520	772	169	49	1	2
12 to 17 years	6 051	17	31	76	405	1 439	1 942	1 729	346	51	15	—
18 to 24 years	6 547	66	1 132	1 026	302	222	822	2 171	679	106	21	—
25 to 34 years	12 383	—	181	2 943	4 948	2 376	686	538	491	201	17	2
35 to 44 years	12 137	—	21	135	602	3 531	4 754	2 579	304	174	34	3
45 to 64 years	15 136	1	9	22	67	126	390	5 530	6 647	2 170	164	9
65 to 74 years	4 900	—	2	7	25	28	45	60	327	3 433	955	20
75 years and over	2 030	—	—	—	8	7	26	90	168	276	1 166	288
<b>WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	7 512	87	464	803	975	1 048	966	1 274	740	636	398	101
Under 6 years	1 975	73	388	556	393	221	111	120	74	25	13	1
6 to 11 years	2 250	3	65	408	646	523	283	168	78	55	17	4
12 to 17 years	2 109	17	5	33	336	618	568	369	95	37	28	4
18 to 24 years	2 191	73	464	50	40	168	397	687	196	73	39	6
25 to 34 years	2 712	2	18	803	975	25	27	309	337	164	40	11
35 to 44 years	2 567	5	10	12	19	1 048	986	33	123	229	94	9
45 to 64 years	2 512	6	21	25	31	21	25	1 274	740	137	174	59
65 to 74 years	794	—	1	3	14	10	30	30	15	636	34	20
75 years and over	726	—	—	—	—	7	7	65	90	58	398	101
Total members of either sex	21 000	205	1 191	2 218	2 878	3 063	2 816	3 604	2 045	1 699	1 019	261
Under 6 years	2 475	85	545	704	479	255	122	139	93	31	19	2
6 to 11 years	2 790	4	71	522	839	630	331	213	94	64	18	5
12 to 17 years	2 707	23	5	41	408	825	739	464	118	48	33	2
18 to 24 years	2 734	78	512	54	44	201	513	954	234	84	52	7
25 to 34 years	3 093	3	20	847	1 037	30	31	379	460	221	60	13
35 to 44 years	2 788	6	13	14	21	1 078	1 010	41	154	309	126	16
45 to 64 years	2 728	7	24	33	36	25	32	1 313	781	175	224	79
65 to 74 years	864	—	1	3	15	10	31	32	14	692	39	26
75 years and over	821	—	—	—	—	8	7	68	97	73	458	110
Families with male members	4 848	50	286	537	673	698	620	834	473	404	219	54
Under 6 years	1 176	43	238	355	222	127	57	73	39	16	6	—
6 to 11 years	1 252	1	30	202	375	304	156	103	54	23	4	—
12 to 17 years	1 200	5	5	23	185	353	306	222	61	27	10	4
18 to 24 years	2 936	2	19	20	18	88	209	381	111	51	33	5
25 to 34 years	614	2	12	15	24	9	9	192	210	109	29	4
35 to 44 years	328	—	4	6	7	10	11	19	66	146	53	6
45 to 64 years	262	2	6	8	8	5	13	13	6	86	85	30
65 to 74 years	60	—	—	—	4	2	2	6	4	17	15	10
75 years and over	40	—	—	—	—	4	—	7	14	11	5	—
Total male members	6 911	58	362	696	946	997	899	1 221	700	639	314	81
Under 6 years	1 303	42	274	386	250	138	61	77	46	20	8	—
6 to 11 years	1 365	1	30	225	415	319	162	123	60	24	5	1
12 to 17 years	1 375	5	5	23	204	404	370	250	66	33	10	3
18 to 24 years	1 141	2	27	22	22	101	280	478	123	59	41	5
25 to 34 years	794	3	12	22	794	10	13	231	284	145	37	6
35 to 44 years	441	—	6	8	8	13	14	25	10	86	68	8
45 to 64 years	348	4	8	8	8	10	13	16	6	110	115	45
65 to 74 years	76	—	—	1	5	3	3	8	4	21	20	12
75 years and over	69	—	—	—	—	4	—	10	24	22	9	—

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
<b>WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>												
Families with female members	7 512	87	464	603	875	1 048	986	1 274	740	636	396	101
Under 6 years	1 054	40	233	293	208	113	56	51	39	10	9	1
6 to 11 years	1 303	2	37	262	375	305	152	62	35	38	14	3
12 to 17 years	1 425	16	—	16	191	364	305	187	43	14	19	—
18 to 24 years	1 441	73	464	31	22	92	224	401	99	24	9	2
25 to 34 years	2 228	—	8	803	975	20	18	143	171	65	98	53
35 to 44 years	2 302	5	8	6	12	1 048	986	15	740	83	102	32
45 to 64 years	2 313	4	16	24	26	19	15	1 274	25	12	636	20
65 to 74 years	755	—	1	1	10	8	28	25	76	47	398	101
75 years and over	692	—	—	—	—	3	7	—	—	—	—	—
Total female members	14 089	148	629	1 521	1 933	2 066	1 917	2 383	1 346	1 060	705	161
Under 6 years	1 172	43	270	318	229	117	61	62	47	11	11	2
6 to 11 years	1 425	3	40	297	424	311	169	90	34	40	13	4
12 to 17 years	1 332	17	—	17	204	421	369	214	52	15	23	—
18 to 24 years	1 593	75	486	32	22	100	253	476	111	25	11	2
25 to 34 years	2 299	—	8	825	1 007	20	19	148	176	68	104	58
35 to 44 years	2 347	6	8	6	11	1 066	986	16	740	83	102	32
45 to 64 years	2 380	3	16	24	26	20	16	1 294	25	11	672	19
65 to 74 years	789	—	1	1	10	8	28	25	76	47	398	101
75 years and over	752	—	—	—	—	3	7	—	—	—	—	—
<b>WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	2 276	28	169	287	250	307	280	394	265	174	92	31
Under 6 years	410	5	57	120	80	58	26	23	24	5	1	—
6 to 11 years	399	4	12	52	81	107	56	58	13	10	6	—
12 to 17 years	495	10	6	15	34	124	154	109	23	6	9	—
18 to 24 years	706	27	169	64	27	39	103	173	66	29	9	3
25 to 34 years	820	2	47	287	250	21	6	66	87	41	11	1
35 to 44 years	767	8	16	10	15	307	280	13	35	50	25	9
45 to 64 years	849	6	36	24	20	21	10	394	265	20	40	14
65 to 74 years	293	—	8	12	11	10	15	27	23	174	8	5
75 years and over	239	—	2	—	4	5	9	44	36	16	92	31
Total members of either sex	6 156	88	483	753	667	806	796	1 087	693	447	242	74
Under 6 years	510	6	70	148	112	63	42	28	31	8	2	—
6 to 11 years	484	4	11	60	115	129	69	66	15	9	5	—
12 to 17 years	609	14	13	21	43	140	198	135	28	10	6	—
18 to 24 years	967	43	255	83	32	49	125	246	78	36	13	4
25 to 34 years	1 075	3	58	385	331	28	7	83	113	51	14	1
35 to 44 years	900	12	20	14	16	353	314	46	62	32	12	19
45 to 64 years	987	6	46	29	21	24	13	432	319	27	52	7
65 to 74 years	354	—	9	13	12	12	19	27	24	223	10	31
75 years and over	270	—	2	—	4	6	10	51	40	20	106	31
Families with male members												
Total families	2 276	28	169	287	250	307	280	394	265	174	92	31
Under 6 years	225	2	37	68	52	27	13	8	14	2	1	—
6 to 11 years	265	4	5	28	53	74	38	44	6	8	4	—
12 to 17 years	305	9	7	10	24	81	98	62	10	1	3	—
18 to 24 years	531	25	169	38	16	30	61	121	52	19	2	—
25 to 34 years	729	2	32	287	250	16	3	44	58	30	8	1
35 to 44 years	631	2	6	8	7	307	280	3	30	30	17	9
45 to 64 years	704	3	6	8	1	6	3	394	265	9	27	6
65 to 74 years	744	5	21	5	2	4	3	1	4	174	5	2
75 years and over	204	—	5	6	2	1	4	9	8	5	92	31
Total male members	4 471	63	366	553	471	601	551	772	517	343	181	54
Under 6 years	236	2	38	78	54	27	15	8	13	2	1	—
6 to 11 years	273	4	5	28	59	79	41	43	5	7	3	—
12 to 17 years	337	8	10	17	24	80	113	71	10	2	3	—
18 to 24 years	683	40	237	48	18	36	69	154	56	23	3	—
25 to 34 years	901	2	36	358	304	19	3	54	77	38	9	1
35 to 44 years	806	4	10	11	9	348	298	13	40	40	22	12
45 to 64 years	817	5	25	6	7	4	3	411	299	14	36	9
65 to 74 years	241	—	5	7	2	4	3	2	4	207	6	2
75 years and over	174	—	1	—	—	1	5	16	13	9	98	31
Families with female members												
Total families	1 255	17	84	152	159	158	170	233	135	81	47	18
Under 6 years	241	5	27	67	50	32	20	19	9	4	1	—
6 to 11 years	198	—	7	32	42	50	30	24	7	2	2	—
12 to 17 years	244	5	3	5	16	57	75	55	16	6	7	—
18 to 24 years	259	4	15	31	12	13	3	81	20	14	9	3
25 to 34 years	162	2	25	26	8	6	3	25	35	12	5	—
35 to 44 years	94	8	8	2	6	16	6	16	6	23	10	—
45 to 64 years	167	1	21	21	20	17	7	20	21	13	16	10
65 to 74 years	114	—	5	6	11	8	15	25	19	16	4	5
75 years and over	99	—	2	—	4	5	5	36	28	11	8	—
Total female members	1 685	25	117	200	216	205	245	316	176	104	62	20
Under 6 years	272	5	31	70	59	36	27	20	18	6	1	—
6 to 11 years	210	—	3	32	36	51	29	23	11	1	2	—
12 to 17 years	272	5	3	4	20	60	85	65	17	7	7	—
18 to 24 years	284	4	16	35	14	13	57	92	22	15	10	4
25 to 34 years	173	2	18	27	10	3	3	29	36	13	5	—
35 to 44 years	93	2	22	3	8	6	16	6	5	22	10	—
45 to 64 years	171	1	10	23	20	18	8	21	20	14	16	11
65 to 74 years	114	—	21	6	10	8	16	25	19	16	16	5
75 years and over	96	—	1	—	4	5	5	35	27	11	8	—

See footnote at end of table.

**Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Age of householder											
	Total	Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
<b>BLACK—ALL FAMILIES</b>												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	7 471	36	440	900	1 043	1 078	945	1 249	856	612	250	61
Under 6 years	2 613	27	358	586	534	361	256	258	132	58	22	1
6 to 11 years	2 567	7	117	444	564	524	363	293	148	61	23	3
12 to 17 years	2 307	10	15	67	444	594	448	423	193	82	28	2
18 to 24 years	2 197	29	440	124	65	276	390	529	224	93	25	3
25 to 34 years	3 065	3	52	900	1 043	219	135	293	264	127	22	6
35 to 44 years	2 728	1	8	28	97	1 078	945	217	164	127	56	7
45 to 64 years	2 602	1	20	34	25	45	71	1 249	856	212	75	14
65 to 74 years	792	3	3	4	10	15	16	12	53	612	54	12
75 years and over	486	—	—	—	7	10	28	30	54	47	250	61
Total members of either sex	26 207	106	1 369	2 966	3 566	4 120	3 666	4 549	3 014	1 957	739	156
Under 6 years	3 544	42	579	859	639	472	333	346	163	81	29	2
6 to 11 years	3 292	6	132	600	749	661	473	358	197	85	28	5
12 to 17 years	3 071	11	31	82	506	863	632	546	252	102	40	6
18 to 24 years	3 119	41	525	132	75	401	632	802	340	129	38	3
25 to 34 years	4 376	3	62	1 214	1 458	252	165	474	445	257	35	13
35 to 44 years	3 501	1	8	34	98	1 393	1 305	220	192	178	65	9
45 to 64 years	3 671	2	31	39	24	53	79	1 761	1 313	231	124	16
65 to 74 years	1 038	—	2	6	10	17	16	14	54	847	57	15
75 years and over	593	—	—	—	7	10	30	28	59	49	323	88
Families with male members												
Under 6 years	1 571	14	247	359	318	223	145	155	68	34	8	1
6 to 11 years	1 521	5	79	255	344	321	201	173	87	36	16	1
12 to 17 years	1 296	—	12	38	256	331	238	252	104	47	15	2
18 to 24 years	998	12	128	19	23	152	202	298	99	54	11	—
25 to 34 years	1 307	3	15	424	474	46	31	126	112	61	9	5
35 to 44 years	1 325	—	—	14	45	538	503	22	94	80	27	2
45 to 64 years	1 387	—	8	5	3	10	28	756	508	30	34	6
65 to 74 years	469	—	—	3	2	2	4	2	25	425	5	1
75 years and over	233	—	—	—	—	4	6	2	26	17	144	33
Total male members												
Under 6 years	1 815	15	305	452	325	256	174	165	75	37	11	1
6 to 11 years	1 677	4	81	291	365	340	229	199	107	44	15	1
12 to 17 years	1 563	—	22	46	279	425	305	288	117	56	21	3
18 to 24 years	1 437	14	136	23	22	230	328	435	155	76	17	—
25 to 34 years	1 808	3	25	450	503	72	58	262	258	149	16	11
35 to 44 years	1 434	—	—	18	47	543	522	25	122	117	36	3
45 to 64 years	1 523	—	16	6	4	14	36	785	534	47	73	8
65 to 74 years	489	—	—	5	3	5	4	3	26	435	6	4
75 years and over	244	—	—	—	—	5	8	2	31	19	146	33
Families with female members												
Under 6 years	1 487	16	234	339	288	192	136	153	79	34	15	—
6 to 11 years	1 424	2	50	262	345	277	213	143	82	39	13	3
12 to 17 years	1 354	10	8	36	244	361	273	245	118	44	18	2
18 to 24 years	1 471	27	981	106	46	149	244	309	142	47	16	3
25 to 34 years	2 476	—	36	748	936	175	105	186	172	87	17	2
35 to 44 years	2 054	1	6	15	53	841	780	194	72	55	30	5
45 to 64 years	2 123	1	16	34	23	35	43	964	765	184	50	8
65 to 74 years	544	—	3	2	8	14	12	10	28	405	51	11
75 years and over	345	—	—	—	—	5	21	28	30	175	50	50
Total female members												
Under 6 years	1 729	27	274	407	314	216	158	181	98	44	18	1
6 to 11 years	1 615	2	51	309	363	321	244	158	90	41	19	4
12 to 17 years	1 509	11	8	96	227	438	326	258	135	46	19	3
18 to 24 years	1 682	27	389	109	53	170	305	367	185	53	20	3
25 to 34 years	2 670	—	37	764	855	180	107	212	187	108	19	2
35 to 44 years	2 067	—	6	16	51	850	783	194	70	60	29	6
45 to 64 years	2 148	2	14	33	20	39	43	976	779	184	52	8
65 to 74 years	549	—	2	1	7	15	12	11	28	411	51	11
75 years and over	348	—	—	—	7	5	22	26	28	30	177	53
<b>BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	3 569	8	95	363	443	497	452	688	485	378	128	31
Under 6 years	1 085	3	66	234	258	200	133	122	44	18	6	1
6 to 11 years	1 071	—	17	130	213	276	183	152	70	23	8	—
12 to 17 years	957	—	5	15	113	255	229	199	91	42	9	—
18 to 24 years	891	8	95	94	32	92	82	114	44	5	1	—
25 to 34 years	1 434	3	39	363	443	192	93	192	106	56	4	—
35 to 44 years	1 372	—	4	9	76	497	452	186	80	55	10	3
45 to 64 years	1 431	—	—	—	5	21	49	688	485	157	25	1
65 to 74 years	504	—	—	—	—	3	13	10	48	378	48	6
75 years and over	221	—	—	—	—	—	19	4	18	21	128	31
Total members of either sex	13 035	19	319	1 272	1 637	2 085	1 858	2 576	1 633	1 138	321	67
Under 6 years	1 374	3	93	324	312	251	165	151	44	23	7	2
6 to 11 years	1 410	—	19	174	296	356	250	188	90	25	9	—
12 to 17 years	1 281	—	11	24	119	364	319	260	122	50	11	—
18 to 24 years	1 303	13	153	99	34	102	245	418	166	66	5	2
25 to 34 years	2 254	3	39	640	796	200	102	201	153	114	5	—
35 to 44 years	2 036	—	4	11	76	794	790	186	87	75	10	3
45 to 64 years	2 336	—	—	—	5	24	51	1 157	905	162	30	1
65 to 74 years	732	—	—	—	—	3	14	11	48	601	50	6
75 years and over	310	—	—	—	—	—	20	3	19	21	193	54

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Age of householder											
	Total	Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
<b>BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.</b>												
Families with male members.....	3 569	8	95	363	443	497	452	688	485	378	128	31
Under 6 years.....	615	3	46	127	137	125	71	76	16	9	2	1
6 to 11 years.....	629	-	9	76	128	164	114	85	36	15	4	-
12 to 17 years.....	544	-	5	6	63	145	125	122	49	27	-	-
18 to 24 years.....	451	5	90	13	3	38	71	157	51	23	-	-
25 to 34 years.....	915	3	7	349	406	30	12	43	36	29	-	-
35 to 44 years.....	1 015	-	-	6	35	466	429	9	35	33	4	-
45 to 64 years.....	1 171	-	-	-	-	6	18	675	459	6	4	-
65 to 74 years.....	397	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	29	367	4	-
75 years and over.....	177	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	9	126	31
Total male members.....	6 582	11	168	640	803	1 057	957	1 347	822	601	153	32
Under 6 years.....	695	3	55	163	139	148	77	82	15	10	3	1
6 to 11 years.....	711	-	7	83	149	176	129	102	46	16	4	-
12 to 17 years.....	651	-	9	12	70	171	159	142	59	28	-	-
18 to 24 years.....	630	5	90	16	3	55	108	241	76	36	-	-
25 to 34 years.....	1 068	3	7	380	408	34	22	91	75	67	1	-
35 to 44 years.....	1 042	-	-	6	35	466	433	9	44	45	4	-
45 to 64 years.....	1 206	-	-	-	-	9	21	679	473	13	10	-
65 to 74 years.....	406	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	23	376	4	-
75 years and over.....	180	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	9	9	128	31
Families with female members.....	3 569	8	95	363	443	497	452	688	485	378	128	31
Under 6 years.....	591	37	37	134	149	88	75	64	30	11	2	1
6 to 11 years.....	620	-	2	78	130	157	103	83	40	8	6	-
12 to 17 years.....	560	-	11	10	55	163	139	106	54	22	9	-
18 to 24 years.....	582	8	61	82	30	47	107	141	75	26	5	1
25 to 34 years.....	1 161	-	32	279	384	163	81	105	76	38	4	-
35 to 44 years.....	993	-	4	5	41	326	357	177	45	27	6	3
45 to 64 years.....	1 125	-	-	-	5	15	30	477	428	149	20	1
65 to 74 years.....	323	-	-	-	-	2	11	8	24	226	46	6
75 years and over.....	132	-	-	-	-	-	15	4	11	12	67	23
Total female members.....	6 443	8	151	632	894	1 038	1 001	1 228	811	537	167	35
Under 6 years.....	678	-	37	161	173	105	88	69	28	13	4	1
6 to 11 years.....	698	-	12	91	148	182	121	87	44	9	5	-
12 to 17 years.....	630	-	2	12	49	193	160	118	62	22	11	-
18 to 24 years.....	674	8	63	83	31	47	137	177	90	31	5	2
25 to 34 years.....	1 185	-	32	281	387	166	81	110	78	46	4	-
35 to 44 years.....	994	-	4	5	41	328	357	177	43	30	6	3
45 to 64 years.....	1 130	-	-	-	5	15	30	479	432	149	20	1
65 to 74 years.....	324	-	-	-	-	2	11	9	24	226	46	6
75 years and over.....	130	-	-	-	-	-	15	3	10	12	67	23
<b>BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
With members of either sex:												
Total families.....	3 430	26	317	484	552	515	420	484	337	179	109	27
Under 6 years.....	1 395	24	286	317	257	164	110	114	83	24	15	-
6 to 11 years.....	1 394	7	96	259	357	225	158	133	73	30	14	3
12 to 17 years.....	1 239	10	7	51	322	314	195	192	89	38	19	2
18 to 24 years.....	1 217	19	317	25	26	189	224	250	108	37	20	2
25 to 34 years.....	1 426	-	6	464	552	15	34	142	141	53	15	4
35 to 44 years.....	1 168	-	1	9	20	515	420	21	80	58	40	5
45 to 64 years.....	1 009	-	16	18	19	18	11	484	337	47	50	10
65 to 74 years.....	217	-	4	4	7	8	1	3	4	179	4	6
75 years and over.....	212	-	-	-	3	4	5	20	30	12	109	27
Total members of either sex.....	11 764	80	970	1 495	1 802	1 825	1 504	1 714	1 276	633	385	80
Under 6 years.....	2 003	39	480	484	303	200	158	170	113	35	21	-
6 to 11 years.....	1 748	6	107	406	436	273	193	152	103	50	17	5
12 to 17 years.....	1 648	11	8	57	377	472	284	242	113	49	29	6
18 to 24 years.....	1 693	24	338	27	33	289	372	361	170	46	31	2
25 to 34 years.....	1 818	-	11	480	605	24	47	241	266	109	26	9
35 to 44 years.....	1 250	-	1	11	21	531	425	22	100	86	47	6
45 to 64 years.....	1 143	-	26	23	17	22	18	502	374	55	94	13
65 to 74 years.....	234	-	-	6	7	10	-	4	4	189	5	9
75 years and over.....	226	-	-	-	3	5	6	20	34	13	115	30
Families with male members.....	2 481	12	240	327	435	388	281	330	251	125	80	13
Under 6 years.....	862	10	196	205	167	89	66	62	51	12	3	-
6 to 11 years.....	834	5	65	170	210	145	75	82	50	18	11	1
12 to 17 years.....	680	-	4	30	184	172	104	105	46	18	15	2
18 to 24 years.....	489	5	11	5	16	111	125	133	46	26	11	7
25 to 34 years.....	222	-	4	2	20	8	12	73	71	23	7	3
35 to 44 years.....	149	-	2	10	6	6	1	9	57	40	22	6
45 to 64 years.....	92	-	6	3	3	-	6	4	15	20	26	1
65 to 74 years.....	11	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	3	3	1	-
75 years and over.....	33	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	15	6	4	-
Total male members.....	4 397	22	366	517	650	693	562	625	530	251	165	26
Under 6 years.....	1 023	12	245	264	171	100	90	67	57	11	6	-
6 to 11 years.....	899	4	68	198	210	152	88	84	60	24	10	-
12 to 17 years.....	823	-	5	33	198	239	133	117	49	25	21	3
18 to 24 years.....	731	5	15	6	15	170	211	183	176	37	12	7
25 to 34 years.....	487	-	9	4	38	16	23	151	170	57	30	3
35 to 44 years.....	207	-	-	3	13	10	2	19	74	62	30	7
45 to 64 years.....	168	-	13	4	4	-	13	2	26	28	62	8
65 to 74 years.....	20	-	-	5	2	-	-	2	2	4	2	4
75 years and over.....	40	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	16	6	5	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
<b>BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>												
Families with female members	3 430	26	317	464	552	515	420	484	337	179	109	27
Under 6 years	831	18	195	181	132	94	56	78	46	16	12	—
6 to 11 years	744	2	38	175	203	108	94	56	38	20	7	3
12 to 17 years	743	10	3	26	189	185	118	125	58	22	6	2
18 to 24 years	854	19	317	19	14	100	133	160	67	13	11	2
25 to 34 years	1 263	—	1	464	552	6	23	79	84	40	12	2
35 to 44 years	1 032	—	1	7	10	515	420	13	25	20	18	3
45 to 64 years	854	—	13	18	16	18	5	484	337	29	30	5
65 to 74 years	210	—	—	2	—	8	1	2	4	179	3	5
75 years and over	183	—	—	—	3	—	3	19	15	7	109	27
Total female members	7 367	59	614	977	1 152	1 133	941	1 089	746	382	220	53
Under 6 years	980	27	234	220	133	101	66	103	56	24	14	—
6 to 11 years	850	2	39	206	226	121	105	66	43	27	8	4
12 to 17 years	825	11	3	24	179	233	151	125	64	24	8	3
18 to 24 years	1 961	19	323	21	17	119	161	178	95	13	14	2
25 to 34 years	1 330	—	2	476	567	8	24	90	96	52	13	2
35 to 44 years	1 043	—	1	8	8	521	424	12	25	24	17	3
45 to 64 years	876	—	12	19	13	22	5	493	347	27	32	5
65 to 74 years	214	—	—	1	—	5	—	2	4	185	3	5
75 years and over	187	—	—	—	3	—	3	18	15	7	110	30
<b>BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	472	2	28	73	48	65	73	77	34	56	14	3
Under 6 years	133	—	6	35	19	18	12	22	4	15	1	—
6 to 11 years	102	—	5	16	14	23	22	8	5	9	—	—
12 to 17 years	110	—	3	2	10	25	24	32	13	3	—	—
18 to 24 years	89	2	28	5	7	5	11	17	2	13	1	—
25 to 34 years	206	—	7	73	48	13	9	18	15	17	3	2
35 to 44 years	188	1	3	10	2	65	73	9	4	15	7	4
45 to 64 years	163	1	4	17	2	7	11	77	34	8	2	2
65 to 74 years	71	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	1	56	2	—
75 years and over	53	—	—	—	3	5	3	5	6	14	14	3
Total members of either sex	1 408	6	80	199	126	199	204	260	104	187	33	9
Under 6 years	167	—	6	51	24	21	10	25	6	23	1	—
6 to 11 years	133	—	5	20	16	30	30	17	4	10	1	—
12 to 17 years	142	—	11	1	10	28	28	43	18	2	—	—
18 to 24 years	122	4	35	6	8	9	16	24	3	17	1	—
25 to 34 years	306	—	12	93	58	28	16	32	25	34	5	4
35 to 44 years	216	1	3	12	1	68	90	11	5	16	8	—
45 to 64 years	192	2	5	16	2	7	9	101	35	14	2	2
65 to 74 years	73	—	2	—	3	4	—	—	2	56	2	—
75 years and over	56	—	—	—	4	5	4	5	6	14	15	3
Families with male members												
Under 6 years	472	2	28	73	48	65	73	77	34	56	14	3
6 to 11 years	94	—	5	26	14	9	8	17	2	13	1	—
12 to 17 years	58	—	5	9	6	12	12	6	2	5	—	—
18 to 24 years	72	—	3	2	10	13	9	24	9	3	—	—
25 to 34 years	58	2	28	—	4	3	6	9	2	8	—	—
35 to 44 years	189	—	4	73	48	8	7	10	5	5	2	2
45 to 64 years	161	—	6	—	—	65	73	4	3	7	2	—
65 to 74 years	124	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	34	2	—	—
75 years and over	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	2	—	—
Total male members	1 001	4	62	133	96	136	147	193	73	129	22	6
Under 6 years	87	—	4	24	16	10	7	16	3	15	1	—
6 to 11 years	67	—	5	10	7	12	12	13	1	5	—	—
12 to 17 years	88	—	8	1	10	15	13	29	9	2	—	—
18 to 24 years	75	4	32	—	4	5	4	14	3	7	—	—
25 to 34 years	252	—	9	86	58	21	14	19	13	25	3	4
35 to 44 years	186	—	3	2	—	68	88	6	3	9	2	—
45 to 64 years	150	—	3	—	—	5	2	98	35	6	—	—
65 to 74 years	62	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	56	—	—
75 years and over	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	15	3
Families with female members												
Under 6 years	284	2	11	49	23	38	49	43	23	37	9	3
6 to 11 years	64	—	1	23	6	9	5	11	3	6	—	—
12 to 17 years	60	—	—	9	10	12	16	4	—	5	—	—
18 to 24 years	51	—	3	—	—	13	15	7	3	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	35	—	3	5	3	2	5	8	—	8	—	—
35 to 44 years	52	—	3	7	—	6	2	13	12	9	—	—
45 to 64 years	29	1	3	3	2	—	2	5	2	8	5	—
65 to 74 years	44	1	2	17	2	2	8	3	—	6	—	2
75 years and over	11	—	3	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	2	—
Total female members	406	3	18	66	30	63	57	66	32	58	11	3
Under 6 years	71	2	2	27	8	10	3	9	3	8	—	—
6 to 11 years	66	—	—	9	9	18	18	4	2	5	—	—
12 to 17 years	54	—	3	—	—	12	15	9	—	—	—	—
18 to 24 years	47	—	3	6	5	4	7	12	—	10	—	—
25 to 34 years	54	—	3	7	—	7	2	12	12	9	2	—
35 to 44 years	30	1	3	3	1	—	2	5	2	7	6	—
45 to 64 years	42	2	2	14	2	3	7	4	—	8	—	2
65 to 74 years	11	—	2	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	2	—
75 years and over	32	—	—	—	4	5	4	5	3	11	—	—

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—ALL FAMILIES</b>												
With members of either sex:												
Total families .....	4 981	39	384	689	806	719	603	606	527	287	104	14
Under 6 years .....	1 948	26	259	462	494	288	176	145	75	21	3	—
6 to 11 years .....	1 757	2	41	259	450	415	267	220	68	26	7	2
12 to 17 years .....	1 570	11	21	48	201	392	356	379	121	30	11	1
18 to 24 years .....	1 684	34	384	197	89	128	207	404	178	42	9	2
25 to 34 years .....	2 375	6	88	689	806	242	107	173	179	74	12	1
35 to 44 years .....	1 800	1	21	33	92	71	79	209	67	45	14	1
45 to 64 years .....	1 715	3	29	25	36	47	32	203	527	121	32	5
65 to 74 years .....	433	—	3	8	7	12	9	24	30	287	28	3
75 years and over .....	199	—	1	2	5	7	—	23	21	14	104	14
Total members of either sex .....	19 036	115	1 297	2 602	3 194	3 020	2 639	3 205	1 624	821	278	42
Under 6 years .....	2 790	37	408	740	886	383	230	178	104	20	4	—
6 to 11 years .....	2 453	2	47	378	665	578	365	293	91	27	6	3
12 to 17 years .....	2 255	13	31	70	262	569	581	532	155	28	12	1
18 to 24 years .....	2 336	52	639	232	112	152	303	562	218	48	14	2
25 to 34 years .....	3 467	7	101	1 096	1 317	259	121	210	249	89	14	4
35 to 44 years .....	2 447	1	28	36	98	98	86	211	73	66	23	4
45 to 64 years .....	2 489	3	39	39	40	55	85	1 167	879	132	43	6
65 to 74 years .....	558	—	4	9	9	17	36	27	31	395	26	3
75 years and over .....	242	—	1	2	5	9	11	25	23	15	132	20
Families with male members .....	4 658	34	359	649	753	672	564	754	501	271	91	12
Under 6 years .....	1 181	15	163	296	304	175	97	82	42	5	2	—
6 to 11 years .....	1 084	2	24	162	301	250	165	123	40	9	7	1
12 to 17 years .....	969	4	18	39	119	237	223	224	81	18	4	1
18 to 24 years .....	979	23	267	49	37	73	136	242	112	31	9	1
25 to 34 years .....	1 512	5	5	549	607	23	23	89	109	47	7	1
35 to 44 years .....	1 076	—	8	12	23	522	439	16	19	25	11	1
45 to 64 years .....	1 095	1	13	9	23	13	24	589	413	11	16	1
65 to 74 years .....	264	—	1	2	3	6	6	5	5	233	—	—
75 years and over .....	106	—	1	2	—	5	6	7	2	67	—	10
Total male members .....	9 386	59	681	1 319	1 566	1 447	1 285	1 556	902	417	134	20
Under 6 years .....	1 412	22	205	376	351	195	112	91	53	4	2	—
6 to 11 years .....	1 254	2	25	198	356	287	186	145	40	8	6	1
12 to 17 years .....	1 178	4	26	50	134	284	295	270	92	19	4	1
18 to 24 years .....	1 166	24	337	59	41	81	168	293	119	35	10	1
25 to 34 years .....	1 684	6	56	600	647	26	30	113	141	57	7	3
35 to 44 years .....	1 186	—	13	18	28	545	452	23	27	40	18	3
45 to 64 years .....	1 147	1	17	14	6	15	29	607	418	17	21	2
65 to 74 years .....	270	—	2	3	4	7	7	5	5	235	—	1
75 years and over .....	108	—	1	2	—	6	6	8	7	3	67	10
Families with female members .....	4 842	38	348	659	788	707	593	795	521	279	103	13
Under 6 years .....	1 151	15	158	286	287	162	99	76	46	17	2	—
6 to 11 years .....	1 012	—	20	152	258	249	145	125	45	18	—	—
12 to 17 years .....	895	7	5	14	116	237	216	224	55	12	6	—
18 to 24 years .....	1 086	26	288	164	66	70	115	241	95	15	3	1
25 to 34 years .....	1 750	2	42	484	654	229	90	100	105	36	5	1
35 to 44 years .....	1 272	1	15	20	70	445	454	187	48	25	7	1
45 to 64 years .....	1 316	2	19	20	34	37	56	556	454	111	22	4
65 to 74 years .....	284	—	3	6	4	9	28	19	26	160	28	2
75 years and over .....	129	—	—	—	5	3	4	17	12	62	—	10
Total female members .....	9 649	56	617	1 283	1 628	1 573	1 354	1 649	922	405	142	21
Under 6 years .....	1 379	15	204	365	335	188	117	86	51	16	2	—
6 to 11 years .....	1 199	—	21	180	309	290	179	148	51	19	—	—
12 to 17 years .....	1 076	9	5	20	129	285	285	262	63	11	8	—
18 to 24 years .....	1 188	28	302	173	71	71	135	269	99	15	5	1
25 to 34 years .....	1 793	2	45	496	671	233	91	98	109	32	7	1
35 to 44 years .....	1 281	1	15	21	70	453	454	188	47	26	22	4
45 to 64 years .....	1 342	2	22	23	34	40	59	561	461	114	114	2
65 to 74 years .....	288	—	3	6	4	10	29	20	26	160	28	2
75 years and over .....	134	—	—	—	5	3	5	18	16	12	66	10
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>												
With members of either sex:												
Total families .....	3 464	16	221	485	569	496	420	559	393	228	60	8
Under 6 years .....	1 412	10	151	346	383	216	136	106	47	15	1	—
6 to 11 years .....	1 253	—	18	174	314	300	210	167	51	16	3	—
12 to 17 years .....	1 019	—	13	26	107	245	251	273	80	20	1	—
18 to 24 years .....	1 105	15	221	159	74	81	128	273	123	28	2	—
25 to 34 years .....	1 728	1	67	485	569	230	97	103	122	50	3	1
35 to 44 years .....	1 311	—	10	24	84	498	420	193	48	29	1	—
45 to 64 years .....	1 325	—	8	10	19	28	64	559	393	111	12	—
65 to 74 years .....	326	—	—	4	3	5	19	12	27	228	27	—
75 years and over .....	120	—	—	2	3	3	6	13	14	11	60	8
Total members of either sex .....	13 932	49	754	1 921	2 407	2 215	1 969	2 381	1 414	652	145	26
Under 6 years .....	2 037	16	222	561	556	292	175	131	69	14	1	—
6 to 11 years .....	1 767	—	20	247	477	437	285	225	72	18	2	—
12 to 17 years .....	1 479	2	16	40	139	355	419	385	104	19	1	—
18 to 24 years .....	1 549	29	402	178	83	92	177	386	164	35	3	—
25 to 34 years .....	2 684	1	71	647	1 038	243	108	131	174	62	3	—
35 to 44 years .....	1 887	—	13	26	87	753	709	195	738	43	9	—
45 to 64 years .....	1 913	1	10	16	21	31	67	899	49	27	3	—
65 to 74 years .....	441	—	—	4	3	8	21	74	27	335	27	—
75 years and over .....	156	—	—	2	3	4	8	14	16	11	85	14

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Age of householder											
	Total	Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.</b>												
Families with male members	3 454	16	221	485	569	496	420	559	393	228	60	8
Under 6 years	861	5	93	228	241	129	76	60	26	2	1	—
6 to 11 years	790	—	9	112	211	189	130	99	31	6	3	—
12 to 17 years	636	1	10	20	66	151	163	159	56	11	—	—
18 to 24 years	646	15	193	25	25	46	62	159	78	22	2	1
25 to 34 years	1 266	1	34	479	552	16	18	52	77	34	2	1
35 to 44 years	948	—	3	8	18	484	397	8	11	14	5	1
45 to 64 years	983	—	3	5	4	9	18	552	386	5	2	—
65 to 74 years	239	—	—	1	—	1	6	3	5	223	—	—
75 years and over	87	—	—	2	—	1	5	4	5	2	60	8
Total male members	7 156	26	389	996	1 242	1 128	1 000	1 218	724	340	79	14
Under 6 years	1 027	9	110	286	285	145	89	67	32	2	1	—
6 to 11 years	921	—	11	131	254	220	147	117	39	5	2	—
12 to 17 years	778	1	13	24	74	186	210	196	63	11	—	—
18 to 24 years	739	14	211	27	27	51	99	184	87	25	2	1
25 to 34 years	1 373	1	37	507	576	18	23	69	96	42	2	3
35 to 44 years	983	—	4	10	20	493	402	9	13	22	9	2
45 to 64 years	1 005	—	3	9	5	11	19	558	390	6	4	—
65 to 74 years	242	—	—	1	—	2	7	3	5	224	—	—
75 years and over	88	—	—	2	—	1	5	5	5	3	60	8
Families with female members	3 454	16	221	485	569	496	420	559	393	228	60	8
Under 6 years	837	6	86	216	224	126	76	58	32	13	—	—
6 to 11 years	724	—	10	102	183	182	111	92	32	11	—	—
12 to 17 years	579	1	3	12	59	147	153	162	33	8	1	—
18 to 24 years	758	13	183	145	53	40	68	172	72	10	1	—
25 to 34 years	1 294	—	33	335	459	221	84	63	73	23	2	1
35 to 44 years	899	—	8	16	67	259	307	185	38	19	—	—
45 to 64 years	897	1	6	6	15	20	47	339	346	106	11	1
65 to 74 years	198	—	—	3	—	5	15	11	23	110	27	2
75 years and over	68	—	—	—	3	3	2	10	11	9	25	6
Total female members	6 776	23	365	925	1 165	1 087	969	1 162	690	311	66	12
Under 6 years	1 010	7	112	275	271	147	86	64	37	12	—	—
6 to 11 years	866	—	9	117	223	216	138	108	39	13	—	—
12 to 17 years	701	1	3	16	65	169	209	189	41	8	1	—
18 to 24 years	811	14	192	151	56	40	78	192	76	10	1	—
25 to 34 years	1 310	—	34	341	462	225	86	62	37	20	—	—
35 to 44 years	904	—	8	16	67	261	307	186	79	20	—	—
45 to 64 years	908	1	7	7	16	20	49	341	348	103	11	1
65 to 74 years	199	—	—	3	3	6	15	11	23	110	27	2
75 years and over	68	—	—	—	3	3	2	10	11	9	25	6
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	1 186	15	100	139	188	186	144	215	107	50	37	4
Under 6 years	447	12	86	96	91	61	34	37	24	5	1	—
6 to 11 years	452	1	18	78	125	108	47	48	13	10	3	—
12 to 17 years	471	7	4	12	85	132	87	90	35	11	7	—
18 to 24 years	416	11	100	13	14	37	66	117	41	10	5	—
25 to 34 years	482	2	2	139	188	8	8	60	46	20	7	—
35 to 44 years	386	—	4	4	5	186	144	6	12	16	9	—
45 to 64 years	392	—	9	4	10	11	8	215	107	8	17	—
65 to 74 years	79	—	1	1	2	2	10	8	2	50	1	—
75 years and over	64	—	—	—	—	4	2	7	6	3	37	4
Total members of either sex	3 982	42	329	471	635	683	534	700	323	149	105	11
Under 6 years	637	16	160	152	104	80	46	44	30	5	1	—
6 to 11 years	607	1	20	121	174	134	67	64	14	8	3	—
12 to 17 years	656	9	4	16	111	197	131	126	42	11	8	—
18 to 24 years	533	14	123	16	16	47	105	154	41	11	6	—
25 to 34 years	547	3	3	152	210	10	12	67	61	23	7	—
35 to 44 years	422	—	6	5	7	194	151	8	15	22	14	—
45 to 64 years	430	—	12	7	11	14	12	222	111	14	24	—
65 to 74 years	83	—	1	1	2	3	11	9	2	51	1	—
75 years and over	69	—	—	—	—	4	2	7	7	3	41	—
Families with male members	863	10	74	99	135	138	104	160	80	34	25	—
Under 6 years	273	8	58	57	51	44	19	20	14	1	—	—
6 to 11 years	260	1	12	46	81	58	27	21	7	4	3	—
12 to 17 years	284	1	4	12	47	74	51	61	24	7	4	—
18 to 24 years	192	2	11	3	6	20	42	21	26	7	5	—
25 to 34 years	94	2	2	6	6	3	4	30	28	10	3	—
35 to 44 years	35	—	—	1	3	2	2	4	5	5	—	—
45 to 64 years	29	—	2	2	1	2	2	2	—	4	12	—
65 to 74 years	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
75 years and over	8	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	2	—	—	—
Total male members	1 433	19	123	168	224	234	194	248	123	57	40	3
Under 6 years	333	11	82	75	54	48	22	23	18	1	—	—
6 to 11 years	299	1	63	92	63	64	31	26	6	3	3	—
12 to 17 years	334	1	4	12	53	86	69	69	28	7	5	—
18 to 24 years	229	2	18	4	9	22	4	56	35	24	7	—
25 to 34 years	118	3	2	3	5	4	6	35	36	12	3	—
35 to 44 years	58	—	3	3	3	5	5	6	8	16	9	—
45 to 64 years	44	—	4	3	1	2	4	4	—	9	18	—
65 to 74 years	8	—	—	—	2	3	—	2	—	1	—	—
75 years and over	9	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	2	—	—	—

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Age of householder											
	Total	Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.</b>												
Families with female members .....	1 186	15	100	139	188	186	144	215	107	50	37	4
Under 6 years .....	259	5	62	60	50	28	18	32	12	4	1	-
6 to 11 years .....	264	-	8	45	70	64	30	18	9	6	-	-
12 to 17 years .....	274	6	-	2	54	86	54	49	15	4	4	-
18 to 24 years .....	283	11	100	11	8	24	41	64	17	5	1	1
25 to 34 years .....	417	-	1	139	11	7	6	34	26	12	4	-
35 to 44 years .....	359	-	1	4	2	186	144	2	7	6	5	-
45 to 64 years .....	374	-	7	4	10	10	6	215	107	5	8	3
65 to 74 years .....	74	-	1	1	1	-	10	7	2	50	1	1
75 years and over .....	56	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	4	3	37	4
Total female members .....	2 550	24	206	303	411	448	340	452	200	92	65	8
Under 6 years .....	303	5	78	77	50	32	24	21	12	4	1	-
6 to 11 years .....	307	-	9	59	81	70	36	38	8	6	-	-
12 to 17 years .....	321	8	-	58	81	62	57	14	3	3	5	-
18 to 24 years .....	304	11	105	12	8	25	45	72	16	4	1	1
25 to 34 years .....	429	-	1	149	201	6	6	32	25	11	4	-
35 to 44 years .....	363	-	3	2	2	192	145	2	7	6	6	-
45 to 64 years .....	386	-	8	4	10	12	7	218	111	5	8	3
65 to 74 years .....	75	-	1	1	1	-	11	7	2	50	1	-
75 years and over .....	60	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	4	3	41	4
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER</b>												
With members of either sex:												
Total families .....	342	8	64	65	49	37	39	35	27	10	7	2
Under 6 years .....	89	3	22	20	21	11	6	2	3	1	1	-
6 to 11 years .....	51	1	6	7	11	7	9	4	4	-	2	-
12 to 17 years .....	81	2	5	8	8	15	18	16	7	3	3	-
18 to 24 years .....	163	8	64	25	11	10	13	13	3	3	2	-
25 to 34 years .....	165	2	19	65	49	4	1	9	11	4	1	-
35 to 44 years .....	103	1	7	5	3	37	39	4	6	2	2	-
45 to 64 years .....	118	2	11	11	8	9	7	35	27	2	3	-
65 to 74 years .....	27	-	1	3	2	5	3	3	10	1	7	-
75 years and over .....	15	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	7	2
Total members of either sex .....	1 121	24	214	210	152	122	135	124	87	21	26	5
Under 6 years .....	116	5	27	27	26	12	9	3	5	1	2	-
6 to 11 years .....	60	1	6	9	14	7	13	4	5	-	1	-
12 to 17 years .....	120	2	10	14	12	17	32	21	9	3	3	-
18 to 24 years .....	254	9	114	38	13	13	21	22	14	3	6	-
25 to 34 years .....	236	3	27	97	70	5	1	12	14	4	3	-
35 to 44 years .....	138	1	9	8	5	50	46	9	9	2	5	-
45 to 64 years .....	146	2	17	14	8	11	9	47	29	1	7	-
65 to 74 years .....	34	-	3	4	3	7	4	3	10	1	7	-
75 years and over .....	17	-	1	-	2	-	1	4	1	-	7	2
Families with male members .....	342	8	64	65	49	37	39	35	27	10	7	2
Under 6 years .....	48	2	12	12	12	3	2	2	2	1	1	-
6 to 11 years .....	34	1	3	4	9	3	8	3	2	1	2	-
12 to 17 years .....	49	2	5	8	7	13	10	4	1	3	2	-
18 to 24 years .....	141	6	64	21	6	8	11	8	3	3	2	-
25 to 34 years .....	152	2	15	65	49	3	1	7	5	2	1	-
35 to 44 years .....	92	-	3	3	2	37	39	4	2	2	1	-
45 to 64 years .....	82	1	7	1	-	2	3	35	27	1	2	-
65 to 74 years .....	18	-	1	2	2	2	-	1	10	-	7	-
75 years and over .....	11	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	7	2
Total male members .....	798	15	166	155	101	84	90	89	55	20	15	4
Under 6 years .....	52	2	13	14	12	2	2	1	3	1	1	-
6 to 11 years .....	33	1	3	5	9	3	8	2	2	-	1	-
12 to 17 years .....	66	2	9	14	7	12	16	4	7	3	3	-
18 to 24 years .....	201	7	109	29	6	8	14	16	8	3	2	-
25 to 34 years .....	193	2	17	65	62	3	1	9	6	3	1	-
35 to 44 years .....	124	-	5	5	4	50	44	5	27	2	2	-
45 to 64 years .....	96	1	10	2	3	2	5	45	10	1	7	-
65 to 74 years .....	20	-	2	2	3	3	-	1	-	-	7	-
75 years and over .....	11	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	7	2
Families with female members .....	203	7	27	35	32	24	28	22	21	1	5	1
Under 6 years .....	55	3	10	10	13	9	5	2	2	-	1	-
6 to 11 years .....	23	-	3	4	3	4	4	2	3	-	3	-
12 to 17 years .....	42	-	2	4	4	5	10	6	6	-	2	-
18 to 24 years .....	46	2	5	8	7	5	6	6	6	1	2	-
25 to 34 years .....	40	2	8	9	7	2	2	4	4	-	3	-
35 to 44 years .....	14	1	4	2	1	8	4	2	1	-	3	1
45 to 64 years .....	44	1	6	10	6	4	3	2	1	-	-	-
65 to 74 years .....	12	-	1	2	1	4	3	2	1	-	-	-
75 years and over .....	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Total female members .....	323	9	46	55	51	38	45	35	32	1	11	1
Under 6 years .....	65	3	14	13	14	9	7	2	2	-	1	-
6 to 11 years .....	26	-	3	4	5	5	5	2	4	-	4	-
12 to 17 years .....	54	-	1	4	5	6	15	16	8	-	3	-
18 to 24 years .....	53	2	5	10	8	2	8	6	5	1	1	-
25 to 34 years .....	44	2	10	12	8	2	2	3	3	-	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	14	1	7	2	8	9	4	2	2	-	3	1
45 to 64 years .....	48	1	7	12	8	4	4	2	2	-	-	-
65 to 74 years .....	14	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
75 years and over .....	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>May be of any race.



Table 8. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All family householders				Family householders under 45			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
<b>ALL RACES</b>								
Total.....	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 268	34 395	25 607	1 728	6 660
<b>Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group</b>								
Under 25 years.....	38 077	28 376	1 486	8 215	27 774	20 293	1 038	6 444
18 to 24 only.....	5 675	3 879	305	1 392	1 105	578	88	439
12 to 17 only.....	4 879	3 312	303	1 265	3 021	1 919	202	910
6 to 11 only.....	4 591	3 194	203	1 194	3 947	2 687	166	1 093
3 to 5 only.....	2 196	1 568	96	532	2 075	1 470	89	516
Under 3 only.....	3 811	3 017	167	627	3 715	2 942	161	613
Under 18.....	32 401	24 387	1 181	6 823	26 669	19 715	950	6 004
12 to 17.....	13 880	10 210	560	3 110	9 514	6 638	391	2 485
6 to 17.....	24 126	17 949	876	5 902	18 700	13 504	660	4 535
6 to 11.....	15 858	11 893	454	3 311	13 699	10 219	388	3 092
3 to 11.....	20 617	15 680	612	4 326	18 399	13 795	534	4 071
3 to 5.....	9 527	7 464	250	1 814	9 052	7 058	231	1 764
<b>Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group and No Others</b>								
With children aged--								
18 to 24, and 12 to 17.....	2 737	2 120	90	527	1 225	838	44	343
18 to 24, and 6 to 11.....	500	382	8	109	255	173	7	76
18 to 24, and 3 to 5.....	62	41	-	21	33	22	-	12
18 to 24, and under 3.....	61	49	3	9	38	34	3	1
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 6 to 11.....	587	477	9	101	361	271	8	82
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 3 to 5.....	55	42	2	11	36	26	-	10
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and under 3.....	49	42	-	7	33	27	-	6
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	7	4	1	2	3	-	1	2
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5.....	73	57	-	17	46	32	-	14
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, under 3.....	27	24	-	3	19	16	-	3
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	10	8	-	3	7	6	-	1
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5.....	42	32	-	11	31	25	-	7
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and under 3.....	28	22	-	6	27	21	-	6
18 to 24, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	6	6	-	-	6	6	-	-
18 to 24, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	8	5	-	3	5	2	-	3
12 to 17, and 6 to 11.....	3 707	2 813	117	776	3 154	2 329	99	727
12 to 17 and 3 to 5.....	409	302	18	89	364	263	18	83
12 to 17 and under 3.....	247	178	7	63	228	161	7	61
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5.....	576	454	11	111	528	409	11	108
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and under 3.....	291	225	1	65	265	198	1	65
12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	140	97	-	42	134	92	-	42
12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	85	56	1	28	80	51	1	28
6 to 11 and 3 to 5.....	2 821	2 281	65	474	2 711	2 179	61	472
6 to 11 and under 3.....	1 360	1 080	23	257	1 319	1 042	23	254
6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	899	742	15	141	889	735	13	141
3 to 5 and under 3.....	2 138	1 770	40	328	2 103	1 741	37	325

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All family householders				Family householders under 45			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
<b>WHITE</b>								
Total.....	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	28 784	23 100	1 320	4 363
<b>Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group</b>								
Under 25 years.....	31 611	25 107	1 192	5 312	22 955	18 060	824	4 071
18 to 24 only.....	4 817	3 576	266	974	857	517	75	265
12 to 17 only.....	4 105	2 986	241	877	2 526	1 728	167	631
6 to 11 only.....	3 850	2 854	161	835	3 341	2 451	123	761
3 to 5 only.....	1 791	1 350	71	369	1 702	1 272	70	359
Under 3 only.....	3 249	2 701	119	429	3 163	2 630	116	417
Under 18.....	26 794	21 531	925	4 337	22 098	17 543	748	3 807
12 to 17.....	11 291	8 892	454	1 945	7 674	5 810	323	1 541
6 to 11.....	19 817	15 781	697	3 339	15 361	11 997	627	2 836
3 to 11.....	12 871	10 470	356	2 045	11 299	9 094	298	1 906
3 to 5.....	16 966	13 812	481	2 673	15 202	12 266	417	2 519
3 to 5.....	7 883	6 614	192	1 077	7 532	6 295	181	1 056
<b>Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group and No Others</b>								
With children aged—								
18 to 24, and 12 to 17.....	2 218	1 821	74	323	995	745	39	210
18 to 24, and 6 to 11.....	382	317	8	56	180	137	7	36
18 to 24, and 3 to 5.....	43	35	—	8	25	18	—	7
18 to 24, and under 3.....	45	39	—	4	29	26	—	—
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 6 to 11.....	457	403	9	44	262	219	3	34
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 3 to 5.....	42	35	—	—	29	25	—	4
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and under 3.....	31	31	—	—	21	21	—	—
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	5	1	—	—	3	—	—	—
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5.....	44	38	—	6	25	20	—	6
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, under 3.....	19	18	—	1	14	13	—	1
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	7	7	—	—	5	5	—	—
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5.....	28	27	—	1	20	20	—	—
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and under 3.....	20	16	—	3	18	15	—	3
18 to 24, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	6	6	—	—	6	6	—	—
18 to 24, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	5	4	—	2	4	—	—	2
12 to 17, and 6 to 11.....	3 055	2 468	94	493	2 606	2 064	76	466
12 to 17 and 3 to 5.....	303	243	14	46	268	211	14	43
12 to 17 and under 3.....	179	142	7	31	162	126	7	29
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5.....	459	385	8	66	421	349	8	64
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and under 3.....	222	190	1	31	200	168	1	31
12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	83	73	—	10	79	69	—	10
12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	62	52	1	10	58	47	—	10
6 to 11 and 3 to 5.....	2 424	2 059	48	316	2 338	1 980	44	314
6 to 11 and under 3.....	1 078	931	15	133	1 049	903	15	131
6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	737	677	11	50	735	675	10	50
3 to 5 and under 3.....	1 843	1 621	35	188	1 815	1 597	32	186

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All family householders				Family householders under 45			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
<b>BLACK</b>								
Total.....	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	4 442	1 859	289	2 294
<b>Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group</b>								
Under 25 years.....	5 073	2 159	232	2 689	3 918	1 545	169	2 204
18 to 24 only.....	696	269	29	395	230	52	12	167
12 to 17 only.....	617	224	49	345	425	146	27	252
6 to 11 only.....	586	233	31	324	496	168	29	298
3 to 5 only.....	296	127	21	149	275	118	16	142
Under 3 only.....	403	189	33	181	396	187	30	179
Under 18.....	4 380	1 884	202	2 294	3 688	1 493	157	2 038
12 to 17.....	2 018	862	87	1 069	1 536	605	55	876
6 to 17.....	3 415	1 484	144	1 807	2 767	1 088	107	1 572
6 to 11.....	2 216	966	80	1 171	1 971	795	75	1 101
3 to 11.....	2 881	1 241	108	1 532	2 595	1 052	98	1 445
3 to 5.....	1 289	551	48	690	1 202	497	40	665
<b>Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group and No Others</b>								
With children aged--								
18 to 24, and 12 to 17.....	388	182	11	194	195	68	1	125
18 to 24, and 6 to 11.....	104	53	-	51	70	31	-	40
18 to 24, and 3 to 5.....	18	4	-	14	8	2	-	5
18 to 24, and under 3.....	14	9	-	5	8	7	-	1
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 6 to 11.....	106	51	-	55	90	43	-	47
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 3 to 5.....	9	3	-	6	8	1	-	6
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and under 3.....	13	6	-	6	6	1	-	5
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5.....	22	14	-	8	15	10	-	6
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, under 3.....	5	3	-	2	5	3	-	2
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	3	1	-	3	2	1	-	1
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5.....	15	5	-	10	11	5	-	7
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and under 3.....	8	5	-	3	8	5	-	3
18 to 24, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 to 24, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
12 to 17, and 6 to 11.....	488	208	20	260	442	178	20	244
12 to 17 and 3 to 5.....	85	44	4	37	79	39	4	36
12 to 17 and under 3.....	65	33	-	32	63	32	-	32
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5.....	92	48	3	42	87	43	3	42
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and under 3.....	52	21	-	31	50	19	-	31
12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	51	19	-	32	50	17	-	32
12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	20	4	-	16	20	4	-	16
6 to 11 and 3 to 5.....	315	154	13	148	293	132	13	148
6 to 11 and under 3.....	240	116	8	116	231	108	8	115
6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	125	37	4	85	120	34	2	85
3 to 5 and under 3.....	233	92	4	138	232	92	4	136

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All family householders				Family householders under 45			
	Total	Married-couple families	Other families		Total	Married-couple families	Other families	
			Male householder	Female householder			Male householder	Female householder
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total.....	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	3 241	2 207	261	773
<b>Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group</b>								
Under 25 years.....	3 607	2 513	155	938	2 697	1 870	116	711
18 to 24 only.....	403	240	24	139	74	33	7	34
12 to 17 only.....	351	200	27	123	198	103	17	77
6 to 11 only.....	315	205	12	98	277	179	11	67
3 to 5 only.....	182	131	5	46	177	127	5	45
Under 3 only.....	410	314	33	63	396	301	32	63
Under 18.....	3 203	2 273	131	799	2 622	1 837	108	677
12 to 17.....	1 430	961	62	407	967	617	42	308
6 to 17.....	2 365	1 643	87	635	1 817	1 235	64	518
6 to 11.....	1 621	1 181	36	403	1 398	998	33	367
3 to 11.....	2 134	1 555	56	523	1 880	1 347	51	482
3 to 5.....	1 024	773	26	224	956	713	25	217
<b>Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group and No Others</b>								
With children aged—								
18 to 24, and 12 to 17.....	265	174	14	77	114	64	7	43
18 to 24, and 6 to 11.....	60	43	2	15	27	16	2	9
18 to 24, and 3 to 5.....	10	8	—	2	4	3	—	1
18 to 24, and under 3.....	4	3	—	1	1	—	—	—
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 6 to 11.....	92	78	2	11	49	41	1	7
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 3 to 5.....	12	6	—	4	8	5	—	3
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and under 3.....	9	6	—	1	5	4	—	1
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	4	1	1	2	3	—	1	2
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5.....	16	13	—	4	9	5	—	4
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, under 3.....	4	3	—	1	2	1	—	1
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5.....	7	6	—	1	4	4	—	—
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and under 3.....	3	2	—	1	3	2	—	1
18 to 24, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	3	3	—	—	2	2	—	—
18 to 24, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
12 to 17, and 6 to 11.....	389	268	9	112	328	221	6	100
12 to 17 and 3 to 5.....	60	45	5	10	50	35	5	9
12 to 17 and under 3.....	31	20	1	10	29	18	1	10
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5.....	101	78	2	22	87	64	2	21
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and under 3.....	66	47	1	19	56	39	—	19
12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	17	12	—	5	15	10	—	5
12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	12	7	—	5	12	7	—	5
6 to 11 and 3 to 5.....	240	186	4	50	232	178	4	50
6 to 11 and under 3.....	183	137	5	41	179	135	5	40
6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3.....	125	101	2	22	124	101	1	22
3 to 5 and under 3.....	232	173	7	52	227	169	7	51

<sup>1</sup>May be of any race.

**Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families						
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Male householder			Female householder			
							Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	
<b>ALL RACES</b>													
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>													
Families	66 322	33 920	32 401	52 147	27 750	24 397	2 907	1 725	1 181	11 268	4 445	6 823	
In MSA's	50 712	25 724	24 988	39 271	20 675	18 596	2 332	1 409	923	9 110	3 640	5 470	
Central cities	18 634	9 231	9 403	12 875	6 863	6 013	1 056	651	406	4 702	1 718	2 985	
Ring	32 078	16 493	15 585	26 396	13 813	12 583	1 275	759	517	4 407	1 922	2 485	
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	20 369	10 318	10 051	15 376	7 937	7 439	1 057	705	351	3 936	1 676	2 260	
Central cities	7 267	3 635	3 632	4 767	2 499	2 268	446	316	130	2 054	820	1 234	
Ring	13 101	6 683	6 419	10 609	5 438	5 172	610	389	222	1 882	856	1 026	
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	11 670	5 843	5 827	9 157	4 830	4 327	528	301	226	1 986	712	1 274	
Central cities	3 996	1 936	2 061	2 807	1 507	1 300	248	148	100	841	281	661	
Ring	7 674	3 907	3 766	6 350	3 322	3 027	280	153	126	1 044	432	613	
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	12 588	6 424	6 164	9 851	5 258	4 593	535	283	252	2 201	883	1 319	
Central cities	4 730	2 387	2 343	3 314	1 832	1 483	259	134	126	1 157	422	735	
Ring	7 858	4 036	3 821	6 537	3 426	3 111	276	150	127	1 045	461	584	
MSA's of 249,999 or less	6 085	3 139	2 946	4 887	2 651	2 236	212	120	93	986	369	617	
Central cities	2 640	1 273	1 368	1 987	1 025	863	103	53	50	550	195	355	
Ring	3 445	1 867	1 578	2 900	1 626	1 373	109	67	43	436	174	262	
Not in MSA's	15 609	8 196	7 413	12 876	7 075	5 801	575	316	259	2 158	805	1 353	
<b>Size of Family</b>													
Families	66 322	33 920	32 401	52 147	27 750	24 397	2 907	1 725	1 181	11 268	4 445	6 823	
Two persons	27 615	24 616	2 999	20 581	20 581	-	1 753	1 209	544	5 281	2 826	2 455	
Three persons	15 298	5 798	9 500	11 330	4 562	6 768	694	296	397	3 274	840	2 335	
Four persons	14 098	2 223	11 875	12 186	1 719	10 468	257	110	146	1 655	394	1 261	
Five persons	5 965	744	5 221	5 229	516	4 713	56	63	63	618	172	446	
Six persons	2 060	298	1 762	1 805	221	1 584	42	27	15	213	50	163	
Seven or more persons	1 285	241	1 044	1 016	151	864	43	27	17	226	83	163	
Total family members	210 967	85 112	125 856	169 092	67 810	101 283	8 090	4 664	3 395	33 795	12 618	21 178	
Average per family	3.18	2.51	3.88	3.24	2.44	4.15	2.76	2.72	2.87	3.00	2.84	3.10	
<b>Age of Householder</b>													
Families	66 322	33 920	32 401	52 147	27 750	24 397	2 907	1 725	1 181	11 268	4 445	6 823	
15 to 19 years	242	92	149	93	46	47	34	28	6	115	19	96	
20 to 24 years	2 485	1 815	1 570	1 485	692	774	215	146	69	804	77	728	
25 to 29 years	6 260	1 913	4 347	4 552	1 593	2 959	399	213	186	1 309	107	1 202	
30 to 34 years	8 330	1 503	6 827	6 451	1 296	5 155	321	127	194	1 557	80	1 477	
35 to 39 years	8 754	1 343	7 411	6 739	1 048	5 692	393	131	262	1 621	164	1 457	
40 to 44 years	8 324	1 960	6 365	6 506	1 418	5 088	365	133	232	1 453	409	1 045	
45 to 49 years	6 492	3 182	3 310	5 165	2 455	2 710	266	144	123	1 061	583	478	
50 to 54 years	5 209	3 815	1 395	4 241	3 109	1 132	226	165	62	742	540	201	
55 to 59 years	4 691	4 083	608	3 950	3 451	498	150	128	22	592	504	88	
60 to 64 years	4 635	4 353	282	3 948	3 705	244	160	144	16	526	504	22	
65 to 74 years	7 373	7 252	120	6 299	6 207	82	233	229	4	841	816	25	
75 to 84 years	3 015	3 002	13	2 391	2 386	5	110	105	5	514	511	3	
85 years and over	512	509	3	346	344	2	34	34	-	132	131	1	
Median	44.3	57.7	37.2	45.3	58.2	37.9	41.2	48.0	37.6	40.8	57.4	34.7	
<b>Marital Status of Householder</b>													
Total	66 322	33 920	32 401	52 147	27 750	24 397	2 907	1 725	1 181	11 268	4 445	6 823	
Married, spouse present	52 147	27 750	24 397	52 147	27 750	24 397	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Married, spouse absent	2 494	647	1 847	-	-	-	444	202	242	2 050	445	1 605	
Separated	2 000	473	1 527	-	-	-	337	129	208	1 663	344	1 319	
Other	494	174	320	-	-	-	107	73	34	387	101	286	
Widowed	2 852	2 328	524	-	-	-	415	350	65	2 436	1 978	458	
Divorced	5 067	1 808	3 279	-	-	-	1 028	470	558	4 060	1 338	2 721	
Never married	3 742	1 387	2 355	-	-	-	1 020	704	316	2 722	663	2 039	
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse</b>													
Families	66 322	33 920	32 401	52 147	27 750	24 397	2 907	1 725	1 181	11 268	4 445	6 823	
No other members 18 and over	49 166	22 099	27 067	41 752	21 293	20 459	1 125	177	948	6 288	629	5 660	
One other member 18 and over	13 132	8 901	4 231	7 787	4 660	3 127	1 442	1 181	181	3 904	2 980	923	
Two or more other members 18 and over	4 024	2 920	1 104	2 608	1 797	811	340	287	53	1 076	836	240	
<b>Members Under 18</b>													
Families	66 322	33 920	32 401	52 147	27 750	24 397	2 907	1 725	1 181	11 268	4 445	6 823	
No members under 18	31 800	31 800	-	26 722	26 722	-	1 521	1 521	-	3 558	3 558	-	
One member under 18	14 170	1 322	12 848	9 753	685	9 068	793	111	682	3 625	526	3 098	
Two members under 18	12 912	504	12 408	10 006	220	9 786	438	62	376	2 469	223	2 246	
Three members under 18	5 157	198	4 960	3 999	92	3 907	105	22	84	1 053	64	969	
Four members under 18	1 582	61	1 521	1 191	21	1 170	31	4	27	360	36	325	
Five members under 18	427	18	409	310	8	302	10	-	10	108	10	98	
Six or more members under 18	272	18	254	168	3	164	10	6	3	85	8	87	
Total members under 18	63 989	3 312	60 677	48 017	1 510	46 506	2 156	399	1 817	13 815	1 462	12 353	
Average per family	.96	.10	1.87	.92	.05	1.91	.74	.20	1.54	1.23	.33	1.81	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Male householder			Female householder		
							Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
<b>ALL RACES—Con.</b>												
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>												
Families	66 322	33 920	32 401	52 147	27 750	24 397	2 907	1 725	1 181	11 268	4 445	6 823
No members 18 to 64	6 134	6 100	34	5 760	5 753	7	88	5	5	266	264	22
One member 18 to 64	11 142	4 612	6 529	3 057	2 964	93	1 349	416	932	6 736	1 232	5 504
Two members 18 to 64	38 147	16 636	21 510	39 955	13 585	20 370	1 106	927	179	3 065	2 124	961
Three members 18 to 64	7 804	4 483	3 321	6 649	3 637	3 012	248	203	45	806	643	264
Four members 18 to 64	2 416	1 627	789	2 130	1 412	717	89	70	14	203	145	58
Five or more members 18 to 64	680	461	218	596	399	197	33	26	6	51	36	15
Total members 18 to 64	126 941	62 427	64 513	104 030	49 790	54 240	5 134	3 584	1 550	17 776	9 054	8 723
Average per family	1.91	1.84	1.99	1.99	1.79	2.22	1.77	2.08	1.31	1.58	2.04	1.28
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>												
Families	66 322	33 920	32 401	52 147	27 750	24 397	2 907	1 725	1 181	11 268	4 445	6 823
No members 65 and over	53 572	21 716	31 856	41 881	17 911	23 970	2 280	1 122	1 158	9 412	2 683	6 729
One member 65 and over	5 741	5 262	479	3 655	3 286	369	508	486	22	1 578	1 490	88
Two members 65 and over	6 900	6 834	66	6 532	6 473	59	111	109	2	256	252	5
Three or more members 65 and over	108	108	-	79	79	-	9	9	-	20	20	-
Total members 65 and over	20 038	19 373	666	17 046	16 510	536	789	761	28	2 203	2 102	101
Average per family	.30	.57	.02	.33	.59	.02	.27	.44	.02	.20	.47	.01
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families	66 322	33 920	32 401	52 147	27 750	24 397	2 907	1 725	1 181	11 268	4 445	6 823
Without own children under 18	33 920	33 920	-	27 750	27 750	-	1 725	1 725	-	4 445	4 445	-
With own children under 18	32 401	-	32 401	24 397	-	24 397	1 181	-	1 181	6 823	-	6 823
One own child under 18	13 303	-	13 303	9 319	-	9 319	701	-	701	3 283	-	3 283
Two own children under 18	12 287	-	12 287	9 721	-	9 721	363	-	363	2 203	-	2 203
Three own children under 18	4 835	-	4 835	3 840	-	3 840	66	-	66	908	-	908
Four own children under 18	1 392	-	1 392	1 082	-	1 082	22	-	22	287	-	287
Five or more own children under 18	387	-	387	289	-	289	8	-	8	89	-	89
Total own children under 18	59 523	-	59 523	45 882	-	45 882	1 777	-	1 777	11 864	-	11 864
Average per family	.90	-	.90	.88	-	.88	.61	-	.61	1.05	-	1.05
Average per family with children	1.84	(B)	1.84	1.88	(B)	1.88	1.50	(B)	1.50	1.74	(B)	1.74
<b>Own Children Under 6</b>												
Families	66 322	33 920	32 401	52 147	27 750	24 397	2 907	1 725	1 181	11 268	4 445	6 823
Without own children under 6	50 921	33 920	17 000	40 049	27 750	-	1 725	1 725	-	4 445	4 445	-
With own children under 6	15 401	-	15 401	12 098	-	12 098	2 456	-	2 456	8 417	-	8 417
One own child under 6	10 492	-	10 492	8 128	-	8 128	451	-	451	2 851	-	2 851
Two own children under 6	4 145	-	4 145	3 414	-	3 414	354	-	354	2 010	-	2 010
Three own children under 6	683	-	683	508	-	508	87	-	87	644	-	644
Four or more own children under 6	81	-	81	50	-	50	9	-	9	166	-	166
Total own children under 6	20 552	-	20 552	16 275	-	16 275	547	-	547	3 730	-	3 730
Average per family	.31	-	.31	.31	-	.31	.19	-	.19	.46	-	.46
Average per family with children	1.33	(B)	1.33	1.35	(B)	1.35	1.21	(B)	1.21	1.31	(B)	1.31
<b>Own Children Under 3</b>												
Families	66 322	33 920	32 401	52 147	27 750	24 397	2 907	1 725	1 181	11 268	4 445	6 823
Without own children under 3	57 155	33 920	23 235	44 825	27 750	17 075	2 648	1 725	923	9 683	4 445	5 238
With own children under 3	9 166	-	9 166	7 323	-	7 323	259	-	259	1 585	-	1 585
One own child under 3	8 023	-	8 023	6 442	-	6 442	235	-	235	1 346	-	1 346
Two own children under 3	1 096	-	1 096	849	-	849	24	-	24	223	-	223
Three or more own children under 3	48	-	48	32	-	32	-	-	-	16	-	16
Total own children under 3	10 373	-	10 373	8 285	-	8 285	284	-	284	1 805	-	1 805
Average per family	.16	-	.16	.16	-	.16	.10	-	.10	.41	-	.41
Average per family with children	1.13	(B)	1.13	1.13	(B)	1.13	1.10	(B)	1.10	1.14	(B)	1.14
<b>WHITE</b>												
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>												
Families	56 803	30 009	26 794	47 014	25 483	21 531	2 276	1 351	925	7 512	3 175	4 337
in MSA's	42 742	22 544	20 198	34 987	18 835	16 153	1 789	1 097	692	5 967	2 613	3 354
Central cities	13 573	7 176	6 397	10 432	5 723	4 709	710	461	249	2 432	992	1 439
Ring	29 169	15 368	13 801	24 555	13 111	11 444	1 079	636	443	3 535	1 621	1 914
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	16 466	8 639	7 826	13 293	7 011	6 282	784	521	263	2 389	1 107	1 282
Central cities	4 846	2 557	2 289	3 614	1 940	1 674	289	206	83	944	412	532
Ring	11 619	6 082	5 537	9 680	5 072	4 608	495	315	179	1 445	695	750
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	9 971	5 273	4 698	2 280	1 275	1 005	378	239	166	1 315	565	750
Central cities	2 896	1 554	1 342	2 280	1 275	1 005	378	239	166	1 315	565	750
Ring	7 075	3 718	3 357	5 971	3 193	2 778	236	129	107	868	396	472
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	10 830	5 735	5 094	8 890	4 848	4 043	420	234	186	1 520	654	865
Central cities	3 600	1 937	1 663	2 760	1 570	1 309	170	100	69	671	266	404
Ring	7 230	3 798	3 431	6 130	3 277	2 734	253	133	117	849	388	461
MSA's of 249,999 or less	5 477	2 897	2 580	4 553	2 507	2 045	181	103	78	743	287	457
Central cities	2 231	1 128	1 104	1 778	938	840	83	44	38	370	142	231
Ring	3 245	1 769	1 476	2 774	1 569	1 205	98	59	40	373	142	231
Not in MSA's	14 060	7 465	6 595	12 027	6 649	5 378	487	254	233	1 546	502	984

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Male householder			Female householder		
							Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
<b>WHITE—Con.</b>												
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families	56 803	30 009	26 794	47 014	25 483	21 531	2 276	1 351	925	7 512	3 175	4 337
Two persons	24 532	22 366	2 164	19 190	19 190	-	1 406	983	423	3 936	2 195	1 741
Three persons	12 928	5 005	7 922	10 185	4 127	6 058	541	232	309	2 201	647	1 555
Four persons	11 951	1 762	10 190	10 845	1 482	9 363	196	77	120	910	203	707
Five persons	4 929	531	4 398	4 538	413	4 126	62	30	52	309	88	220
Six persons	1 607	186	1 420	1 492	153	1 339	25	17	8	90	16	74
Seven or more persons	856	157	699	765	119	646	25	12	13	66	25	41
Total family members	177 010	73 230	103 780	149 854	61 384	88 471	6 156	3 504	2 652	21 000	8 342	12 657
Average per family	3.12	2.44	3.87	3.19	2.41	4.11	2.70	2.59	2.87	2.80	2.63	2.92
<b>Age of Householder</b>												
Families	56 803	30 009	26 794	47 014	25 483	21 531	2 276	1 351	925	7 512	3 175	4 337
15 to 19 years	196	76	122	83	41	43	28	22	6	87	14	73
20 to 24 years	1 965	826	1 139	1 332	656	677	169	114	55	464	56	408
25 to 29 years	5 161	1 680	3 481	4 071	1 455	2 616	287	146	141	803	79	725
30 to 34 years	7 028	1 335	5 693	5 803	1 173	4 630	250	100	150	975	62	912
35 to 39 years	7 366	1 131	6 234	6 011	945	5 066	307	94	213	1 048	93	956
40 to 44 years	7 066	1 638	5 428	5 800	1 289	4 511	280	96	183	986	253	733
45 to 49 years	5 563	2 779	2 784	4 597	2 237	2 361	217	119	98	749	424	325
50 to 54 years	4 427	3 320	1 106	3 724	2 777	947	177	137	40	525	407	119
55 to 59 years	4 158	3 670	487	3 641	3 220	420	122	105	17	395	345	50
60 to 64 years	4 074	3 850	224	3 586	3 390	197	143	130	13	345	330	15
65 to 74 years	6 619	6 536	83	5 808	5 746	62	174	171	4	636	619	18
75 to 84 years	2 736	2 725	10	2 247	2 244	2	92	86	5	398	395	3
85 years and over	442	441	1	311	311	-	31	31	-	101	100	1
Median	44.7	58.0	37.4	45.4	58.4	37.8	41.7	49.3	37.6	41.9	57.9	35.3
<b>Marital Status of Householder</b>												
Total	56 803	30 009	26 794	47 014	25 483	21 531	2 276	1 351	925	7 512	3 175	4 337
Married, spouse present	47 014	25 483	21 531	47 014	25 483	21 531	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	1 683	411	1 272	-	-	-	343	152	190	1 340	258	1 082
Separated	1 327	280	1 048	-	-	-	262	101	161	1 065	179	886
Other	355	131	224	-	-	-	80	52	29	275	79	196
Widowed	2 113	1 738	376	-	-	-	340	286	54	1 773	1 452	322
Divorced	4 020	1 416	2 603	-	-	-	859	391	468	3 161	1 025	2 135
Never married	1 973	961	1 012	-	-	-	734	522	213	1 239	440	799
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse</b>												
Families	56 803	30 009	26 794	47 014	25 483	21 531	2 276	1 351	925	7 512	3 175	4 337
No other members 18 and over	42 920	20 231	22 689	38 028	19 752	18 276	855	116	739	4 037	363	3 674
One other member 18 and over	10 772	7 466	3 303	6 801	4 191	2 610	1 153	1 008	145	2 818	2 269	549
Two or more other members 18 and over	3 112	2 310	802	2 186	1 540	645	268	226	42	658	543	115
<b>Members Under 18</b>												
Families	56 803	30 009	26 794	47 014	25 483	21 531	2 276	1 351	925	7 512	3 175	4 337
No members under 18	28 668	28 668	-	24 711	24 711	-	1 234	1 234	-	2 723	2 723	-
One member under 18	11 591	894	10 697	8 531	520	8 011	599	66	534	2 460	308	2 153
Two members under 18	10 754	295	10 459	8 878	164	8 714	330	37	293	1 546	94	1 452
Three members under 18	4 148	110	4 038	3 512	71	3 441	78	10	68	558	29	530
Four members under 18	1 190	30	1 159	1 009	14	995	26	4	22	154	13	142
Five members under 18	286	7	279	238	3	235	6	-	6	42	3	36
Six or more members under 18	166	4	161	135	-	135	2	-	2	28	4	24
Total members under 18	51 384	1 964	49 419	41 809	1 107	40 701	1 603	185	1 418	7 972	672	7 300
Average per family	.90	.07	1.84	.89	.04	1.89	.70	.14	1.53	1.06	.21	1.68
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>												
Families	56 803	30 009	26 794	47 014	25 483	21 531	2 276	1 351	925	7 512	3 175	4 337
No members 18 to 64	5 734	5 713	21	5 427	5 422	5	74	70	5	233	221	12
One member 18 to 64	8 393	3 967	4 425	2 800	2 723	77	1 051	328	723	4 542	916	3 625
Two members 18 to 64	33 640	14 763	18 877	30 708	12 513	18 195	867	722	145	2 064	1 527	537
Three members 18 to 64	6 554	3 852	2 702	5 807	3 280	2 527	204	166	38	543	405	138
Four members 18 to 64	1 985	1 362	623	1 813	1 225	589	62	51	11	109	86	23
Five or more members 18 to 64	497	352	146	459	319	139	17	14	4	22	19	3
Total members 18 to 64	107 680	53 735	53 945	92 409	44 963	47 447	3 928	2 718	1 210	11 343	6 055	5 288
Average per family	1.90	1.79	2.01	1.97	1.76	2.20	1.73	2.01	1.31	1.51	1.91	1.22
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>												
Families	56 803	30 009	26 794	47 014	25 483	21 531	2 276	1 351	925	7 512	3 175	4 337
No members 65 and over	45 527	19 089	26 438	37 633	16 374	21 259	1 785	879	906	6 109	1 835	4 274
One member 65 and over	4 816	4 485	321	3 252	3 008	244	391	373	18	1 174	1 114	59
Two members 65 and over	6 370	6 335	34	6 061	6 032	28	93	92	2	215	211	4
Three or more members 65 and over	90	90	-	69	69	-	7	7	-	14	14	-
Total members 65 and over	17 946	17 530	416	15 637	15 314	323	625	601	24	1 685	1 615	70
Average per family	.32	.58	.02	.33	.60	.02	.27	.45	.03	.22	.51	.02

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Male householder			Female householder		
							Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
<b>WHITE—Con.</b>												
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families	56 803	30 009	26 794	47 014	25 483	21 531	2 276	1 351	925	7 512	3 175	4 337
Without own children under 18	30 009	30 009	-	25 483	25 483	-	1 351	1 351	-	3 175	3 175	-
With own children under 18	26 794	-	26 794	21 531	-	21 531	925	-	925	4 337	-	4 337
One own child under 18	10 955	-	10 955	8 181	-	8 181	548	-	548	2 226	-	2 226
Two own children under 18	10 381	-	10 381	6 671	-	6 671	285	-	285	1 425	-	1 425
Three own children under 18	3 972	-	3 972	3 392	-	3 392	71	-	71	509	-	509
Four own children under 18	1 086	-	1 086	939	-	939	17	-	17	130	-	130
Five own children under 18	264	-	264	224	-	224	5	-	5	34	-	34
Six or more own children under 18	137	-	137	123	-	123	-	-	-	13	-	13
Total own children under 18	48 803	-	48 803	40 285	-	40 285	1 384	-	1 384	7 134	-	7 134
Average per family	.86	-	1.82	.86	-	1.87	.61	-	1.50	.95	-	1.64
Average per family with children	1.82	(B)	1.82	1.87	(B)	1.87	1.50	(B)	1.50	1.64	(B)	1.64
<b>Own Children Under 6</b>												
Families	56 803	30 009	26 794	47 014	25 483	21 531	2 276	1 351	925	7 512	3 175	4 337
Without own children under 6	44 076	30 009	14 067	36 333	25 483	10 850	1 939	1 351	588	5 803	3 175	2 628
With own children under 6	12 727	-	12 727	10 681	-	10 681	337	-	337	1 709	-	1 709
One own child under 6	8 639	-	8 639	7 096	-	7 096	262	-	262	1 281	-	1 281
Two own children under 6	3 511	-	3 511	3 083	-	3 083	68	-	68	359	-	359
Three own children under 6	532	-	532	460	-	460	7	-	7	65	-	65
Four or more own children under 6	45	-	45	41	-	41	-	-	-	3	-	3
Total own children under 6	16 955	-	16 955	14 420	-	14 420	414	-	414	2 121	-	2 121
Average per family	.30	-	.63	.31	-	.67	.18	-	.45	.28	-	.49
Average per family with children	1.33	(B)	1.33	1.35	(B)	1.35	1.23	(B)	1.23	1.24	(B)	1.24
<b>Own Children Under 3</b>												
Families	56 803	30 009	26 794	47 014	25 483	21 531	2 276	1 351	925	7 512	3 175	4 337
Without own children under 3	49 210	30 009	19 201	40 507	25 483	15 024	2 083	1 351	732	6 620	3 175	3 445
With own children under 3	7 593	-	7 593	6 507	-	6 507	193	-	193	892	-	892
One own child under 3	6 695	-	6 695	5 720	-	5 720	180	-	180	795	-	795
Two own children under 3	868	-	868	762	-	762	13	-	13	94	-	94
Three or more own children under 3	29	-	29	26	-	26	-	-	-	3	-	3
Total own children under 3	8 566	-	8 566	7 368	-	7 368	210	-	210	989	-	989
Average per family	.15	-	.32	.16	-	.34	.09	-	.23	.13	-	.23
Average per family with children	1.13	(B)	1.13	1.13	(B)	1.13	1.09	(B)	1.09	1.11	(B)	1.11
<b>BLACK</b>												
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>												
Families	7 471	3 091	4 380	3 569	1 685	1 884	472	270	202	3 430	1 135	2 294
In MSA's	6 176	2 462	3 714	2 899	1 326	1 573	404	218	186	2 873	918	1 955
Central cities	4 184	1 686	2 499	1 782	874	908	277	142	135	2 125	669	1 456
Ring	1 992	777	1 215	1 117	452	665	127	75	52	748	249	499
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 846	1 253	1 593	1 272	632	641	181	120	61	1 392	501	891
Central cities	1 928	862	1 067	779	409	370	116	78	37	1 034	374	659
Ring	918	391	526	493	223	270	66	42	23	359	127	232
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 407	469	940	668	287	381	104	48	26	635	133	502
Central cities	961	334	627	417	196	221	72	34	38	472	105	368
Ring	447	134	313	251	91	160	32	14	18	163	29	134
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 395	528	867	686	288	398	92	37	55	617	203	414
Central cities	939	364	575	413	197	217	75	26	49	451	142	309
Ring	456	164	293	273	91	181	18	11	7	166	62	104
MSA's of 249,999 or less	528	213	314	273	120	153	26	12	14	229	81	148
Central cities	356	126	230	173	73	100	15	4	11	168	49	120
Ring	171	87	84	100	47	53	11	8	3	60	32	28
Not in MSA's	1 295	628	666	670	359	311	68	52	16	557	217	339
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families	7 471	3 091	4 380	3 569	1 685	1 884	472	270	202	3 430	1 135	2 294
Two persons	2 496	1 759	737	1 028	1 028	-	264	170	94	1 204	561	643
Three persons	1 941	651	1 290	831	341	490	119	47	72	991	263	726
Four persons	1 598	360	1 239	872	167	705	44	22	22	683	171	512
Five persons	788	166	619	477	78	398	26	18	9	285	73	212
Six persons	328	84	244	205	48	157	11	6	5	112	30	82
Seven or more persons	319	69	251	157	24	133	8	-	-	154	37	117
Total family members	26 207	9 544	16 662	13 035	4 819	8 216	1 408	841	567	11 764	3 885	7 879
Average per family	3.51	3.09	3.80	3.65	2.86	4.36	2.98	3.11	2.81	3.43	3.42	3.43

See footnote at end of table.



Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Male householder			Female householder		
							Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
<b>BLACK—Con.</b>												
<b>Age of Householder</b>												
Families	7 471	3 091	4 380	3 569	1 685	1 884	472	270	202	3 430	1 135	2 294
15 to 19 years	36	10	26	8	5	3	2	2	11	317	13	304
20 to 24 years	440	53	386	95	23	72	28	17	36	484	16	446
25 to 29 years	900	151	749	363	96	267	73	37	14	552	13	539
30 to 34 years	1 043	104	939	443	77	366	48	14	33	615	66	449
35 to 39 years	1 078	156	921	497	62	435	65	28	37	420	143	277
40 to 44 years	845	279	567	452	102	350	73	33	40	284	145	139
45 to 49 years	667	326	341	346	164	182	37	17	19	200	123	77
50 to 54 years	582	365	197	342	240	102	40	23	17	172	145	27
55 to 59 years	404	333	70	210	171	39	22	17	5	165	158	6
60 to 64 years	453	403	50	276	235	40	12	9	3	179	172	7
65 to 74 years	612	583	29	376	355	22	56	56	—	109	109	—
75 to 84 years	250	247	3	128	125	3	14	14	—	27	27	—
85 years and over	61	60	1	31	30	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
Median	41.3	56.2	35.5	44.2	57.2	37.7	41.4	45.8	37.6	38.5	56.5	33.5
<b>Marital Status of Householder</b>												
Total	7 471	3 091	4 380	3 569	1 685	1 884	472	270	202	3 430	1 135	2 294
Married, spouse present	3 569	1 685	1 884	3 569	1 685	1 884	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	737	214	523	—	—	—	77	37	40	660	177	483
Separated	625	165	440	—	—	—	64	26	38	561	159	402
Other	112	29	83	—	—	—	13	11	2	98	18	60
Widowed	644	518	126	—	—	—	65	54	11	579	464	115
Divorced	921	349	572	—	—	—	137	66	70	785	283	501
Never married	1 599	324	1 275	—	—	—	193	113	81	1 406	211	1 195
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse</b>												
Families	7 471	3 091	4 380	3 569	1 685	1 884	472	270	202	3 430	1 135	2 294
No other members 18 and over	4 903	1 443	3 460	2 625	1 153	1 472	218	50	168	2 080	240	1 820
One other member 18 and over	1 892	1 191	701	691	375	316	214	186	28	987	630	357
Two or more other members 18 and over	676	457	219	253	157	95	40	34	6	383	266	117
<b>Members Under 18</b>												
Families	7 471	3 091	4 380	3 569	1 685	1 884	472	270	202	3 430	1 135	2 294
No members under 18	2 402	2 402	—	1 465	1 465	—	205	205	—	731	731	—
One member under 18	2 050	372	1 678	845	147	696	140	25	115	1 065	199	866
Two members under 18	1 657	189	1 468	715	46	669	87	22	65	855	120	735
Three members under 18	819	80	740	340	17	323	26	11	14	453	52	402
Four members under 18	331	26	305	132	3	129	5	—	5	194	23	172
Five members under 18	120	11	109	53	5	48	3	—	3	64	7	58
Six or more members under 18	91	13	78	18	2	16	7	6	—	66	4	62
Total members under 18	9 907	1 207	8 700	4 064	334	3 730	443	127	316	5 400	748	4 654
Average per family	1.33	.39	1.99	1.14	.20	1.98	.94	.47	1.56	1.57	.66	2.03
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>												
Families	7 471	3 091	4 380	3 569	1 685	1 884	472	270	202	3 430	1 135	2 294
No members 18 to 64	335	323	12	273	271	2	11	11	—	52	41	10
One member 18 to 64	2 447	549	1 898	203	192	12	244	75	168	2 000	282	1 717
Two members 18 to 64	3 363	1 476	1 886	2 234	783	1 451	182	155	28	947	539	407
Three members 18 to 64	937	497	439	586	271	314	26	20	6	325	206	119
Four members 18 to 64	287	176	112	201	119	82	5	4	—	62	53	29
Five or more members 18 to 64	102	69	33	72	50	22	5	5	—	25	14	11
Total members 18 to 64	14 669	6 810	7 859	7 929	3 514	4 415	836	585	251	5 904	2 710	3 193
Average per family	1.96	2.20	1.79	2.22	2.09	2.34	1.77	2.17	1.24	1.72	2.39	1.39
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>												
Families	7 471	3 091	4 380	3 569	1 685	1 884	472	270	202	3 430	1 135	2 294
No members 65 and over	6 310	2 024	4 286	2 918	1 098	1 821	364	162	202	3 028	764	2 264
One member 65 and over	723	637	86	273	216	57	92	91	—	359	330	29
Two members 65 and over	423	415	8	369	362	7	16	16	—	37	36	1
Three or more members 65 and over	15	15	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
Total members 65 and over	1 631	1 528	103	1 042	971	71	129	128	—	460	429	32
Average per family	.22	.49	.02	.29	.58	.04	.27	.48	—	.13	.38	.01
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families	7 471	3 091	4 380	3 569	1 685	1 884	472	270	202	3 430	1 135	2 294
Without own children under 18	3 091	3 091	—	1 685	1 685	—	270	270	—	1 135	1 135	—
With own children under 18	4 380	—	4 380	1 884	—	1 884	202	—	202	2 294	—	2 294
One own child under 18	1 847	—	1 847	762	—	762	116	—	116	968	—	968
Two own children under 18	1 431	—	1 431	646	—	646	63	—	63	722	—	722
Three own children under 18	691	—	691	312	—	312	14	—	14	364	—	364
Four own children under 18	258	—	258	105	—	105	5	—	5	149	—	149
Five own children under 18	103	—	103	47	—	47	3	—	3	53	—	53
Six or more own children under 18	50	—	50	12	—	12	—	—	—	38	—	38
Total own children under 18	6 245	—	6 245	3 583	—	3 583	314	—	314	4 348	—	4 348
Average per family	1.10	—	1.88	1.00	—	1.80	.66	—	.66	1.27	—	1.90
Average per family with children	1.88	(B)	1.88	1.90	(B)	1.90	1.55	(B)	1.55	1.90	(B)	1.90

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Male householder			Female householder		
							Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
<b>BLACK—Con.</b>												
<b>Own Children Under 6</b>												
Families	7 471	3 091	4 380	3 569	1 685	1 884	472	270	202	3 430	1 135	2 294
Without own children under 6	5 382	3 091	2 291	2 636	1 685	951	382	270	112	2 364	1 135	1 229
With own children under 6	2 089	-	2 089	933	-	933	90	-	90	1 066	-	1 066
One own child under 6	1 422	-	1 422	663	-	663	70	-	70	866	-	866
Two own children under 6	503	-	503	214	-	214	18	-	18	271	-	271
Three own children under 6	128	-	128	26	-	26	2	-	2	99	-	99
Four or more own children under 6	36	-	36	9	-	9 <sup>a</sup>	-	-	-	27	-	27
Total own children under 6	2 779	-	2 779	1 168	-	1 168	106	-	106	1 505	-	1 505
Average per family	.37	-	.63	.33	-	.62	.22	-	.52	.44	-	.66
Average per family with children	1.33	(B)	1.33	1.25	(B)	1.25	1.18	(B)	1.18	1.41	(B)	1.41
<b>Own Children Under 3</b>												
Families	7 471	3 091	4 380	3 569	1 685	1 884	472	270	202	3 430	1 135	2 294
Without own children under 3	6 235	3 091	3 144	3 034	1 685	1 349	423	270	153	2 778	1 135	1 643
With own children under 3	1 236	-	1 236	535	-	535	49	-	49	651	-	651
One own child under 3	1 015	-	1 015	464	-	464	38	-	38	512	-	512
Two own children under 3	202	-	202	65	-	65	11	-	11	126	-	126
Three or more own children under 3	19	-	19	6	-	6	-	-	-	13	-	13
Total own children under 3	1 417	-	1 417	592	-	592	57	-	57	768	-	768
Average per family	.19	-	.32	.17	-	.31	.12	-	.28	.22	-	.33
Average per family with children	1.15	(B)	1.15	1.11	(B)	1.11	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.16	(B)	1.16
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup></b>												
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>												
Families	4 981	1 778	3 203	3 454	1 180	2 273	342	211	131	1 186	386	799
in MSA's	4 612	1 663	2 948	3 160	1 089	2 071	326	205	121	1 126	369	756
Central cities	2 559	907	1 651	1 635	562	1 074	193	118	75	730	227	503
Ring	2 053	756	1 297	1 525	528	997	132	86	46	395	142	253
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 947	1 046	1 901	1 972	657	1 315	224	149	75	750	239	511
Central cities	1 594	543	1 051	970	307	663	125	84	41	499	152	347
Ring	1 353	503	850	1 002	350	652	99	65	34	251	88	164
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	587	241	346	421	179	241	32	18	14	135	44	92
Central cities	343	145	199	234	103	131	23	14	9	86	27	59
Ring	244	96	148	186	76	110	9	4	5	49	16	32
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	755	265	490	536	186	349	55	27	27	164	51	113
Central cities	407	146	261	282	107	175	36	14	22	89	25	65
Ring	348	119	229	254	79	175	19	13	6	75	27	48
MSA's of 249,999 or less	322	111	211	231	66	165	15	10	5	76	35	41
Central cities	214	74	140	149	44	105	9	6	3	56	24	32
Ring	108	37	71	82	22	60	6	4	2	20	11	9
Not in MSA's	370	115	255	293	91	203	16	6	10	60	17	43
<b>Size of Family</b>												
Families	4 981	1 778	3 203	3 454	1 180	2 273	342	211	131	1 186	386	799
Two persons	1 229	986	243	683	683	-	152	106	46	394	197	197
Three persons	1 188	411	777	731	254	477	88	55	33	369	102	267
Four persons	1 146	189	958	868	118	750	52	23	29	226	48	178
Five persons	777	111	666	634	71	563	29	16	14	114	27	87
Six persons	342	42	301	291	30	262	7	7	-	44	5	39
Seven or more persons	299	39	259	247	26	222	13	7	6	38	7	31
Total family members	19 036	5 145	13 891	13 932	3 339	10 593	1 121	671	450	3 982	1 135	2 847
Average per family	3.82	2.89	4.34	4.03	2.83	4.66	3.28	3.18	3.43	3.36	2.94	3.56
<b>Age of Householder</b>												
Families	4 981	1 778	3 203	3 454	1 180	2 273	342	211	131	1 186	386	799
15 to 19 years	39	15	24	16	5	10	8	7	1	15	3	12
20 to 24 years	364	125	239	221	67	154	64	45	18	100	13	87
25 to 29 years	609	161	448	485	102	383	65	46	19	139	12	127
30 to 34 years	806	108	698	589	67	502	49	27	18	168	16	169
35 to 39 years	719	96	623	496	64	432	37	18	16	186	13	173
40 to 44 years	603	114	489	420	64	356	39	14	25	144	36	109
45 to 49 years	458	153	305	306	84	222	20	8	12	132	60	71
50 to 54 years	351	199	152	252	131	121	15	10	5	83	58	25
55 to 59 years	294	224	70	206	156	50	14	11	3	74	57	17
60 to 64 years	234	190	44	187	151	36	14	12	2	33	27	6
65 to 74 years	287	278	9	228	221	7	10	10	-	50	47	3
75 to 84 years	104	103	1	60	60	-	7	6	-	37	37	-
85 years and over	14	14	-	8	8	-	2	2	-	4	4	-
Median	39.0	53.0	35.7	39.4	55.2	36.0	33.5	31.6	35.1	39.0	53.2	35.1
<b>Marital Status of Householder</b>												
Total	4 981	1 778	3 203	3 454	1 180	2 273	342	211	131	1 186	386	799
Married, spouse present	3 454	1 180	2 273	3 454	1 180	2 273	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	423	102	321	-	-	-	61	33	29	362	69	293
Separated	318	72	247	-	-	-	34	15	20	284	57	227
Other	105	30	75	-	-	-	27	18	9	78	12	66
Widowed	216	144	72	-	-	-	28	21	7	188	123	65
Divorced	392	146	246	-	-	-	71	33	38	321	114	208
Never married	496	205	291	-	-	-	182	125	57	314	81	233

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Male householder			Female householder		
							Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—Con.</b>												
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse</b>												
Families	4 981	1 778	3 203	3 454	1 180	2 273	342	211	131	1 186	386	799
No other members 18 and over	3 330	869	2 461	2 520	765	1 755	124	37	85	686	68	619
One other member 18 and over	1 125	608	516	628	267	361	141	117	24	356	224	132
Two or more other members 18 and over	526	300	226	306	148	158	77	57	20	143	95	49
<b>Members Under 18</b>												
Families	4 981	1 778	3 203	3 454	1 180	2 273	342	211	131	1 186	386	799
No members under 18	1 481	1 481	—	1 046	1 046	—	170	170	—	264	264	—
One member under 18	1 219	194	1 026	772	91	681	96	21	65	362	82	280
Two members under 18	1 194	63	1 131	832	26	806	58	13	45	304	24	280
Three members under 18	658	26	632	491	11	480	21	6	15	146	9	137
Four members under 18	268	14	254	211	5	206	4	1	3	72	8	65
Five members under 18	89	—	89	64	—	64	3	—	—	22	—	22
Six or more members under 18	52	—	52	37	—	37	—	—	—	16	—	16
Total members under 18	7 498	434	7 063	5 303	189	5 114	296	68	227	1 899	177	1 722
Average per family	1.51	.24	2.20	1.54	.16	2.25	.87	.32	1.74	1.60	.46	2.15
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>												
Families	4 981	1 778	3 203	3 454	1 180	2 273	342	211	131	1 186	386	799
No members 18 to 64	145	139	6	130	130	—	2	1	1	14	9	5
One member 18 to 64	911	228	683	114	111	3	110	25	85	697	92	595
Two members 18 to 64	2 734	854	1 880	2 290	566	1 724	130	106	24	314	182	132
Three members 18 to 64	745	342	403	552	209	343	65	54	12	127	79	48
Four members 18 to 64	318	149	169	262	115	147	22	16	6	35	19	16
Five or more members 18 to 64	128	65	63	106	50	56	13	10	4	9	5	4
Total members 18 to 64	10 739	4 095	6 734	6 033	2 615	5 418	774	556	218	1 932	834	1 098
Average per family	2.16	2.25	2.10	2.33	2.22	2.38	2.26	2.64	1.66	1.63	2.16	1.37
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>												
Families	4 981	1 778	3 203	3 454	1 180	2 273	342	211	131	1 186	386	799
No members 65 and over	4 402	1 274	3 128	3 053	829	2 225	300	174	127	1 048	272	777
One member 65 and over	373	310	63	209	170	39	36	31	4	129	108	20
Two members 65 and over	203	191	12	190	180	10	6	6	—	7	5	2
Three or more members 65 and over	3	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
Total members 65 and over	800	706	94	597	535	61	51	46	5	152	124	28
Average per family	.16	.40	.03	.17	.45	.03	.15	.22	.04	.13	.32	.03
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Families	4 981	1 778	3 203	3 454	1 180	2 273	342	211	131	1 186	386	799
Without own children under 18	1 778	1 778	—	1 180	1 180	—	211	211	—	386	386	—
With own children under 18	3 203	—	3 203	2 273	—	2 273	131	—	131	799	—	799
One own child under 18	1 105	—	1 105	727	—	727	69	—	69	309	—	309
Two own children under 18	1 136	—	1 136	813	—	816	44	—	44	277	—	277
Three own children under 18	596	—	596	453	—	453	15	—	15	129	—	129
Four own children under 18	253	—	253	192	—	192	2	—	2	59	—	59
Five own children under 18	78	—	78	58	—	58	1	—	1	19	—	19
Six or more own children under 18	34	—	34	27	—	27	—	—	—	7	—	7
Total own children under 18	6 796	—	6 796	4 949	—	4 949	217	—	217	1 630	—	1 630
Average per family	1.36	—	2.12	1.43	—	2.18	.63	—	1.65	1.37	—	2.04
Average per family with children	2.12	(B)	2.12	2.18	(B)	2.18	1.65	(B)	1.65	2.04	(B)	2.04
<b>Own Children Under 6</b>												
Families	4 981	1 778	3 203	3 454	1 180	2 273	342	211	131	1 186	386	799
Without own children under 6	3 249	1 778	1 471	2 148	1 180	968	277	211	66	823	386	437
With own children under 6	1 732	—	1 732	1 305	—	1 305	65	—	65	362	—	362
One own child under 6	1 145	—	1 145	858	—	858	48	—	48	239	—	239
Two own children under 6	475	—	475	366	—	366	18	—	16	94	—	94
Three own children under 6	101	—	101	72	—	72	1	—	1	28	—	28
Four or more own children under 6	11	—	11	9	—	9	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total own children under 6	2 468	—	2 468	1 864	—	1 864	84	—	84	518	—	518
Average per family	.50	—	.77	.54	—	.82	.25	—	.64	.44	—	.65
Average per family with children	1.42	(B)	1.42	1.43	(B)	1.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.43	(B)	1.43
<b>Own Children Under 3</b>												
Families	4 981	1 778	3 203	3 454	1 180	2 273	342	211	131	1 186	386	799
Without own children under 3	3 877	1 778	2 100	2 623	1 180	1 442	292	211	81	862	386	576
With own children under 3	1 104	—	1 104	831	—	831	50	—	50	223	—	223
One own child under 3	945	—	945	710	—	710	44	—	44	190	—	190
Two own children under 3	153	—	153	116	—	116	5	—	5	32	—	32
Three or more own children under 3	6	—	6	5	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total own children under 3	1 325	—	1 325	1 001	—	1 001	57	—	57	267	—	267
Average per family	.27	—	.41	.29	—	.44	.17	—	.44	.22	—	.33
Average per family with children	1.20	(B)	1.20	1.20	(B)	1.20	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.19	(B)	1.19

<sup>1</sup>May be of any race.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1991

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY GROUPS</b>													
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total.....	16 280	3 090	1 084	373	113	421	1 099	13 190	3 783	1 914	454	2 476	4 563
Two persons.....	8 430	1 893	708	193	50	277	664	6 536	2 092	669	192	1 423	2 161
Three persons.....	4 465	725	217	97	31	74	306	3 741	900	638	134	594	1 475
Four persons.....	2 075	265	70	53	11	33	98	1 810	475	351	83	262	640
Five persons.....	760	120	52	18	11	20	19	641	154	172	20	124	171
Six persons.....	272	44	16	6	6	10	6	227	80	34	13	36	64
Seven or more persons.....	278	43	20	6	4	6	6	235	82	49	12	38	53
Total persons.....	46 897	8 502	2 977	1 082	375	1 190	2 878	38 495	10 577	6 188	1 391	7 289	13 099
Average number of persons.....	2.89	2.75	2.75	2.90	3.31	2.83	2.62	2.92	2.80	3.21	3.07	2.94	2.87
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	16 280	3 090	1 084	373	113	421	1 099	13 190	3 783	1 914	454	2 476	4 563
15 to 19 years.....	420	43	43	-	-	-	-	377	339	16	11	1	10
20 to 24 years.....	1 557	242	217	14	2	-	8	1 316	947	183	55	3	128
25 to 29 years.....	2 215	440	306	57	7	-	71	1 774	885	320	61	35	474
30 to 34 years.....	2 287	364	154	57	12	3	138	1 923	648	369	68	67	772
35 to 39 years.....	2 248	426	107	75	11	10	224	1 822	381	355	87	97	902
40 to 44 years.....	1 906	389	79	56	18	28	210	1 517	199	253	62	135	867
45 to 49 years.....	1 365	272	40	44	18	12	157	1 094	103	162	39	176	613
50 to 54 years.....	984	228	36	42	10	22	118	756	77	106	31	194	347
55 to 59 years.....	746	150	36	9	7	32	66	597	45	74	20	259	200
60 to 64 years.....	688	160	21	6	11	71	52	527	36	48	11	305	127
65 to 74 years.....	1 074	233	28	10	10	143	42	841	79	20	7	627	107
75 to 84 years.....	624	110	17	3	3	73	13	514	40	9	2	449	15
85 years and over.....	166	34	-	1	4	27	2	132	3	-	-	129	-
Median.....	38.7	40.4	29.6	38.9	47.1	67.3	42.6	38.3	28.4	36.0	36.9	64.5	40.0
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	16 280	3 090	1 084	373	113	421	1 099	13 190	3 783	1 914	454	2 476	4 563
None.....	5 649	532	54	126	15	31	305	5 117	1 591	1 021	227	332	1 945
One other member 18 and over.....	7 417	1 836	700	184	49	296	609	5 679	1 481	549	148	1 470	1 932
Two or more other members 18 and over.....	3 214	720	329	63	49	94	185	2 494	712	343	79	674	686
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Total.....	16 280	3 090	1 084	373	113	421	1 099	13 190	3 783	1 914	454	2 476	4 563
<b>With own children:</b>													
Of any age.....	13 978	2 048	397	316	81	339	915	11 930	3 269	1 849	429	2 041	4 342
Under 25 years.....	11 806	1 669	388	297	60	109	816	10 137	3 219	1 732	395	835	3 956
Under 18 years.....	10 110	1 365	380	244	41	70	630	8 745	3 100	1 569	352	498	3 225
Under 12 years.....	7 671	934	331	181	12	24	386	6 737	2 805	1 251	278	254	2 149
Under 6 years.....	4 626	527	265	95	2	6	159	4 100	2 168	759	176	110	886
Under 3 years.....	2 709	302	197	33	2	-	89	2 407	1 493	386	114	46	367
Under 1 year.....	985	118	94	10	-	-	14	867	615	93	43	16	99
Six to 17 years.....	7 244	993	164	191	39	66	532	6 251	1 560	1 200	250	450	2 792
Total, own children.....	23 821	3 133	578	541	138	507	1 369	20 688	5 487	3 691	815	3 247	7 448
Under 25 years.....	20 246	2 587	559	505	102	183	1 217	17 679	5 366	3 441	780	1 390	6 723
Under 18 years.....	16 658	2 016	528	405	56	110	917	14 642	5 045	2 958	637	782	5 220
Under 12 years.....	11 460	1 295	448	289	14	30	533	10 166	4 274	2 047	444	364	3 036
Under 6 years.....	5 834	642	319	116	2	7	198	5 192	2 823	977	224	131	1 037
Under 3 years.....	3 041	333	217	36	2	-	79	2 708	1 699	437	127	51	393
Under 1 year.....	1 043	124	98	11	-	-	14	919	642	103	48	19	108
Six to 17 years.....	10 824	1 374	208	289	54	103	719	9 450	2 223	1 981	412	651	4 183
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families.....	16 280	3 090	1 084	373	113	421	1 099	13 190	3 783	1 914	454	2 476	4 563
Without own children under 18.....	6 170	1 725	704	129	73	350	470	4 445	883	344	101	1 978	1 338
With own children under 18.....	10 110	1 365	380	244	41	70	630	8 745	3 100	1 569	352	498	3 225
One own child under 18.....	5 380	842	260	128	28	44	382	4 538	1 776	642	157	291	1 671
Two own children under 18.....	3 063	394	90	75	13	13	203	2 670	785	538	122	142	1 102
Three own children under 18.....	1 157	94	20	28	-	11	35	1 063	361	262	50	41	349
Four own children under 18.....	334	23	6	9	-	2	7	310	120	88	13	16	72
Five own children under 18.....	115	11	3	4	-	-	3	104	53	16	9	4	20
Six or more own children under 18.....	61	1	-	-	-	-	-	60	25	21	1	2	10
Total own children under 18.....	16 658	2 016	528	405	56	110	917	14 642	5 045	2 958	637	782	5 220
Average per family.....	1.02	.85	.49	1.09	.50	.26	.83	1.11	1.33	1.55	1.40	.32	1.14
Average per family with children.....	1.65	1.48	1.39	1.66	(B)	(B)	1.46	1.87	1.63	1.88	1.81	1.57	1.62
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18.....	10 110	1 365	380	244	41	70	630	8 745	3 100	1 569	352	498	3 225
Under 6 only.....	2 866	372	216	53	2	4	98	2 494	1 541	369	102	49	433
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17.....	1 781	155	49	42	-	2	61	1 606	628	389	74	62	454
Six to 17 only.....	5 483	838	115	149	39	65	471	4 845	932	811	177	388	2 388
Total family members.....	29 695	3 818	1 046	717	145	234	1 677	25 878	8 769	5 018	1 096	1 607	9 387
Average per family.....	2.94	2.80	2.75	2.94	(B)	(B)	2.86	2.96	2.83	3.20	3.11	3.23	2.91

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>													
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total.....	14 174	2 907	1 020	337	107	416	1 028	11 268	2 722	1 663	387	2 436	4 060
Two persons.....	7 034	1 753	657	166	44	274	613	5 281	1 316	535	148	1 399	1 862
Three persons.....	3 968	694	208	92	31	73	290	3 274	706	562	118	580	1 309
Four persons.....	1 912	257	67	51	11	33	94	1 555	407	322	77	259	591
Five persons.....	736	118	51	18	11	20	19	618	143	164	20	124	167
Six persons.....	255	42	16	3	6	10	6	213	70	34	13	36	60
Seven or more persons.....	270	43	20	6	4	6	6	226	80	46	12	38	51
Total persons.....	41 875	8 080	2 832	992	361	1 179	2 716	33 795	8 074	5 488	1 225	7 192	11 816
Average number of persons.....	2.95	2.78	2.78	2.94	3.38	2.84	2.64	3.00	2.97	3.30	3.17	2.95	2.91
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	14 174	2 907	1 020	337	107	416	1 028	11 268	2 722	1 663	387	2 436	4 060
15 to 19 years.....	149	34	34	-	-	-	-	115	102	4	3	1	5
20 to 24 years.....	1 020	215	198	11	2	-	4	804	557	142	29	30	337
25 to 29 years.....	1 708	399	287	48	6	-	57	1 309	649	247	47	57	624
30 to 34 years.....	1 879	321	144	51	10	2	114	1 557	506	312	58	99	792
35 to 39 years.....	2 015	393	102	66	11	10	204	1 621	341	312	82	99	834
40 to 44 years.....	1 818	365	76	51	16	24	198	1 453	191	239	59	131	602
45 to 49 years.....	1 327	266	40	42	15	12	157	1 061	100	154	36	169	343
50 to 54 years.....	968	226	36	40	10	22	118	742	73	104	31	191	198
55 to 59 years.....	741	150	36	9	7	32	66	592	45	74	19	258	127
60 to 64 years.....	686	160	21	6	11	71	52	525	36	48	11	303	107
65 to 74 years.....	1 074	233	28	10	10	143	42	841	79	20	7	627	15
75 to 84 years.....	624	110	17	3	4	73	13	514	40	-	-	449	-
85 years and over.....	166	34	-	1	-	27	2	132	3	-	-	129	-
Median.....	40.9	41.2	29.8	39.4	47.6	67.5	43.4	40.5	30.5	37.0	38.4	64.8	41.2
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	14 174	2 907	1 020	337	107	416	1 028	11 268	2 722	1 663	387	2 436	4 060
None.....	5 604	532	54	126	15	31	305	5 072	1 547	1 020	227	932	1 945
One other member 18 and over.....	6 135	1 729	677	159	43	294	556	4 407	893	400	110	1 443	1 561
Two or more other members 18 and over.....	2 435	646	288	52	48	91	167	1 789	281	243	50	660	554
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Total.....	14 174	2 907	1 020	337	107	416	1 028	11 268	2 722	1 663	387	2 436	4 060
<b>With own children:</b>													
Of any age.....	11 872	1 865	333	280	74	334	844	10 008	2 207	1 599	363	2 001	3 838
Under 25 years.....	9 701	1 486	324	261	53	104	744	8 215	2 158	1 481	328	1 795	3 453
Under 18 years.....	8 004	1 181	316	208	34	65	558	6 823	2 039	1 319	286	1 458	2 721
Under 12 years.....	5 820	788	271	148	11	21	337	5 031	1 797	1 027	215	98	1 760
Under 6 years.....	3 302	451	221	77	2	6	145	2 851	1 352	605	126	38	689
Under 3 years.....	1 844	259	171	23	2	-	63	1 565	875	306	76	29	291
Under 1 year.....	630	111	87	10	-	-	14	519	321	81	25	13	79
Six to 17 years.....	6 178	876	141	168	33	62	473	5 302	1 197	1 061	221	415	2 409
Total, own children.....	20 804	2 894	497	487	131	501	1 278	17 910	4 045	3 291	716	3 190	6 668
Under 25 years.....	17 229	2 327	478	450	95	178	1 127	14 901	3 924	3 041	660	1 333	5 943
Under 18 years.....	13 642	1 777	447	351	49	104	826	11 864	3 604	2 558	538	725	4 440
Under 12 years.....	8 952	1 103	370	225	14	26	467	7 850	2 960	1 722	360	339	2 479
Under 6 years.....	4 277	547	268	97	2	7	174	3 730	1 841	792	163	121	813
Under 3 years.....	2 089	284	186	26	2	-	70	1 805	1 017	349	84	44	311
Under 1 year.....	666	116	90	11	-	-	14	550	332	89	29	16	84
Six to 17 years.....	9 365	1 230	179	254	47	98	653	8 135	1 763	1 766	374	604	3 627
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families.....	14 174	2 907	1 020	337	107	416	1 028	11 268	2 722	1 663	387	2 436	4 060
Without own children under 18.....	6 170	1 725	704	129	73	350	470	4 445	683	344	101	1 978	1 338
With own children under 18.....	8 004	1 181	316	208	34	65	558	6 823	2 039	1 319	286	458	2 721
One own child under 18.....	3 984	701	209	101	21	40	330	3 283	1 001	508	113	268	1 393
Two own children under 18.....	2 566	363	81	70	13	12	186	2 203	572	462	106	128	935
Three own children under 18.....	994	86	17	26	-	11	31	808	292	234	44	38	300
Four own children under 18.....	309	22	5	8	-	2	7	287	109	80	13	18	68
Five own children under 18.....	98	8	3	2	-	-	3	89	43	18	8	4	16
Six or more own children under 18.....	52	1	-	-	-	-	-	51	22	18	1	2	8
Total own children under 18.....	13 642	1 777	447	351	49	104	826	11 864	3 604	2 558	538	725	4 440
Average per family.....	.96	.61	.44	1.04	.46	.25	.80	1.05	1.32	1.54	1.39	.30	1.09
Average per family with children.....	1.70	1.50	1.41	1.69	(B)	(B)	1.48	1.74	1.77	1.94	1.88	1.56	1.63
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18.....	8 004	1 181	316	208	34	65	558	6 823	2 039	1 319	286	458	2 721
Under 6 only.....	1 826	306	175	40	2	4	85	1 520	842	258	65	44	312
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17.....	1 476	145	46	37	-	2	60	1 331	490	346	61	55	377
Six to 17 only.....	4 702	731	95	130	33	80	413	3 972	707	713	160	360	2 032
Total family members.....	24 573	3 395	901	626	130	223	1 514	21 178	6 265	4 368	931	1 510	8 104
Average per family.....	3.07	2.87	2.85	3.01	(B)	(B)	2.71	3.10	3.07	3.31	3.26	3.30	2.98

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>ALL RACES—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	1 560	142	56	30	5	3	47	1 418	891	201	58	34	233
Two persons	1 075	107	45	25	5	2	30	968	655	114	37	18	143
Three persons	330	26	9	3	-	1	13	304	159	52	14	5	65
Four persons	128	8	3	2	-	-	3	120	61	25	6	2	25
Five persons	13	1	-	1	-	-	-	13	6	5	-	-	-
Six persons	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	1	-	-
Seven or more persons	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-
Total persons	3 757	321	127	65	12	7	110	3 437	2 102	519	148	84	585
Average number of persons	2.41	2.26	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.42	2.36	2.58	(B)	(B)	2.50
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	1 560	142	56	30	5	3	47	1 418	891	201	58	34	233
15 to 19 years	252	9	9	-	-	-	-	243	223	12	8	-	-
20 to 24 years	447	24	17	3	-	-	4	424	331	37	26	1	29
25 to 29 years	354	36	19	9	-	-	10	316	187	56	11	5	55
30 to 34 years	262	28	5	3	1	1	15	234	108	45	6	10	65
35 to 39 years	136	19	4	2	-	-	11	117	28	32	3	1	52
40 to 44 years	61	17	2	5	2	2	6	44	6	9	1	5	22
45 to 49 years	30	5	-	3	3	-	-	24	2	6	3	7	6
50 to 54 years	13	2	-	2	-	-	-	12	5	1	-	1	4
55 to 59 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	-
60 to 64 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	26.1	30.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25.7	23.4	29.5	(B)	(B)	32.5
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	1 560	142	56	30	5	3	47	1 418	891	201	58	34	233
None	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	43	1	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	840	76	17	21	5	-	32	765	454	111	30	23	146
Two or more other members 18 and over	676	66	39	10	-	3	15	610	394	89	28	11	87
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Total	1 560	142	56	30	5	3	47	1 418	891	201	58	34	233
<b>With own children:</b>													
Of any age	1 560	142	56	30	5	3	47	1 418	891	201	58	34	233
Under 25 years	1 560	142	56	30	5	3	47	1 418	891	201	58	34	233
Under 18 years	1 560	142	56	30	5	3	47	1 418	891	201	58	34	233
Under 12 years	1 418	123	54	28	-	-	38	1 295	860	183	57	19	176
Under 6 years	1 086	64	40	13	-	-	10	1 022	730	141	49	11	91
Under 3 years	746	32	22	7	-	-	2	713	554	73	37	8	41
Under 1 year	312	7	7	-	-	-	-	305	257	12	17	3	15
Six to 17 years	683	83	19	18	5	3	38	600	273	96	22	29	178
Total, own children	2 197	179	71	34	6	4	63	2 018	1 210	317	90	49	351
Under 25 years	2 197	179	71	34	6	4	63	2 018	1 210	317	90	49	351
Under 18 years	2 197	179	71	34	6	4	63	2 018	1 210	317	90	49	351
Under 12 years	1 900	153	69	29	-	4	51	1 747	1 124	261	88	23	251
Under 6 years	1 288	79	46	14	-	-	18	1 209	860	168	60	10	111
Under 3 years	824	37	27	6	-	-	2	788	613	79	41	7	48
Under 1 year	334	8	8	-	-	-	-	326	272	14	19	3	18
Six to 17 years	909	100	25	20	6	4	45	809	351	149	30	39	240
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families	1 560	142	56	30	5	3	47	1 418	891	201	58	34	233
Without own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18	1 560	142	56	30	5	3	47	1 418	891	201	58	34	233
One own child under 18	1 075	107	45	25	5	2	30	968	655	114	37	18	143
Two own children under 18	330	26	9	3	-	1	13	304	159	53	14	5	65
Three own children under 18	128	8	3	2	-	-	3	120	61	25	6	3	25
Four own children under 18	13	1	-	1	-	-	-	13	6	5	-	-	-
Five own children under 18	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-
Six or more own children under 18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	4	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	2 197	179	71	34	6	4	63	2 018	1 210	317	90	49	351
Average per family	1.41	1.26	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.42	1.36	1.58	(B)	(B)	1.50
Average per family with children	1.41	1.26	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.42	1.36	1.58	(B)	(B)	1.50
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18	1 560	142	56	30	5	3	47	1 418	891	201	58	34	233
Under 6 only	877	59	37	13	-	-	9	818	618	104	36	5	55
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	209	5	3	1	-	-	1	204	112	38	13	6	35
Six to 17 only	475	78	16	17	5	3	37	397	162	60	9	23	143
Total family members	3 757	321	127	65	12	7	110	3 437	2 102	519	148	84	585
Average per family	2.41	2.26	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.42	2.36	2.58	(B)	(B)	2.50

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>ALL RACES—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	545	41	8	6	1	2	25	504	170	49	8	6	270
Two persons	321	33	7	1	1	2	22	287	121	20	7	5	135
Three persons	167	5	—	2	—	—	3	162	35	24	2	—	101
Four persons	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	7	3	—	—	24
Five persons	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	10	4	2	—	—	4
Six persons	10	3	—	3	—	—	—	8	4	—	—	—	4
Seven or more persons	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Total persons	1 365	102	18	25	2	3	53	1 269	402	132	17	13	698
Average number of persons	2.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.51	2.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.59
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	545	41	8	6	1	2	25	504	170	49	8	6	270
15 to 19 years	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	14	—	—	—	5
20 to 24 years	91	3	3	—	—	—	—	88	60	4	—	—	23
25 to 29 years	152	3	—	—	—	—	3	149	49	16	2	1	62
30 to 34 years	146	15	4	—	1	—	9	132	34	11	3	1	83
35 to 39 years	97	14	—	6	—	—	8	84	11	10	5	—	57
40 to 44 years	27	7	—	—	—	2	5	20	1	2	—	—	12
45 to 49 years	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	—	—	—	5
50 to 54 years	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
55 to 59 years	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	30.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.9	26.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	31.5
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	545	41	8	6	1	2	25	504	170	49	8	6	270
None	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
One other member 18 and over	441	33	6	4	—	2	22	408	133	38	8	3	225
Two or more other members 18 and over	103	8	2	1	1	—	3	95	37	11	—	3	45
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Total	545	41	8	6	1	2	25	504	170	49	8	6	270
<b>With own children:</b>													
Of any age	545	41	8	6	1	2	25	504	170	49	8	6	270
Under 25 years	545	41	8	6	1	2	25	504	170	49	8	6	270
Under 18 years	545	41	8	6	1	2	25	504	170	49	8	6	270
Under 12 years	433	22	7	4	—	—	11	410	148	41	7	1	213
Under 6 years	239	12	4	4	—	—	4	227	107	11	1	1	106
Under 3 years	119	11	4	3	—	—	4	109	65	7	1	—	35
Under 1 year	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	38	—	—	—	5
Six to 17 years	393	34	5	6	1	2	21	349	89	41	7	6	205
Total, own children	820	60	10	20	1	2	28	759	231	83	9	8	429
Under 25 years	820	60	10	20	1	2	28	759	231	83	9	8	429
Under 18 years	820	60	10	20	1	2	28	759	231	83	9	8	429
Under 12 years	608	39	9	15	—	—	15	569	191	64	6	3	306
Under 6 years	270	16	5	5	—	—	6	253	122	17	1	1	113
Under 3 years	128	13	3	3	—	—	6	115	70	9	1	—	35
Under 1 year	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	38	—	—	—	5
Six to 17 years	560	44	4	15	1	2	21	606	110	66	8	7	316
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families	545	41	8	6	1	2	25	504	170	49	8	6	270
Without own children under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18	545	41	8	6	1	2	25	504	170	49	8	6	270
One own child under 18	321	33	7	1	1	2	22	287	121	20	7	5	135
Two own children under 18	167	5	—	2	—	—	3	162	35	24	2	—	101
Three own children under 18	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	7	3	—	—	24
Four own children under 18	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	10	4	2	—	—	4
Five own children under 18	10	3	—	3	—	—	—	8	4	—	—	—	—
Six or more own children under 18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Total own children under 18	820	60	10	20	1	2	28	759	231	83	9	8	429
Average per family	1.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.51	1.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.59
Average per family with children	1.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.51	1.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.59
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18	545	41	8	6	1	2	25	504	170	49	8	6	270
Under 6 only	162	7	3	—	—	—	4	155	81	8	1	—	65
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	77	5	1	4	—	—	—	71	26	3	—	1	41
Six to 17 only	306	29	4	1	1	2	21	277	63	36	7	5	163
Total family members	1 365	102	18	25	2	3	53	1 263	402	132	17	13	698
Average per family	2.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.51	2.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.59

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>WHITE—ALL FAMILY GROUPS</b>													
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total.....	11 076	2 419	777	290	86	345	922	8 657	1 711	1 242	318	1 797	3 590
Two persons.....	6 231	1 516	512	159	41	241	563	4 716	1 199	480	143	1 127	1 766
Three persons.....	3 037	563	156	71	22	53	260	2 474	306	418	95	422	1 231
Four persons.....	1 192	204	49	45	11	27	72	988	144	220	55	145	425
Five persons.....	398	83	41	8	7	12	16	315	32	92	11	74	105
Six persons.....	125	26	10	4	1	7	9	97	17	22	6	15	38
Seven or more persons.....	93	25	10	2	4	3	6	68	12	8	7	15	26
Total persons.....	30 202	6 487	2 097	803	274	934	2 379	23 714	4 235	3 717	942	4 938	9 882
Average number of persons.....	2.73	2.68	2.70	2.77	3.20	2.71	2.58	2.74	2.48	2.99	2.96	2.75	2.75
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	11 076	2 419	777	290	86	345	922	8 657	1 711	1 242	318	1 797	3 590
15 to 19 years.....	250	35	35	-	-	-	-	215	184	11	9	1	10
20 to 24 years.....	927	190	166	14	2	4	-	738	445	136	38	1	116
25 to 29 years.....	1 416	320	205	54	4	11	3	1 097	390	231	45	27	404
30 to 34 years.....	1 480	287	113	42	11	3	57	1 192	228	244	44	51	626
35 to 39 years.....	1 531	331	70	47	9	8	196	1 200	143	253	54	73	678
40 to 44 years.....	1 325	297	43	44	13	22	174	1 029	96	152	41	83	657
45 to 49 years.....	991	220	27	37	15	10	130	771	52	82	34	122	481
50 to 54 years.....	712	179	27	33	4	19	96	533	38	53	25	143	274
55 to 59 years.....	522	122	32	3	3	23	62	399	18	36	17	175	153
60 to 64 years.....	490	143	18	6	11	60	47	347	25	27	5	190	99
65 to 74 years.....	811	174	25	7	5	114	23	636	56	13	6	479	80
75 to 84 years.....	490	92	15	2	3	60	12	398	31	1	1	352	12
85 years and over.....	132	31	-	1	4	24	2	101	3	-	-	98	-
Median.....	39.8	40.8	29.5	38.7	46.0	67.3	42.4	39.5	27.9	34.9	37.2	65.6	39.7
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	11 076	2 419	777	290	86	345	922	8 657	1 711	1 242	318	1 797	3 590
None.....	3 686	409	23	92	10	21	262	3 277	635	712	167	211	1 553
One other member 18 and over.....	5 342	1 453	506	146	42	255	503	3 890	787	342	100	1 135	1 525
Two or more other members 18 and over.....	2 048	557	247	51	33	68	157	1 491	289	188	51	451	512
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Total.....	11 076	2 419	777	290	86	345	922	8 657	1 711	1 242	318	1 797	3 590
<b>With own children:</b>													
Of any age.....	9 398	1 647	263	248	62	291	784	7 752	1 318	1 211	296	1 505	3 422
Under 25 years.....	7 791	1 334	258	236	47	93	699	6 456	1 304	1 152	273	593	3 135
Under 18 years.....	6 550	1 068	255	189	34	59	531	5 482	1 271	1 062	239	345	2 565
Under 12 years.....	4 861	723	229	143	10	20	322	4 137	1 183	862	193	184	1 716
Under 6 years.....	2 784	391	188	76	2	4	121	2 393	935	533	124	78	723
Under 3 years.....	2 784	391	188	76	2	4	121	2 393	935	533	124	78	723
Under 1 year.....	566	83	64	7	-	-	55	1 315	640	269	76	36	294
Six to 17 years.....	4 727	794	105	144	32	55	458	3 934	478	789	164	311	2 191
Total, own children.....	15 025	2 484	400	413	106	407	1 158	12 541	1 850	2 255	548	2 276	5 613
Under 25 years.....	12 606	2 047	388	390	82	150	1 037	10 559	1 826	2 154	506	937	5 136
Under 18 years.....	10 276	1 572	362	303	45	85	777	8 704	1 761	1 933	433	536	4 040
Under 12 years.....	6 938	991	308	206	12	25	440	5 948	1 559	1 405	308	281	2 414
Under 6 years.....	3 377	483	224	94	2	4	159	2 893	1 133	682	154	93	822
Under 3 years.....	1 690	244	149	29	2	-	64	1 448	704	308	84	40	309
Under 1 year.....	612	88	68	8	-	-	12	524	305	73	38	15	93
Six to 17 years.....	6 899	1 089	138	209	43	81	618	5 811	628	1 251	279	445	3 208
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families.....	11 076	2 419	777	290	86	345	922	8 657	1 711	1 242	318	1 797	3 590
Without own children under 18.....	4 526	1 351	522	101	52	286	391	3 175	440	179	79	1 452	1 025
With own children under 18.....	6 550	1 068	255	189	34	59	531	5 482	1 271	1 062	239	345	2 565
One own child under 18.....	3 663	657	171	103	24	42	318	3 005	901	443	101	204	1 356
Two own children under 18.....	2 004	306	58	57	9	10	171	1 698	240	379	89	100	889
Three own children under 18.....	665	79	16	23	4	5	32	587	98	176	35	25	252
Four own children under 18.....	154	18	6	4	-	2	7	136	18	52	8	11	48
Five own children under 18.....	48	7	1	3	-	-	3	41	10	11	5	3	12
Six or more own children under 18.....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	4	2	1	2	7
Total own children under 18.....	10 276	1 572	362	303	45	85	777	8 704	1 761	1 933	433	536	4 040
Average per family.....	.93	.65	.47	1.05	.53	.25	.84	1.01	1.03	1.56	1.36	.30	1.13
Average per family with children.....	1.57	1.47	1.42	1.60	(B)	(B)	1.46	1.59	1.39	1.82	1.81	1.56	1.56
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18.....	6 550	1 068	255	189	34	59	531	5 482	1 271	1 062	239	345	2 565
Under 6 only.....	1 823	274	150	45	2	4	74	1 549	793	273	75	34	374
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17.....	961	117	38	11	-	-	48	844	142	260	49	43	350
Six to 17 only.....	3 766	677	67	113	32	55	410	3 089	396	529	115	268	1 841
Total family members.....	18 355	2 983	715	548	126	188	1 405	15 372	3 176	3 205	727	1 061	7 203
Average per family.....	2.80	2.79	2.81	2.90	(B)	(B)	2.65	2.80	2.50	3.02	3.04	3.07	2.81

See footnote at end of table.



Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>WHITE—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>													
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	9 788	2 276	734	262	80	340	859	7 512	1 239	1 065	275	1 773	3 161
Two persons	5 342	1 406	477	139	36	237	517	3 936	794	363	118	1 110	1 531
Three persons	2 743	541	152	68	22	52	247	2 201	252	364	81	417	1 088
Four persons	1 106	196	46	44	11	27	66	910	135	196	51	142	384
Five persons	391	82	40	8	7	12	16	309	32	90	11	74	102
Six persons	115	25	10	1	1	9	5	90	15	22	6	15	32
Seven or more persons	91	25	10	2	4	3	6	66	12	8	7	15	24
Total persons	27 155	6 156	2 001	730	263	924	2 238	21 000	3 219	3 274	835	4 883	8 788
Average number of persons	2.77	2.70	2.72	2.78	3.27	2.72	2.61	2.80	2.60	3.07	3.04	2.75	2.78
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	9 788	2 276	734	262	80	340	859	7 512	1 239	1 065	275	1 773	3 161
15 to 19 years	115	28	28	-	-	-	-	87	74	4	3	1	5
20 to 24 years	632	169	154	11	2	-	-	464	268	106	21	-	69
25 to 29 years	1 090	287	193	45	4	-	-	803	274	182	37	23	287
30 to 34 years	1 225	250	104	37	8	2	99	975	188	209	41	43	492
35 to 39 years	1 355	307	70	43	9	8	176	1 048	124	215	49	70	590
40 to 44 years	1 266	280	42	40	13	19	165	986	92	139	39	82	633
45 to 49 years	966	217	27	37	13	10	130	749	49	79	31	120	470
50 to 54 years	703	177	27	31	4	19	96	525	34	53	25	142	271
55 to 59 years	517	122	32	3	3	23	62	395	18	36	16	173	151
60 to 64 years	498	143	18	6	11	60	47	345	25	27	5	188	99
65 to 74 years	811	174	25	7	5	114	23	636	58	13	6	479	80
75 to 84 years	490	92	15	2	3	60	12	398	31	1	1	352	12
85 years and over	132	31	-	1	4	24	2	101	3	-	-	98	-
Median	41.9	41.7	29.8	39.5	46.1	67.5	43.2	41.9	30.1	35.7	38.6	65.9	41.1
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	9 788	2 276	734	262	80	340	859	7 512	1 239	1 065	275	1 773	3 161
None	3 654	409	23	92	10	21	262	3 245	604	711	167	211	1 553
One other member 18 and over	4 498	1 364	489	126	39	253	458	3 134	508	233	73	1 122	1 198
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 637	503	222	44	32	65	139	1 134	127	122	34	441	409
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Total	9 788	2 276	734	262	80	340	859	7 512	1 239	1 065	275	1 773	3 161
<b>With own children:</b>													
Of any age	8 111	1 504	221	220	57	286	721	6 607	845	1 035	252	1 481	2 993
Under 25 years	6 503	1 192	216	209	42	89	636	5 312	832	975	229	569	2 706
Under 18 years	5 263	925	213	161	29	54	468	4 337	799	886	196	322	2 135
Under 12 years	3 747	610	188	116	9	17	279	3 137	733	700	151	172	1 381
Under 6 years	2 046	337	159	64	2	4	108	1 709	566	437	93	69	544
Under 3 years	1 086	193	123	20	2	-	49	892	367	216	53	31	225
Under 1 year	382	78	60	7	-	-	12	304	148	53	23	12	68
Six to 17 years	4 036	697	88	125	27	50	406	3 339	350	688	143	292	1 866
<b>Total, own children</b>													
Under 25 years	10 848	2 295	346	368	100	401	1 081	10 871	1 306	1 988	484	2 244	4 949
Under 18 years	8 518	1 859	333	346	76	145	959	8 989	1 282	1 887	442	906	4 473
Under 12 years	5 492	1 384	308	259	39	80	699	7 134	1 216	1 666	369	506	3 376
Under 6 years	2 535	641	254	169	12	22	385	4 651	1 047	1 178	248	247	1 931
Under 3 years	1 199	210	132	81	2	4	135	2 121	726	558	120	85	632
Under 1 year	411	83	63	8	-	-	55	989	411	247	60	35	236
Six to 17 years	5 983	970	116	177	38	75	564	5 013	490	1 109	249	422	2 744
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families	9 788	2 276	734	262	80	340	859	7 512	1 239	1 065	275	1 773	3 161
Without own children under 18	4 526	1 351	522	101	52	286	391	3 175	440	179	79	1 452	1 025
With own children under 18	5 263	925	213	161	29	54	468	4 337	799	886	196	322	2 135
One own child under 18	2 774	548	137	83	19	38	272	2 226	496	346	76	188	1 121
Two own children under 18	1 710	285	55	54	9	9	158	1 425	186	324	75	95	746
Three own children under 18	579	71	15	21	-	5	28	509	89	154	31	22	212
Four own children under 18	147	17	5	3	-	2	7	130	18	50	8	11	44
Five own children under 18	39	5	1	-	-	-	3	34	7	11	5	3	9
Six or more own children under 18	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	4	2	1	2	5
Total own children under 18	8 518	1 384	308	259	39	80	699	7 134	1 216	1 666	369	506	3 376
Average per family	.87	.61	.42	.89	.49	.23	.81	.95	.98	1.56	1.34	.29	1.07
Average per family with children	1.62	1.50	1.45	1.60	(B)	(B)	1.49	1.64	1.52	1.88	1.89	1.57	1.58
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18	5 263	925	213	161	29	54	468	4 337	799	886	196	322	2 135
Under 6 only	1 227	229	125	37	2	4	62	998	449	198	53	29	269
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	819	108	34	28	-	-	46	711	117	239	40	40	275
Six to 17 only	3 217	588	54	97	27	50	360	2 628	233	449	103	252	1 591
Total family members	15 309	2 652	619	476	116	177	1 264	12 657	2 159	2 762	620	1 006	6 110
Average per family	2.91	2.87	2.91	2.95	(B)	(B)	2.70	2.92	2.70	3.12	3.17	3.13	2.86

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>WHITE—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	861	109	34	25	4	3	42	752	375	131	38	20	188
Two persons	637	60	28	20	4	2	27	557	327	78	22	14	116
Three persons	155	20	4	3	-	1	12	136	37	33	13	4	49
Four persons	64	8	3	2	-	-	3	56	7	19	4	3	23
Five persons	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Six persons	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total persons	1 992	248	79	55	8	7	98	1 745	806	324	96	48	471
Average number of persons	2.31	2.28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.32	2.15	2.48	(B)	(B)	2.50
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	861	109	34	25	4	3	42	752	375	131	38	20	188
15 to 19 years	122	7	7	-	-	-	-	115	101	8	6	-	-
20 to 24 years	225	18	11	3	-	-	4	207	137	29	17	1	24
25 to 29 years	205	31	12	9	-	-	9	174	83	34	6	3	47
30 to 34 years	144	25	4	6	1	1	13	119	29	23	2	7	57
35 to 39 years	95	13	2	2	-	-	11	81	15	29	3	1	35
40 to 44 years	40	10	-	4	-	2	4	30	3	8	-	3	17
45 to 49 years	16	3	-	-	3	-	-	14	2	-	3	1	6
50 to 54 years	9	2	-	2	-	-	-	8	3	-	-	2	3
55 to 59 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	-
60 to 64 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	27.0	29.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.5	23.1	29.3	(B)	(B)	32.0
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	861	109	34	25	4	3	42	752	375	131	38	20	188
None	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	31	1	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	494	61	12	18	3	-	27	433	200	74	22	13	125
Two or more other members 18 and over	335	47	23	7	-	3	15	287	143	56	17	8	64
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Total	861	109	34	25	4	3	42	752	375	131	38	20	188
<b>With own children:</b>													
Of any age	861	109	34	25	4	3	42	752	375	131	38	20	188
Under 25 years	861	109	34	25	4	3	42	752	375	131	38	20	188
Under 18 years	861	109	34	25	4	3	42	752	375	131	38	20	188
Under 12 years	780	97	34	24	-	3	36	683	365	123	38	12	145
Under 6 years	558	43	25	9	-	-	9	515	311	87	30	8	79
Under 3 years	364	21	13	6	-	-	2	343	236	48	21	3	34
Under 1 year	152	5	5	-	-	-	-	147	114	7	11	3	12
Six to 17 years	393	70	13	17	3	3	34	322	84	62	18	15	143
Total, own children	1 132	139	44	30	5	4	56	992	432	193	57	28	282
Under 25 years	1 132	139	44	30	5	4	56	992	432	193	57	28	282
Under 18 years	1 132	139	44	30	5	4	56	992	432	193	57	28	282
Under 12 years	983	120	44	25	-	4	46	863	417	169	56	14	208
Under 6 years	639	55	27	10	-	-	17	584	339	109	33	6	95
Under 3 years	391	21	14	5	-	-	2	369	248	54	23	5	38
Under 1 year	167	5	5	-	-	-	-	162	122	9	12	3	16
Six to 17 years	493	85	17	20	4	4	39	408	93	84	24	20	188
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families	861	109	34	25	4	3	42	752	375	131	38	20	188
Without own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18	861	109	34	25	4	3	42	752	375	131	38	20	188
One own child under 18	637	80	28	20	4	2	27	557	327	78	22	14	116
Two own children under 18	155	20	4	3	-	1	12	136	37	33	13	4	49
Three own children under 18	64	8	3	2	-	-	3	56	7	19	4	3	23
Four own children under 18	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Five own children under 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Six or more own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	1 132	139	44	30	5	4	56	992	432	193	57	28	282
Average per family	1.31	1.28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.32	1.15	1.48	(B)	(B)	1.50
Average per family with children	1.31	1.28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.32	1.15	1.48	(B)	(B)	1.50
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18	861	109	34	25	4	3	42	752	375	131	38	20	188
Under 6 only	468	38	22	8	-	-	8	430	291	68	20	5	46
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	90	5	3	1	-	-	1	85	20	19	10	3	33
Six to 17 only	302	65	10	16	3	3	33	237	63	44	8	12	109
Total family members	1 992	248	79	55	8	7	98	1 745	806	324	96	48	471
Average per family	2.31	2.28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.32	2.15	2.48	(B)	(B)	2.50

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>WHITE--ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	427	34	8	3	1	2	21	393	98	46	5	3	241
Two persons	252	29	7	-	1	2	19	223	78	19	3	3	120
Three persons	139	2	-	-	-	-	2	137	18	23	2	-	95
Four persons	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	2	3	-	-	17
Five persons	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	4
Six persons	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4
Seven or more persons	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Total persons	1 054	83	18	17	2	3	42	970	211	119	12	7	622
Average number of persons	2.47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.47	2.16	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.58
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	427	34	8	3	1	2	21	393	98	46	5	3	241
15 to 19 years	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	-	-	-	5
20 to 24 years	70	3	3	-	-	-	-	67	39	4	-	-	23
25 to 29 years	121	2	-	-	-	-	2	119	33	15	2	-	70
30 to 34 years	111	12	4	-	1	-	6	99	11	11	-	-	77
35 to 39 years	81	11	-	3	-	-	8	71	4	9	1	3	53
40 to 44 years	20	7	-	-	-	2	5	13	1	4	2	-	7
45 to 49 years	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	2	-	-	5
50 to 54 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	30.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.9	25.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	31.5
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	427	34	8	3	1	2	21	393	98	46	5	3	241
None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	350	27	6	3	-	2	17	323	79	36	5	-	202
Two or more other members 18 and over	76	7	2	-	1	-	3	70	18	10	-	3	39
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Total	427	34	8	3	1	2	21	393	98	46	5	3	241
<b>With own children:</b>													
Of any age	427	34	8	3	1	2	21	393	98	46	5	3	241
Under 25 years	427	34	8	3	1	2	21	393	98	46	5	3	241
Under 18 years	427	34	8	3	1	2	21	393	98	46	5	3	241
Under 12 years	334	16	7	3	-	1	7	318	64	40	4	-	190
Under 6 years	179	11	4	3	-	-	4	169	55	10	1	-	100
Under 3 years	90	11	4	3	-	-	4	80	37	6	1	-	35
Under 1 year	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	28	-	-	-	5
Six to 17 years	299	27	5	3	1	2	17	272	45	38	4	3	182
Total, own children	627	49	10	15	1	2	22	578	113	74	7	3	381
Under 25 years	627	49	10	15	1	2	22	578	113	74	7	3	381
Under 18 years	627	49	10	15	1	2	22	578	113	74	7	3	381
Under 12 years	463	30	9	12	-	9	434	95	59	4	1	-	275
Under 6 years	204	15	5	3	-	6	189	67	15	1	-	-	105
Under 3 years	101	13	3	3	-	6	88	44	8	1	-	-	35
Under 1 year	34	-	-	-	-	-	34	29	-	-	-	-	5
Six to 17 years	423	34	4	12	1	2	15	389	46	59	5	3	276
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families	427	34	8	3	1	2	21	393	98	46	5	3	241
Without own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18	427	34	8	3	1	2	21	393	98	46	5	3	241
One own child under 18	252	29	7	-	1	2	19	223	78	19	3	3	120
Two own children under 18	139	2	-	-	-	-	2	137	18	23	2	-	95
Three own children under 18	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	2	3	-	-	17
Four own children under 18	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	4
Five own children under 18	7	3	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4
Six or more own children under 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Total own children under 18	627	49	10	15	1	2	22	578	113	74	7	3	381
Average per family	1.47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.47	1.16	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.58
Average per family with children	1.47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.47	1.16	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.58
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18	427	34	8	3	1	2	21	393	98	46	5	3	241
Under 6 only	127	7	3	-	-	-	4	120	53	7	1	-	59
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	52	4	1	3	-	-	-	48	5	2	-	-	41
Six to 17 only	247	23	4	-	1	2	17	224	40	36	4	3	141
Total family members	1 054	83	18	17	2	3	42	970	211	119	12	7	622
Average per family	2.47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.47	2.16	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.58

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>BLACK—ALL FAMILY GROUPS</b>													
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	4 645	509	212	72	15	65	145	4 136	1 966	631	113	592	834
Two persons	1 927	292	134	33	6	34	85	1 635	832	182	40	253	329
Three persons	1 293	128	53	20	3	16	37	1 165	567	206	30	153	209
Four persons	799	44	12	6	—	5	21	755	323	121	25	103	163
Five persons	327	26	6	8	2	6	3	301	120	70	8	43	60
Six persons	130	11	3	2	4	2	—	119	56	12	6	18	27
Seven or more persons	169	8	4	4	—	—	—	161	68	42	4	22	26
Total persons	15 051	1 492	576	244	56	208	408	13 559	6 021	2 266	375	2 094	2 803
Average number of persons	3.24	2.93	2.72	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.80	3.28	3.06	3.59	3.33	3.54	3.36
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	4 645	509	212	72	15	65	145	4 136	1 966	631	113	592	834
15 to 19 years	158	3	3	—	—	—	—	155	149	4	1	—	—
20 to 24 years	570	33	31	—	—	—	2	537	474	39	14	1	8
25 to 29 years	701	81	65	3	—	—	12	620	467	84	12	6	50
30 to 34 years	738	52	27	12	1	—	12	686	401	121	19	15	129
35 to 39 years	626	74	27	23	1	—	21	552	232	91	30	16	184
40 to 44 years	517	61	30	11	4	—	30	437	87	93	17	46	122
45 to 49 years	331	39	12	5	2	—	19	292	44	78	4	43	65
50 to 54 years	246	40	9	5	—	—	2	206	39	50	6	47	65
55 to 59 years	194	22	3	6	3	—	3	172	25	37	1	71	38
60 to 64 years	177	12	—	—	—	8	4	165	9	21	6	102	28
65 to 74 years	235	56	3	2	4	26	20	179	21	6	2	125	25
75 to 84 years	122	14	—	1	—	11	1	109	8	8	—	90	2
85 years and over	30	3	—	—	—	3	—	27	—	—	—	27	—
Median	36.2	40.7	31.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	44.1	35.6	26.9	38.7	36.6	62.4	41.3
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	4 645	509	212	72	15	65	145	4 136	1 966	631	113	592	834
None	1 794	99	26	27	2	9	35	1 696	926	281	55	106	328
One other member 18 and over	1 849	308	138	37	4	37	92	1 541	656	199	39	296	351
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 002	103	48	9	9	19	18	899	384	151	19	190	155
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Total	4 645	509	212	72	15	65	145	4 136	1 966	631	113	592	834
<b>With own children:</b>													
Of any age	4 168	324	107	57	10	41	108	3 844	1 875	598	113	465	793
Under 25 years	3 604	269	103	50	8	31	94	3 395	1 839	542	102	212	700
Under 18 years	3 240	239	99	46	4	11	79	3 000	1 755	472	95	128	551
Under 12 years	2 573	170	78	34	1	4	53	2 402	1 556	360	72	60	354
Under 6 years	1 696	109	57	16	—	2	35	1 587	1 181	209	41	28	130
Under 3 years	1 078	57	38	—	—	—	14	1 020	816	104	28	10	62
Under 1 year	386	29	24	3	—	—	2	356	307	29	7	1	11
Six to 17 years	2 290	164	52	39	4	11	59	2 126	1 046	383	74	114	509
Total, own children	8 048	524	141	107	13	85	178	7 524	3 506	1 334	223	865	1 597
Under 25 years	6 990	419	134	95	11	30	148	6 572	3 412	1 187	212	403	1 359
Under 18 years	5 798	361	129	86	4	24	117	5 437	3 159	932	169	205	973
Under 12 years	4 119	247	107	55	1	5	80	3 872	2 611	571	111	87	492
Under 6 years	2 260	128	71	18	—	2	36	2 132	1 621	265	53	32	161
Under 3 years	1 247	69	47	7	—	—	15	1 178	952	112	31	11	72
Under 1 year	393	29	23	3	—	—	3	364	315	26	7	4	12
Six to 17 years	3 538	233	58	68	4	22	80	3 305	1 538	667	115	173	812
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families	4 645	509	212	72	15	65	145	4 136	1 966	631	113	592	834
Without own children under 18	1 406	270	113	26	11	54	66	1 135	211	159	18	464	283
With own children under 18	3 240	239	99	46	4	11	79	3 000	1 755	472	95	128	551
One own child under 18	1 543	144	67	23	3	2	50	1 399	827	191	47	73	261
Two own children under 18	988	72	29	12	1	3	27	896	508	146	27	34	181
Three own children under 18	451	14	1	5	—	6	3	437	254	80	11	13	78
Four own children under 18	169	5	—	5	—	—	—	165	103	29	5	7	21
Five own children under 18	63	3	—	2	—	—	—	60	41	6	—	1	7
Six or more own children under 18	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	21	20	—	—	3
Total own children under 18	5 798	361	129	86	4	24	117	5 437	3 159	932	169	205	973
Average per family	1.25	.71	.61	(B)	(B)	(B)	.80	1.31	1.61	1.48	1.50	.35	1.17
Average per family with children	1.79	1.51	1.31	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.47	1.81	1.80	1.97	1.78	1.60	1.77
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18	3 240	239	99	46	4	11	79	3 000	1 755	472	95	128	551
Under 6 only	950	76	47	8	—	—	21	874	709	90	20	13	42
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	746	34	10	8	—	—	2	712	472	119	20	13	88
Six to 17 only	1 544	130	42	30	4	9	45	1 414	574	264	54	102	421
Total family members	10 325	651	242	140	8	45	216	9 674	5 372	1 878	307	487	1 851
Average per family	3.19	2.72	2.45	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.73	3.22	3.06	3.55	3.24	3.65	3.36

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>BLACK—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>													
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total.....	3 902	472	193	64	13	65	137	3 430	1 406	561	98	579	785
Two persons.....	1 488	264	121	26	5	34	79	1 204	482	146	28	249	300
Three persons.....	1 110	119	48	18	3	16	34	991	436	186	29	144	197
Four persons.....	727	44	12	6	-	5	21	683	265	114	25	103	175
Five persons.....	311	26	6	8	2	8	3	285	108	66	8	43	60
Six persons.....	123	11	3	2	4	2	-	112	50	12	5	18	27
Seven or more persons.....	163	8	4	4	-	-	-	154	65	38	4	22	26
Total persons.....	13 172	1 406	535	225	53	208	386	11 764	4 610	2 074	342	2 061	2 677
Average number of persons.....	3.38	2.96	2.76	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.83	3.43	3.28	3.69	3.48	3.56	3.41
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	3 902	472	193	64	13	65	137	3 430	1 406	561	98	579	785
15 to 19 years.....	28	2	2	-	-	-	-	26	26	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	345	28	25	-	-	-	2	317	271	31	8	1	7
25 to 29 years.....	537	73	60	3	-	-	10	464	354	61	9	6	34
30 to 34 years.....	600	48	27	12	1	1	8	552	303	99	16	13	122
35 to 39 years.....	580	65	23	19	1	1	21	515	213	89	30	15	168
40 to 44 years.....	493	73	28	10	3	5	28	420	94	91	17	43	175
45 to 49 years.....	321	37	12	2	2	2	19	284	44	72	4	41	122
50 to 54 years.....	240	40	9	9	-	2	19	200	37	48	6	45	63
55 to 59 years.....	194	22	3	6	3	7	3	172	25	37	1	71	36
60 to 64 years.....	177	12	-	-	-	8	4	165	9	21	6	102	28
65 to 74 years.....	235	56	3	2	4	26	20	179	21	6	2	125	25
75 to 84 years.....	122	14	-	1	-	11	1	109	8	8	-	90	2
85 years and over.....	30	3	-	-	-	3	-	27	-	-	-	27	-
Median.....	38.8	41.4	31.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	44.8	38.5	30.9	40.1	37.8	62.7	41.8
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	3 902	472	193	64	13	65	137	3 430	1 406	561	98	579	785
None.....	1 783	99	26	27	2	9	35	1 684	914	281	55	106	328
One other member 18 and over.....	1 454	289	133	32	2	37	83	1 165	362	163	31	283	326
Two or more other members 18 and over.....	666	85	34	5	9	19	18	581	131	117	13	190	130
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Total.....	3 902	472	193	64	13	65	137	3 430	1 406	561	98	579	785
With own children:													
Of any age.....	3 425	287	89	49	8	41	99	3 138	1 315	528	98	453	744
Under 25 years.....	2 921	232	84	42	6	13	86	2 689	1 279	473	88	199	650
Under 18 years.....	2 496	202	81	38	2	11	70	2 294	1 195	402	80	115	501
Under 12 years.....	1 897	142	63	28	1	4	46	1 755	1 024	301	58	52	320
Under 6 years.....	1 155	90	45	10	-	2	34	1 066	736	155	30	23	122
Under 3 years.....	701	49	32	4	-	-	14	651	485	80	20	7	58
Under 1 year.....	228	27	21	3	-	-	2	200	162	24	3	1	10
Six to 17 years.....	1 951	144	46	34	2	11	51	1 807	821	347	70	102	467
Total, own children:													
Under 25 years.....	6 912	477	117	98	11	85	165	6 435	2 655	1 211	204	844	1 521
Under 18 years.....	5 854	371	111	85	9	30	136	5 482	2 561	1 065	193	382	1 282
Under 12 years.....	4 662	314	106	76	3	24	104	4 348	2 308	810	150	184	896
Under 6 years.....	3 158	208	86	48	1	5	89	2 850	1 851	482	93	78	447
Under 3 years.....	1 611	106	55	13	-	2	35	1 505	1 077	210	38	30	150
Under 1 year.....	824	57	37	5	-	15	15	758	579	91	2	9	67
Six to 17 years.....	231	27	21	3	-	3	3	204	165	23	2	4	10
Six to 17 years.....	3 050	208	51	63	3	22	69	2 843	1 231	600	111	154	746
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families.....	3 902	472	193	64	13	65	137	3 430	1 406	561	98	579	785
Without own children under 18.....	1 406	270	113	28	11	54	66	1 135	211	159	18	464	283
With own children under 18.....	2 496	202	81	38	2	11	70	2 294	1 195	402	80	115	501
One own child under 18.....	1 085	116	54	16	1	2	44	968	477	156	35	69	232
Two own children under 18.....	785	63	25	10	1	3	24	722	377	126	26	25	169
Three own children under 18.....	379	14	1	5	-	6	3	364	197	73	11	13	70
Four own children under 18.....	153	5	-	2	-	-	-	149	91	25	5	7	21
Five own children under 18.....	56	3	1	2	-	-	-	53	35	6	4	1	7
Six or more own children under 18.....	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	18	16	-	-	3
Total own children under 18.....	4 662	314	106	76	3	24	104	4 348	2 308	810	150	184	896
Average per family.....	1.19	.86	.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	.76	1.27	1.64	1.44	1.52	.32	1.14
Average per family with children.....	1.87	1.55	1.31	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.90	1.93	2.01	2.01	1.86	1.60	1.79
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18.....	2 496	202	81	38	2	11	70	2 294	1 195	402	80	115	501
Under 6 only.....	545	58	35	3	-	-	20	487	374	55	10	13	35
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17.....	610	32	10	7	-	2	14	578	362	100	20	10	87
Six to 17 only.....	1 341	112	36	28	2	9	37	1 229	459	247	51	92	360
Total family members.....	8 446	567	201	122	5	45	195	7 879	3 961	1 485	274	433	1 725
Average per family.....	3.38	2.81	2.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.43	3.32	3.69	3.41	3.76	3.44

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>BLACK—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	643	30	18	5	2	-	5	614	492	69	11	11	31
Two persons	399	29	19	5	2	-	3	375	312	36	9	2	17
Three persons	162	6	5	-	-	-	2	156	115	19	2	9	12
Four persons	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	53	6	-	-	2
Five persons	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	8	4	-	-	-
Six persons	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	4	-	-	-
Total persons	1 623	66	41	10	3	-	11	1 557	1 233	189	27	29	80
Average number of persons	2.52	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.54	2.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	643	30	18	5	2	-	5	614	492	69	11	11	31
15 to 19 years	125	1	1	-	-	-	-	123	118	4	1	-	2
20 to 24 years	205	6	6	-	-	-	-	199	182	9	6	-	6
25 to 29 years	137	6	5	-	-	-	-	131	97	23	3	2	6
30 to 34 years	110	2	2	2	-	-	2	108	77	22	-	3	6
35 to 39 years	36	6	4	1	-	-	-	30	13	3	-	1	13
40 to 44 years	17	7	2	1	2	-	2	10	3	1	-	3	3
45 to 49 years	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	6	-	2	-
50 to 54 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	2
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	24.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	24.6	23.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	643	30	18	5	2	-	5	614	492	69	11	11	31
None	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	322	13	4	3	2	-	5	309	245	36	5	11	13
Two or more other members 18 and over	310	16	14	3	-	-	-	294	237	33	6	-	19
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Total	643	30	18	5	2	-	5	614	492	69	11	11	31
<b>With own children:</b>													
Of any age	643	30	18	5	2	-	5	614	492	69	11	11	31
Under 25 years	643	30	18	5	2	-	5	614	492	69	11	11	31
Under 18 years	643	30	18	5	2	-	5	614	492	69	11	11	31
Under 12 years	593	22	16	4	-	-	2	571	470	59	11	8	22
Under 6 years	487	17	12	4	-	-	1	469	397	53	11	3	5
Under 3 years	351	8	6	2	-	-	-	343	304	24	8	3	4
Under 1 year	148	2	2	-	-	-	-	146	135	4	5	-	2
Six to 17 years	269	12	6	1	2	-	4	257	184	34	1	11	27
Total, own children	980	36	23	5	2	-	7	944	740	120	16	19	49
Under 25 years	980	36	23	5	2	-	7	944	740	120	16	19	49
Under 18 years	980	36	23	5	2	-	7	944	740	120	16	19	49
Under 12 years	846	29	21	4	-	-	5	816	670	89	15	9	32
Under 6 years	593	21	16	4	-	-	1	572	491	55	15	2	8
Under 3 years	397	12	10	2	-	-	-	385	348	21	9	2	5
Under 1 year	153	2	2	-	-	-	-	151	141	3	5	-	2
Six to 17 years	387	15	7	1	2	-	6	372	249	65	1	16	41
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families	643	30	18	5	2	-	5	614	492	69	11	11	31
Without own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18	643	30	18	5	2	-	5	614	492	69	11	11	31
One own child under 18	399	23	13	5	2	-	3	375	312	36	9	2	17
Two own children under 18	162	6	5	-	-	-	2	156	115	19	2	9	12
Three own children under 18	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	53	6	-	-	2
Four own children under 18	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	8	4	-	-	-
Five own children under 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-
Six or more own children under 18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	4	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	980	36	23	5	2	-	7	944	740	120	16	19	49
Average per family	1.52	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.54	1.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.52	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.54	1.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18	643	30	18	5	2	-	5	614	492	69	11	11	31
Under 6 only	374	17	12	4	-	-	1	357	308	34	10	-	4
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	89	19	1	3	1
Six to 17 only	157	12	6	1	2	-	4	144	95	15	-	7	26
Total family members	1 623	66	41	10	3	-	11	1 557	1 233	189	27	29	80
Average per family	2.52	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.54	2.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>BLACK—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	100	7	--	3	--	--	4	92	68	1	3	2	18
Two persons	60	4	--	1	--	--	3	55	38	--	3	2	12
Three persons	21	3	--	2	--	--	1	16	16	1	--	--	--
Four persons	12	--	--	--	--	--	--	12	5	--	--	--	6
Five persons	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	4	--	--	--	--
Six persons	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	4	--	--	--	--
Seven or more persons	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total persons	256	18	--	8	--	--	10	238	178	4	6	4	46
Average number of persons	2.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	100	7	--	3	--	--	4	92	68	1	3	2	18
15 to 19 years	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	5	--	--	--	--
20 to 24 years	21	--	--	--	--	--	--	21	21	--	--	--	--
25 to 29 years	26	1	--	--	--	--	1	25	15	--	--	--	10
30 to 34 years	28	3	--	--	--	--	3	25	21	--	3	--	1
35 to 39 years	10	3	--	3	--	--	--	7	5	--	--	--	2
40 to 44 years	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	6	--	1	--	--	5
45 to 49 years	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
50 to 54 years	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	2	--
55 to 59 years	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
60 to 64 years	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
65 to 74 years	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
75 to 84 years	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
85 years and over	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Median	29.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	100	7	--	3	--	--	4	92	68	1	3	2	18
None	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--
One other member 18 and over	73	6	--	2	--	--	4	67	50	--	3	2	12
Two or more other members 18 and over	26	1	--	1	--	--	--	24	17	1	--	--	6
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Total	100	7	--	3	--	--	4	92	68	1	3	2	18
With own children:													
Of any age	100	7	--	3	--	--	4	92	68	1	3	2	18
Under 25 years	100	7	--	3	--	--	4	92	68	1	3	2	18
Under 18 years	100	7	--	3	--	--	4	92	68	1	3	2	18
Under 12 years	83	6	--	3	--	--	4	77	61	--	3	--	13
Under 6 years	53	2	--	2	--	--	--	52	48	--	--	--	3
Under 3 years	27	--	--	--	--	--	--	27	27	--	--	--	--
Under 1 year	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	10	--	--	--	--
Six to 17 years	69	7	--	3	--	--	4	62	41	1	3	2	15
Total, own children	156	11	--	5	--	--	6	145	110	3	3	2	27
Under 25 years	156	11	--	5	--	--	6	145	110	3	3	2	27
Under 18 years	156	11	--	5	--	--	6	145	110	3	3	2	27
Under 12 years	115	9	--	3	--	--	6	106	90	--	3	--	13
Under 6 years	56	2	--	2	--	--	--	54	52	--	--	--	2
Under 3 years	25	--	--	--	--	--	--	25	25	--	--	--	--
Under 1 year	9	--	--	--	--	--	--	9	9	--	--	--	--
Six to 17 years	100	9	--	3	--	--	6	91	58	3	3	2	25
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families	100	7	--	3	--	--	4	92	68	1	3	2	18
Without own children under 18	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
With own children under 18	100	7	--	3	--	--	4	92	68	1	3	2	18
One own child under 18	60	4	--	1	--	--	3	55	38	--	3	2	12
Two own children under 18	21	3	--	2	--	--	1	18	16	1	--	--	--
Three own children under 18	12	--	--	--	--	--	--	12	5	--	--	--	6
Four own children under 18	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	4	--	--	--	--
Five own children under 18	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	4	--	--	--	--
Six or more own children under 18	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total own children under 18	156	11	--	5	--	--	6	145	110	3	3	2	27
Average per family	1.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18	100	7	--	3	--	--	4	92	68	1	3	2	18
Under 6 only	31	--	--	--	--	--	--	31	27	--	--	--	3
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	23	2	--	2	--	--	--	21	21	--	--	--	--
Six to 17 only	46	6	--	1	--	--	4	41	19	1	3	2	15
Total family members	256	18	--	8	--	--	10	238	178	4	6	4	46
Average per family	2.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>— ALL FAMILY GROUPS</b>													
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	1 784	369	196	37	28	31	77	1 416	427	326	93	198	372
Two persons	722	172	94	12	9	15	43	550	211	82	25	96	136
Three persons	509	91	48	12	4	6	21	418	106	103	27	54	128
Four persons	302	55	26	9	4	4	12	246	64	78	25	25	57
Five persons	146	30	15	5	6	4	-	116	27	41	8	13	27
Six persons	52	7	6	-	1	-	-	45	9	14	3	6	14
Seven or more persons	54	13	7	-	4	3	-	40	10	8	6	3	13
Total persons	5 734	1 188	648	123	113	101	202	4 546	1 290	1 144	329	592	1 191
Average number of persons	3.21	3.22	3.31	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.64	3.21	3.02	3.51	3.53	2.99	3.20
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	1 784	369	196	37	28	31	77	1 416	427	326	93	198	372
15 to 19 years	58	12	12	-	-	-	-	46	38	1	5	-	2
20 to 24 years	223	69	64	1	2	-	1	154	101	30	13	-	10
25 to 29 years	257	72	54	7	3	-	8	185	86	50	16	4	30
30 to 34 years	289	57	29	5	8	-	13	233	86	61	16	13	57
35 to 39 years	246	38	17	7	1	2	11	208	46	65	9	13	76
40 to 44 years	200	42	10	7	4	4	17	158	27	45	13	19	62
45 to 49 years	162	20	3	2	4	3	9	142	20	30	11	20	62
50 to 54 years	99	15	3	3	1	2	7	84	11	18	4	20	32
55 to 59 years	93	14	3	1	3	3	4	79	7	14	6	29	23
60 to 64 years	48	14	-	3	1	6	4	35	2	3	-	16	7
65 to 74 years	59	10	1	2	-	5	2	50	-	1	-	34	8
75 to 84 years	44	7	1	-	-	5	-	37	-	-	-	34	3
85 years and over	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
Median	36.3	32.8	27.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	41.4	37.2	29.4	36.6	34.1	58.1	40.9
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	1 784	369	196	37	28	31	77	1 416	427	326	93	198	372
None	606	45	5	7	1	7	25	561	177	163	46	37	198
One other member 18 and over	630	150	81	18	7	11	34	480	136	89	14	114	127
Two or more other members 18 and over	-548	174	110	12	20	13	18	374	114	74	34	46	107
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Total	1 784	369	196	37	28	31	77	1 416	427	326	93	198	372
<b>With own children:</b>													
Of any age	1 501	206	72	30	15	26	62	1 296	366	315	91	173	351
Under 25 years	1 350	182	71	25	15	16	55	1 168	360	299	89	101	319
Under 18 years	1 187	158	71	23	10	10	44	1 029	347	269	81	75	258
Under 12 years	906	112	65	14	4	3	27	794	306	212	67	37	172
Under 6 years	585	79	59	7	1	-	12	506	243	121	44	15	83
Under 3 years	384	57	48	1	1	-	6	328	178	71	30	6	42
Under 1 year	148	23	22	-	-	-	1	124	77	22	13	-	13
Six to 17 years	850	105	26	19	9	10	42	745	178	218	57	70	221
Total, own children	2 879	356	131	58	35	39	94	2 523	671	709	205	283	655
Under 25 years	2 618	317	128	49	31	25	85	2 300	659	681	192	172	597
Under 18 years	2 221	257	121	40	13	14	69	1 964	627	593	156	127	461
Under 12 years	1 494	164	102	17	4	4	38	1 330	505	396	115	56	259
Under 6 years	796	101	78	7	1	-	14	695	336	188	57	17	97
Under 3 years	446	65	56	1	1	-	7	382	207	92	34	6	43
Under 1 year	163	25	24	-	-	-	1	138	85	25	14	-	14
Six to 17 years	1 424	156	42	32	13	14	54	1 268	291	405	99	110	364
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families	1 784	369	196	37	28	31	77	1 416	427	326	93	198	372
Without own children under 18	587	211	125	15	18	21	33	386	81	57	12	123	114
With own children under 18	1 187	158	71	23	10	10	44	1 029	347	269	81	75	258
One own child under 18	553	89	43	6	7	6	24	465	183	81	32	45	123
Two own children under 18	372	46	16	11	3	3	13	325	95	96	30	14	90
Three own children under 18	167	18	9	3	-	1	6	149	44	54	12	8	30
Four own children under 18	64	3	2	1	-	-	-	61	16	27	6	4	7
Five own children under 18	22	1	1	-	-	-	-	21	5	8	1	2	5
Six or more own children under 18	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	2	-	-	2
Total own children under 18	2 221	257	121	40	13	14	69	1 964	627	593	156	127	461
Average per family	1.24	.70	.82	(B)	(B)	(B)	.90	1.39	1.47	1.82	1.68	.64	1.24
Average per family with children	1.87	1.63	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.91	1.81	2.21	1.93	(B)	1.79
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18	1 187	158	71	23	10	10	44	1 029	347	269	81	75	258
Under 6 only	337	52	46	4	1	-	2	284	168	51	24	5	37
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	248	25	13	3	-	-	10	222	75	70	20	10	46
Six to 17 only	602	79	12	15	8	10	32	523	103	147	37	60	175
Total family members	3 928	517	240	79	49	26	122	3 411	1 059	968	282	243	859
Average per family	3.31	3.28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.31	3.06	3.60	3.46	(B)	3.33

See footnote at end of table.



Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>													
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	1 528	342	182	34	27	28	71	1 186	314	284	78	188	321
Two persons	546	152	84	9	8	13	39	394	120	68	12	89	105
Three persons	458	86	48	12	4	5	20	369	87	88	26	52	117
Four persons	278	52	23	9	4	4	12	226	61	66	24	24	52
Five persons	143	29	14	5	6	4	—	114	27	41	8	13	25
Six persons	51	7	6	—	1	—	—	44	9	14	3	6	12
Seven or more persons	52	13	7	—	4	3	—	38	10	8	6	3	11
Total persons	5 104	1 121	610	116	111	95	189	3 982	1 035	1 027	296	568	1 056
Average number of persons	3.34	3.26	3.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.36	3.30	3.61	3.79	3.02	3.29
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	1 528	342	182	34	27	28	71	1 186	314	284	78	188	321
15 to 19 years	23	6	6	—	—	—	—	15	14	—	—	—	2
20 to 24 years	164	64	60	1	2	—	—	100	63	21	9	—	7
25 to 29 years	204	65	50	5	3	—	—	139	59	41	13	4	22
30 to 34 years	237	49	26	5	7	—	11	186	71	51	16	10	40
35 to 39 years	223	37	17	7	1	2	10	186	42	57	9	11	66
40 to 44 years	163	39	10	5	4	3	17	144	24	40	13	11	57
45 to 49 years	151	20	3	2	4	3	9	132	17	30	8	18	58
50 to 54 years	99	15	3	3	1	2	7	83	11	18	4	20	31
55 to 59 years	88	14	3	1	3	3	4	74	7	14	5	27	21
60 to 64 years	46	14	—	3	1	6	4	33	2	8	1	14	7
65 to 74 years	59	10	1	2	—	5	2	50	5	3	—	34	8
75 to 84 years	44	7	1	—	—	5	—	37	—	1	—	34	3
85 years and over	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—
Median	38.0	33.5	27.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	39.0	31.5	37.6	35.5	58.5	42.2
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	1 528	342	182	34	27	28	71	1 186	314	284	78	188	321
None	801	45	5	7	1	7	25	556	172	163	46	37	138
One other member 18 and over	526	143	77	18	7	11	31	383	97	65	8	109	103
Two or more other members 18 and over	401	154	100	10	19	10	15	247	46	56	24	41	79
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Total	1 528	342	182	34	27	28	71	1 186	314	284	78	188	321
With own children:													
Of any age	1 245	179	58	27	14	23	57	1 066	253	273	76	163	300
Under 25 years	1 094	155	57	22	14	13	49	938	247	258	74	91	269
Under 18 years	930	131	57	20	9	7	38	799	233	227	66	65	208
Under 12 years	688	90	52	12	4	—	22	599	200	175	52	33	139
Under 6 years	427	65	48	5	1	—	11	362	154	98	34	18	63
Under 3 years	273	50	41	1	1	—	6	223	110	56	20	6	31
Under 1 year	90	22	21	—	—	—	1	68	35	18	9	—	6
Six to 17 years	722	87	18	17	8	7	36	635	147	192	51	61	184
Total own children	2 505	316	107	53	34	35	86	2 190	530	633	187	270	571
Under 25 years	2 244	277	104	45	30	22	78	1 967	517	605	174	158	513
Under 18 years	1 847	217	97	36	12	11	61	1 630	485	517	138	113	377
Under 12 years	1 193	128	79	14	4	—	31	1 065	373	394	88	51	210
Under 6 years	602	84	65	5	1	—	13	518	230	151	47	15	74
Under 3 years	324	57	49	1	1	—	7	267	130	74	24	6	31
Under 1 year	103	24	22	—	—	—	1	79	40	21	11	—	7
Six to 17 years	1 245	133	31	30	11	11	49	1 112	255	366	91	98	302
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families	1 528	342	182	34	27	28	71	1 186	314	284	78	188	321
Without own children under 18	597	211	125	15	18	21	39	386	81	57	12	123	114
With own children under 18	930	131	57	20	9	7	38	799	233	227	66	65	208
One own child under 18	378	69	33	6	6	4	20	309	91	67	20	39	92
Two own children under 18	320	44	16	11	3	2	12	277	76	81	28	12	79
Three own children under 18	144	15	6	3	—	1	6	129	41	42	11	7	27
Four own children under 18	61	2	1	—	—	—	—	59	16	27	6	4	6
Five own children under 18	20	1	—	—	—	—	—	19	5	8	1	2	3
Six or more own children under 18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	2	1	—	—
Total own children under 18	1 847	217	97	36	12	11	61	1 630	485	517	138	113	377
Average per family	1.21	.83	.53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.37	1.54	1.82	1.77	.60	1.17
Average per family with children	1.99	1.65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.04	2.08	2.27	(B)	(B)	1.81
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18	930	131	57	20	9	7	38	799	233	227	66	65	208
Under 6 only	209	45	39	2	1	—	2	164	86	35	15	4	24
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	219	20	9	3	—	—	8	198	68	63	19	9	39
Six to 17 only	503	66	9	14	8	7	28	437	80	129	32	52	145
Total family members	3 298	450	202	72	47	20	109	2 847	804	851	249	219	724
Average per family	3.54	3.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.56	3.44	3.74	(B)	(B)	3.49

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	202	23	12	3	-	3	5	178	92	34	13	9	29
Two persons	139	17	9	3	-	2	4	122	76	10	11	7	19
Three persons	38	3	-	-	-	1	1	36	14	11	2	2	6
Four persons	23	3	3	-	-	-	-	20	3	12	1	1	3
Five persons	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Six persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total persons	486	58	31	7	-	6	13	430	207	99	29	22	72
Average number of persons	2.42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.41	2.24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	202	23	12	3	-	3	5	178	92	34	13	9	29
15 to 19 years	34	4	4	-	-	-	-	30	25	1	5	-	3
20 to 24 years	55	5	4	-	-	-	1	50	33	9	4	-	3
25 to 29 years	32	7	4	2	-	-	-	26	17	6	1	-	2
30 to 34 years	36	4	1	-	-	1	2	32	11	8	-	3	10
35 to 39 years	18	1	-	-	-	-	1	17	3	8	-	1	6
40 to 44 years	13	3	-	1	-	2	-	10	2	3	-	1	5
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	3	1	2
50 to 54 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
55 to 59 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
60 to 64 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	26.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.7	23.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	202	23	12	3	-	3	5	178	92	34	13	9	29
None	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	72	7	4	-	-	-	2	66	26	20	4	4	12
Two or more other members 18 and over	124	17	8	3	-	3	3	107	61	15	9	5	16
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Total	202	23	12	3	-	3	5	178	92	34	13	9	29
<b>With own children:</b>													
Of any age	202	23	12	3	-	3	5	178	92	34	13	9	29
Under 25 years	202	23	12	3	-	3	5	178	92	34	13	9	29
Under 18 years	202	23	12	3	-	3	5	178	92	34	13	9	29
Under 12 years	172	21	12	2	-	3	5	151	88	31	13	4	16
Under 6 years	133	13	10	2	-	1	1	121	78	22	9	2	10
Under 3 years	91	6	6	-	-	-	-	85	58	14	9	-	5
Under 1 year	48	2	2	-	-	-	-	47	34	4	4	-	5
Six to 17 years	92	15	6	2	-	3	5	77	22	19	5	8	22
Total, own children	286	34	19	4	-	4	7	252	114	65	16	13	43
Under 25 years	286	34	19	4	-	4	7	252	114	65	16	13	43
Under 18 years	286	34	19	4	-	4	7	252	114	65	16	13	43
Under 12 years	234	32	19	3	-	4	7	202	109	53	15	4	22
Under 6 years	163	14	10	2	-	2	2	150	89	36	9	2	14
Under 3 years	100	7	7	-	-	-	-	93	64	17	8	-	5
Under 1 year	51	2	2	-	-	-	-	49	37	4	3	-	5
Six to 17 years	123	21	9	2	-	4	6	102	25	30	7	11	29
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families	202	23	12	3	-	3	5	178	92	34	13	9	29
Without own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18	202	23	12	3	-	3	5	178	92	34	13	9	29
One own child under 18	139	17	9	3	-	2	4	122	76	10	11	7	19
Two own children under 18	38	3	-	-	-	1	1	36	14	11	2	2	8
Three own children under 18	23	3	3	-	-	-	-	20	3	12	1	1	3
Four own children under 18	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Six or more own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	286	34	19	4	-	4	7	252	114	65	16	13	43
Average per family	1.42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.41	1.24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.41	1.24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18	202	23	12	3	-	3	5	178	92	34	13	9	29
Under 6 only	109	8	7	1	-	-	-	101	70	15	8	1	7
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	24	5	3	1	-	-	1	19	7	7	1	1	2
Six to 17 only	68	11	3	1	-	3	4	58	14	12	5	7	20
Total family members	488	58	31	7	-	6	13	430	207	99	29	22	72
Average per family	2.42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.41	2.24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	55	3	2	-	1	-	-	52	21	7	2	-	21
Two persons	36	2	1	-	1	-	-	34	16	4	2	-	12
Three persons	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	5	4	-	-	4
Four persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five persons	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Six persons	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Seven or more persons	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Total persons	142	9	7	-	2	-	-	133	48	18	4	1	62
Average number of persons	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	55	3	2	-	1	-	-	52	21	7	2	-	21
15 to 19 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	10	3	2	-	6
30 to 34 years	16	3	2	-	1	-	-	13	5	4	-	-	7
35 to 39 years	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	4
40 to 44 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	1
45 to 49 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	2
50 to 54 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	55	3	2	-	1	-	-	52	21	7	2	-	21
None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	14	4	2	-	11
Two or more other members 18 and over	23	3	2	-	1	-	-	20	7	3	-	-	10
<b>Age of Own Children</b>													
Total	55	3	2	-	1	-	-	52	21	7	2	-	21
With own children:													
Of any age	55	3	2	-	1	-	-	52	21	7	2	-	21
Under 25 years	55	3	2	-	1	-	-	52	21	7	2	-	21
Under 18 years	55	3	2	-	1	-	-	52	21	7	2	-	21
Under 12 years	45	1	1	-	-	-	-	44	18	6	2	-	17
Under 6 years	24	1	1	-	-	-	-	23	12	1	1	-	10
Under 3 years	20	1	1	-	-	-	-	19	10	1	1	-	6
Under 1 year	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	-	-	-	2
Six to 17 years	36	3	2	-	1	-	-	33	9	6	1	-	16
Total, own children	88	6	5	-	1	-	-	82	27	11	2	1	41
Under 25 years	88	6	5	-	1	-	-	82	27	11	2	1	41
Under 18 years	88	6	5	-	1	-	-	82	27	11	2	1	41
Under 12 years	66	3	3	-	-	-	-	63	24	9	2	1	27
Under 6 years	30	3	3	-	-	-	-	28	16	1	1	-	9
Under 3 years	22	1	1	-	-	-	-	21	13	1	1	-	6
Under 1 year	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	-	-	-	2
Six to 17 years	57	3	2	-	1	-	-	54	11	10	1	1	32
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Families	55	3	2	-	1	-	-	52	21	7	2	-	21
Without own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18	55	3	2	-	1	-	-	52	21	7	2	-	21
One own child under 18	36	2	1	-	1	-	-	34	16	4	2	-	12
Two own children under 18	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	5	4	-	-	4
Three own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four own children under 18	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Five own children under 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Six or more own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	88	6	5	-	1	-	-	82	27	11	2	1	41
Average per family	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Families with own children under 18	55	3	2	-	1	-	-	52	21	7	2	-	21
Under 6 only	19	-	-	-	1	-	-	19	12	1	1	-	5
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5
Six to 17 only	30	2	1	-	1	-	-	28	9	6	1	-	11
Total family members	142	9	7	-	2	-	-	133	48	18	4	1	62
Average per family	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

<sup>1</sup>May be of any race.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1991

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>ALL RACES--ALL FAMILY GROUPS</b>													
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>													
Families	10 110	1 365	380	244	41	70	630	8 745	3 100	1 569	352	498	3 225
In MSA's	8 021	1 070	302	195	33	49	491	6 951	2 580	1 221	281	390	2 480
Central cities	4 177	466	162	84	15	16	169	3 711	1 656	666	136	179	1 073
Ring	3 844	604	139	111	18	33	302	3 240	923	555	144	211	1 407
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	3 309	412	144	62	13	20	153	2 897	1 155	592	127	191	832
Central cities	1 714	155	76	29	7	8	34	1 660	748	339	67	76	330
Ring	1 595	257	68	53	6	11	119	1 337	406	252	60	115	502
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 887	254	68	50	9	11	117	1 633	670	244	45	73	601
Central cities	938	108	36	22	1	5	46	829	415	123	21	41	229
Ring	949	145	32	28	8	6	72	804	255	121	24	31	372
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 956	290	71	51	2	10	157	1 666	512	261	49	63	86
Central cities	1 043	145	42	23	2	2	78	898	328	149	20	40	724
Ring	913	145	29	28	2	8	79	768	185	132	49	46	364
MSA's of 249,999 or less	869	114	19	12	9	9	64	755	242	104	46	40	323
Central cities	482	59	9	10	7	1	32	423	166	55	29	22	153
Ring	387	56	10	2	3	9	32	331	76	49	17	19	170
Not in MSA's	2 089	295	78	46	8	21	139	1 794	521	348	72	106	745
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	10 110	1 365	380	244	41	70	630	8 745	3 100	1 569	352	498	3 225
Two persons	4 364	684	223	99	13	23	326	3 710	1 610	509	125	169	1 298
Three persons	3 229	428	91	79	12	23	223	2 801	771	547	118	172	1 193
Four persons	1 570	154	28	45	8	14	59	1 416	433	296	74	92	520
Five persons	532	64	28	12	5	5	14	468	139	141	17	42	128
Six persons	195	17	2	6	2	6	4	178	75	29	12	10	60
Seven or more persons	188	17	8	2	3	-	4	172	71	47	5	13	35
Total persons	29 695	3 818	1 046	717	145	234	1 677	25 878	8 769	5 018	1 096	1 607	9 387
Average number of persons	2.94	2.80	2.75	2.94	(B)	(B)	2.66	2.96	2.83	3.20	3.11	3.23	2.91
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	10 110	1 365	380	244	41	70	630	8 745	3 100	1 569	352	498	3 225
15 to 19 years	373	15	15	-	-	-	-	358	320	16	11	1	10
20 to 24 years	1 334	95	78	9	1	-	6	1 239	876	181	53	3	126
25 to 29 years	1 895	227	130	45	-	-	53	1 667	802	314	57	35	460
30 to 34 years	2 080	236	76	44	2	3	110	1 844	585	361	68	67	763
35 to 39 years	1 953	295	39	68	6	8	174	1 658	307	346	82	91	832
40 to 44 years	1 364	256	32	39	15	25	145	1 108	130	200	48	89	642
45 to 49 years	639	128	8	26	9	9	76	511	42	101	22	78	268
50 to 54 years	279	63	1	10	3	7	41	216	30	39	10	53	84
55 to 59 years	115	22	-	2	2	10	11	93	7	9	3	39	34
60 to 64 years	40	16	1	2	2	3	8	24	-	3	-	16	4
65 to 74 years	29	4	-	-	-	-	3	25	2	-	-	3	-
75 to 84 years	8	5	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	1	-
85 years and over	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Median	33.5	36.8	28.7	36.7	(B)	(B)	39.1	33.0	27.2	33.8	34.1	42.9	36.5
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	10 110	1 365	380	244	41	70	630	8 745	3 100	1 569	352	498	3 225
No other members 18 and over	5 483	521	48	126	14	28	305	4 962	1 563	1 008	220	264	1 906
One other member 18 and over	3 268	641	243	86	13	27	271	2 627	1 000	368	81	143	1 036
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 358	203	88	32	14	15	53	1 156	537	194	52	90	283
<b>Members Under 18</b>													
Total	10 110	1 365	380	244	41	70	630	8 745	3 100	1 569	352	498	3 225
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	5 107	818	250	123	25	42	378	4 289	1 654	602	155	274	1 603
Two members under 18	3 180	411	99	80	14	15	203	2 769	838	544	120	145	1 123
Three members under 18	1 223	92	17	28	-	11	35	1 132	387	280	54	45	366
Four members under 18	376	29	9	9	2	2	7	347	131	91	13	26	87
Five members under 18	125	12	5	4	-	-	3	112	58	21	9	4	20
Six or more members under 18	98	3	-	-	-	-	2	95	33	31	2	4	26
Total members under 18	17 264	2 060	546	411	63	111	929	15 204	5 262	3 070	651	829	5 391
Average per family	1.71	1.51	1.44	1.69	(B)	(B)	1.48	1.74	1.70	1.96	1.85	1.66	1.67
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>													
Total	10 110	1 365	380	244	41	70	630	8 745	3 100	1 569	352	498	3 225
No members 18 to 64	103	9	4	-	-	1	3	95	86	1	-	6	1
One member 18 to 64	8 466	1 111	307	199	21	40	545	7 353	2 717	1 331	294	336	2 673
Two members 18 to 64	1 140	179	48	33	8	23	67	961	217	170	38	92	444
Three members 18 to 64	309	45	11	8	8	6	12	264	57	48	15	53	91
Four members 18 to 64	71	14	5	3	3	-	3	58	17	2	5	3	15
Five or more members 18 to 64	21	6	-	-	-	-	-	15	7	1	1	5	-
Total members 18 to 64	12 302	1 729	497	305	81	111	734	10 573	3 480	1 926	445	747	3 964
Average per family	1.22	1.27	1.31	1.25	(B)	(B)	1.17	1.21	1.13	1.23	1.26	1.50	1.23

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1991—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY GROUPS—Con.</b>													
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>													
Total	10 110	1 365	380	244	41	70	630	8 745	3 100	1 589	352	498	3 225
No members 65 and over	9 992	1 341	378	243	40	60	619	8 651	3 085	1 549	352	468	3 198
One member 65 and over	110	22	2	-	-	10	9	88	15	21	-	30	23
Two members 65 and over	7	2	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	1	4
Three or more members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	129	28	2	-	-	11	13	101	16	21	-	32	32
Average per family	.01	.02	.01	-	(B)	(B)	.02	.01	.01	.01	-	.06	.01
<b>ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>													
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>													
Families	8 004	1 181	316	208	34	65	558	6 823	2 039	1 319	286	458	2 721
in MSA's	6 993	923	245	169	26	46	436	5 470	1 742	1 026	224	356	2 124
Central cities	3 980	406	139	76	10	13	168	2 985	1 170	588	112	164	1 951
Ring	3 002	517	107	93	16	33	268	2 485	572	438	112	171	1 732
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 612	351	109	73	10	18	141	2 260	761	501	95	171	732
Central cities	1 364	130	60	26	6	7	31	1 234	513	297	52	66	305
Ring	1 247	222	50	47	4	11	110	1 026	247	204	43	105	426
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 500	226	62	43	9	9	104	1 274	481	199	40	59	495
Central cities	761	100	34	17	1	4	44	661	304	105	19	35	199
Ring	739	126	28	25	8	5	59	613	178	94	21	24	296
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 571	252	58	43	2	2	141	1 319	330	232	51	86	620
Central cities	860	126	36	21	2	6	66	735	222	137	17	40	318
Ring	711	127	21	21	2	9	75	584	108	95	34	45	302
MSA's of 249,999 or less	710	93	16	10	6	9	27	617	170	94	37	40	277
Central cities	405	50	8	10	3	3	1	355	131	49	23	22	130
Ring	305	43	8	-	3	9	29	262	39	44	14	19	147
Not in MSA's	1 612	259	71	39	8	19	122	1 353	297	293	62	103	596
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	8 004	1 181	316	208	34	65	558	6 823	2 039	1 319	286	458	2 721
Two persons	2 999	544	172	73	6	20	274	2 455	834	374	81	145	1 019
Three persons	2 732	397	83	74	12	22	206	2 335	578	471	102	158	1 026
Four persons	1 408	146	25	44	8	14	56	1 261	365	268	69	89	471
Five persons	508	63	27	12	5	5	14	446	127	134	17	42	126
Six persons	178	15	2	3	2	6	4	163	66	29	12	10	46
Seven or more persons	170	17	8	2	3	-	4	163	69	43	5	13	33
Total persons	24 573	3 995	901	626	130	223	1 514	21 178	6 265	4 366	931	1 510	8 104
Average number of persons	3.07	2.87	2.85	3.01	(B)	(B)	2.71	3.10	3.07	3.31	3.26	3.30	2.98
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	8 004	1 181	316	208	34	65	558	6 823	2 039	1 319	286	458	2 721
15 to 19 years	102	6	6	6	-	-	-	96	83	4	3	1	5
20 to 24 years	796	69	58	38	1	-	4	728	485	140	28	1	74
25 to 29 years	1 388	186	111	58	-	-	8	1 202	565	241	43	30	323
30 to 34 years	1 672	194	67	39	-	2	40	1 477	443	304	59	57	615
35 to 39 years	1 720	262	34	59	6	8	87	1 457	267	304	78	87	722
40 to 44 years	1 277	232	30	34	14	21	134	1 045	122	185	45	85	608
45 to 49 years	601	123	8	23	6	9	76	478	39	92	19	71	257
50 to 54 years	263	62	1	9	3	7	11	201	25	37	10	50	80
55 to 59 years	110	22	-	2	2	10	8	88	7	9	2	38	32
60 to 64 years	38	16	1	2	2	3	3	22	3	-	-	17	2
65 to 74 years	29	4	-	-	-	3	8	25	2	-	-	19	4
75 to 84 years	8	5	-	-	-	5	1	3	-	-	-	3	-
85 years and over	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Median	35.1	37.6	29.2	37.0	(B)	(B)	39.8	34.7	29.0	34.5	35.6	43.2	37.4
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	8 004	1 181	316	208	34	65	558	6 823	2 039	1 319	286	458	2 721
No other members 18 and over	5 438	521	48	126	14	28	305	4 917	1 520	1 007	220	264	1 906
One other member 18 and over	1 986	532	220	61	8	25	218	1 455	412	219	42	117	664
Two or more other members 18 and over	579	128	47	21	12	13	35	451	107	93	23	77	151
<b>Members Under 18</b>													
Total	8 004	1 181	316	208	34	65	558	6 823	2 039	1 319	286	458	2 721
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	3 781	682	203	96	18	39	327	3 098	942	469	111	251	1 325
Two members under 18	2 622	376	86	75	14	14	187	2 246	588	466	104	131	956
Three members under 18	1 053	84	14	26	-	11	32	969	311	252	48	42	317
Four members under 18	352	27	8	8	-	2	7	325	119	84	13	26	83
Five members under 18	108	10	5	2	-	-	3	98	49	21	8	4	16
Six or more members under 18	90	3	-	-	-	-	2	87	30	27	2	4	24
Total members under 18	14 170	1 817	461	357	55	106	839	12 353	3 749	2 669	552	772	4 611
Average per family	1.77	1.54	1.46	1.72	(B)	(B)	1.50	1.81	1.84	2.02	1.93	1.68	1.69

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1991—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.</b>													
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>													
Total	8 004	1 181	316	208	34	65	558	6 823	2 039	1 319	286	458	2 721
No members 18 to 64	26	5	—	—	—	1	3	22	15	—	—	6	1
One member 18 to 64	6 436	932	247	163	14	35	473	5 504	1 727	1 081	228	298	2 170
Two members 18 to 64	1 140	179	48	33	8	23	67	961	217	170	38	92	444
Three members 18 to 64	309	45	11	6	8	6	12	264	57	46	15	53	91
Four members 18 to 64	71	14	5	3	3	—	3	58	17	16	5	3	15
Five or more members 18 to 64	21	6	4	—	2	—	—	15	7	2	1	5	—
Total members 18 to 64	10 273	1 550	438	269	75	106	662	8 723	2 500	1 677	379	707	3 460
Average per family	1.28	1.31	1.39	1.30	(B)	(B)	1.19	1.28	1.23	1.27	1.33	1.54	1.27
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>													
Total	8 004	1 181	316	208	34	65	558	6 823	2 039	1 319	286	458	2 721
No members 65 and over	7 887	1 158	314	207	34	55	547	6 729	2 023	1 298	286	428	2 694
One member 65 and over	110	22	2	—	—	10	9	88	15	—	—	30	23
Two members 65 and over	7	2	—	—	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	1	4
Three or more members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over	129	28	2	—	—	11	13	101	16	21	—	32	32
Average per family	.02	.02	.01	—	(B)	(B)	.02	.01	.01	.02	—	.07	.01
<b>ALL RACES—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>													
Families	1 560	142	56	30	5	3	47	1 418	891	201	58	34	233
In MSA's	1 234	115	49	21	5	3	38	1 117	703	157	50	29	179
Central cities	625	46	23	6	3	3	11	580	414	66	22	15	63
Ring	608	71	26	15	2	—	28	538	288	91	28	14	116
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	572	50	30	8	2	2	9	522	343	69	28	20	69
Central cities	305	19	15	3	—	2	—	286	208	36	11	9	21
Ring	267	31	15	5	2	—	9	236	135	33	16	11	42
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	283	20	6	5	—	1	9	262	156	41	5	9	51
Central cities	135	6	1	2	—	1	2	130	89	17	2	6	16
Ring	147	15	4	3	—	—	7	132	67	24	3	3	35
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	274	31	11	7	—	—	13	243	149	39	8	—	48
Central cities	138	16	6	4	—	—	4	122	88	9	3	—	21
Ring	136	14	5	3	—	—	7	90	54	9	5	—	26
MSA's of 249,999 or less	105	16	3	2	—	—	—	43	29	4	5	—	18
Central cities	47	4	1	—	—	—	—	43	29	4	5	—	5
Ring	58	11	2	2	—	—	7	47	25	5	3	—	13
Not in MSA's	326	25	7	9	—	—	8	301	189	44	8	5	55
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	1 560	142	56	30	5	3	47	1 418	891	201	58	34	233
Two persons	1 075	107	45	25	5	2	30	968	655	114	37	18	143
Three persons	330	26	9	3	—	1	13	304	159	53	14	13	65
Four persons	128	8	3	2	—	—	3	120	61	25	6	3	25
Five persons	13	1	—	1	—	—	—	13	8	5	—	—	—
Six persons	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	1	—	—
Seven or more persons	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	4	—	—	—
Total persons	3 757	321	127	65	12	7	110	3 437	2 102	519	148	84	585
Average number of persons	2.41	2.26	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.42	2.36	2.58	(B)	(B)	2.50
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	1 560	142	56	30	5	3	47	1 418	891	201	58	34	233
15 to 19 years	252	9	9	3	—	—	—	243	223	12	8	—	—
20 to 24 years	447	24	17	9	—	—	4	424	331	37	26	1	29
25 to 29 years	354	38	19	9	—	—	10	316	187	58	11	5	55
30 to 34 years	262	28	5	6	—	—	15	234	108	45	6	10	65
35 to 39 years	136	19	4	3	—	—	11	117	28	32	3	1	52
40 to 44 years	61	17	2	5	—	—	6	44	6	9	1	5	22
45 to 49 years	30	6	—	3	—	—	—	24	2	6	3	7	6
50 to 54 years	13	2	—	2	—	—	—	12	5	1	—	2	4
55 to 59 years	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—
60 to 64 years	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	26.1	30.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25.7	23.4	29.5	(B)	(B)	32.5
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	1 560	142	56	30	5	3	47	1 418	891	201	58	34	233
No other members 18 and over	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	43	1	—	—	—
One other member 18 and over	840	76	17	21	5	—	32	765	454	111	30	23	146
Two or more other members 18 and over	676	66	39	10	—	3	15	610	394	89	28	11	87

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1991—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>ALL RACES—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.</b>													
<b>Members Under 18</b>													
Total	1 560	142	56	30	5	3	47	1 418	891	201	58	34	233
No members under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One member under 18	1 012	103	40	25	5	2	30	909	587	113	37	18	143
Two members under 18	385	30	13	3	—	—	13	355	209	54	14	13	65
Three members under 18	136	8	3	2	—	—	3	128	69	25	6	3	25
Four members under 18	13	1	—	1	—	—	—	13	6	5	—	—	—
Five members under 18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	4	1	—	—
Six or more members under 18	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	—	—	—	—
Total members under 18	2 268	183	75	34	6	4	63	2 085	1 276	318	90	49	351
Average per family	1.45	1.29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.47	1.43	1.58	(B)	(B)	1.50
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>													
Total	1 560	142	56	30	5	3	47	1 418	891	201	58	34	233
No members 18 to 64	71	4	—	—	—	—	—	67	66	1	—	—	—
One member 18 to 64	1 489	138	52	30	5	3	47	1 351	825	200	58	34	233
Two members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Three members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Four members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Five or more members 18 to 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 18 to 64	1 489	138	52	30	5	3	47	1 351	825	200	58	34	233
Average per family	.95	.97	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.95	.93	.99	(B)	(B)	1.00
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>													
Total	1 560	142	56	30	5	3	47	1 418	891	201	58	34	233
No members 65 and over	1 560	142	56	30	5	3	47	1 418	891	201	58	34	233
One member 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Two members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Three or more members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average per family	—	—	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	—	—	—	(B)	(B)	—
<b>ALL RACES—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>													
Families	545	41	8	6	1	2	25	504	170	49	8	6	270
In MSA's	385	31	7	6	1	—	17	363	135	38	7	6	177
Central cities	161	15	—	3	—	—	10	146	72	13	—	—	59
Ring	233	16	1	3	1	—	7	146	63	25	3	6	119
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	125	11	5	3	1	—	6	217	63	26	4	6	38
Central cities	45	5	1	1	—	—	3	114	52	22	4	4	4
Ring	80	5	4	1	—	—	3	39	26	7	3	—	33
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	105	7	—	3	—	—	5	97	32	5	—	5	55
Central cities	41	3	—	3	—	—	—	39	22	2	—	—	15
Ring	63	5	—	—	—	—	5	58	10	3	—	5	41
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	111	7	2	2	—	—	3	104	33	10	4	1	56
Central cities	45	3	—	—	—	—	—	42	18	3	—	—	22
Ring	66	4	2	2	—	—	3	62	16	7	4	1	35
MSA's of 249,999 or less	54	6	—	—	—	—	6	48	18	1	—	—	28
Central cities	30	5	—	—	—	—	5	26	6	1	—	—	18
Ring	24	2	—	—	—	—	2	22	12	—	—	—	10
Not in MSA's	151	10	—	—	—	2	8	140	35	11	1	—	92
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	545	41	8	6	1	2	25	504	170	49	8	6	270
Two persons	321	33	7	1	—	—	—	287	121	20	2	5	135
Three persons	167	5	—	2	1	2	22	162	35	24	2	—	101
Four persons	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	7	3	—	—	24
Five persons	11	1	1	—	—	—	—	10	4	2	—	—	4
Six persons	10	3	—	3	—	—	—	8	4	—	—	—	4
Seven or more persons	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Total persons	1 365	102	18	25	2	3	53	1 263	402	132	17	13	698
Average number of persons	2.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.51	2.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.59
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	545	41	8	6	1	2	25	504	170	49	8	6	270
15 to 19 years	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	14	—	—	—	5
20 to 24 years	91	3	—	—	—	—	—	88	60	4	—	—	23
25 to 29 years	152	3	—	—	—	—	—	149	49	16	2	—	82
30 to 34 years	146	15	4	—	—	—	3	132	34	11	3	—	83
35 to 39 years	97	14	—	—	—	—	8	84	11	10	1	3	57
40 to 44 years	27	7	—	—	—	—	5	20	1	5	—	—	12
45 to 49 years	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	2	—	—	5
50 to 54 years	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—
55 to 59 years	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	30.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.9	26.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	31.5

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1991—Con.

(Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>ALL RACES—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.</b>													
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	545	41	8	6	1	2	25	504	170	49	8	6	270
No other members 18 and over	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	441	33	6	4	-	2	22	408	133	38	8	3	225
Two or more other members 18 and over	103	8	2	1	1	-	3	95	37	11	-	3	45
<b>Members Under 18</b>													
Total	545	41	8	6	1	2	25	504	170	49	8	6	270
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	315	33	7	1	1	2	22	282	115	20	7	5	135
Two members under 18	173	5	-	2	-	-	3	169	41	24	2	1	101
Three members under 18	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	7	3	-	-	24
Four members under 18	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	10	4	2	-	-	4
Five members under 18	10	3	-	3	-	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	4
Six or more members under 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Total members under 18	825	60	10	20	1	2	28	765	237	83	9	8	429
Average per family	1.51	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.52	1.39	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.59
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>													
Total	545	41	8	6	1	2	25	504	170	49	8	6	270
No members 18 to 64	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
One member 18 to 64	540	41	8	6	1	2	25	498	165	49	8	6	270
Two members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five or more members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 18 to 64	540	41	8	6	1	2	25	498	165	49	8	6	270
Average per family	.99	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.99	.97	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.00
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>													
Total	545	41	8	6	1	2	25	504	170	49	8	6	270
No members 65 and over	545	41	8	6	1	2	25	504	170	49	8	6	270
One member 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Average per family	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
<b>WHITE—ALL FAMILY GROUPS</b>													
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>													
Families	6 550	1 066	255	189	34	59	531	5 482	1 271	1 062	239	345	2 565
In MSA's	5 031	809	194	143	27	41	405	4 222	1 032	809	184	270	1 926
Central cities	2 038	287	90	50	12	12	125	1 751	499	358	81	93	720
Ring	2 993	522	104	93	15	29	280	2 471	533	451	104	177	1 206
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	1 908	306	99	57	8	16	126	1 602	449	362	87	119	585
Central cities	740	96	49	18	4	6	19	645	226	164	46	26	183
Ring	1 168	211	50	40	4	9	107	957	222	198	41	93	402
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 160	190	36	40	9	11	95	970	238	170	30	54	477
Central cities	407	64	15	12	1	5	31	343	87	63	13	25	155
Ring	753	127	21	28	8	6	63	627	151	107	18	28	323
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 302	213	43	39	2	6	124	1 090	212	181	40	63	584
Central cities	574	81	18	16	2	2	47	494	111	91	10	24	258
Ring	728	132	25	23	2	6	77	596	100	90	30	39	326
MSA's of 249,999 or less	680	100	16	6	8	9	60	561	133	86	28	34	280
Central cities	316	47	8	4	7	1	29	269	74	40	12	18	124
Ring	344	52	8	2	2	9	32	291	59	45	15	16	156
Not in MSA's	1 519	259	61	46	7	18	127	1 260	239	253	54	75	639
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	6 550	1 066	255	189	34	59	531	5 482	1 271	1 062	239	345	2 565
Two persons	3 053	532	147	80	9	21	275	2 521	852	379	84	129	1 078
Three persons	2 158	331	55	59	9	20	188	1 827	247	383	83	120	895
Four persons	913	128	21	41	5	11	48	785	122	194	52	58	359
Five persons	279	53	28	4	5	3	13	226	23	79	11	29	84
Six persons	91	11	-	4	-	4	2	80	17	22	6	4	32
Seven or more persons	56	13	5	2	3	-	4	43	9	7	3	7	17
Total persons	18 355	2 983	715	546	126	188	1 405	15 372	3 176	3 205	727	1 061	7 203
Average number of persons	2.80	2.79	2.81	2.90	(B)	(B)	2.65	2.80	2.50	3.02	3.04	3.07	2.81

See footnote at end of table.



Table 11. **One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1991—Con.**

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>WHITE—ALL FAMILY GROUPS—Con.</b>													
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	6 550	1 068	255	189	34	59	531	5 482	1 271	1 062	239	345	2 565
15 to 19 years	215	13	13	-	-	-	-	202	170	11	-	9	1
20 to 24 years	757	76	61	9	1	-	6	682	393	136	37	1	10
25 to 29 years	1 191	173	86	42	-	-	46	1 018	328	226	42	27	114
30 to 34 years	1 318	188	51	34	2	3	97	1 130	180	239	44	51	395
35 to 39 years	1 344	236	21	46	6	6	157	1 108	112	248	51	72	625
40 to 44 years	976	200	17	30	12	21	120	776	63	130	27	57	500
45 to 49 years	448	101	4	21	6	6	59	347	17	52	20	49	209
50 to 54 years	169	42	1	6	1	5	29	127	7	12	6	34	67
55 to 59 years	72	17	-	-	-	-	8	55	1	6	3	23	22
60 to 64 years	29	4	-	2	2	3	5	16	-	1	-	14	2
65 to 74 years	21	4	-	-	-	-	3	18	-	-	-	13	4
75 to 84 years	8	5	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	3	-
85 years and over	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Median	34.2	36.8	28.2	36.1	(B)	(B)	38.7	33.7	26.1	33.3	33.6	41.9	36.2
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	6 550	1 068	255	189	34	59	531	5 482	1 271	1 062	239	345	2 565
No other members 18 and over	3 510	404	20	92	9	20	262	3 206	622	708	160	187	1 529
One other member 18 and over	2 178	509	173	72	11	27	226	1 669	459	236	48	101	825
Two or more other members 18 and over	762	155	62	25	14	12	43	607	191	118	31	57	210
<b>Members Under 18</b>													
Total	6 550	1 068	255	189	34	59	531	5 482	1 271	1 062	239	345	2 565
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	3 530	640	166	98	21	40	314	2 890	844	429	98	198	1 320
Two members under 18	2 082	317	62	62	10	12	172	1 765	284	385	89	104	902
Three members under 18	685	76	15	23	-	5	32	609	106	178	38	27	261
Four members under 18	171	24	9	4	2	2	7	147	20	54	7	11	56
Five members under 18	54	9	3	3	-	-	3	45	13	12	5	3	12
Six or more members under 18	28	2	-	-	-	-	2	26	5	4	2	2	13
Total members under 18	10 523	1 610	374	308	51	87	789	6 913	1 842	1 966	440	546	4 120
Average per family	1.61	1.51	1.47	1.63	(B)	(B)	1.49	1.63	1.45	1.85	1.84	1.58	1.61
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>													
Total	6 550	1 068	255	189	34	59	531	5 482	1 271	1 062	239	345	2 565
No members 18 to 64	62	7	3	-	-	-	3	55	50	1	-	3	1
One member 18 to 64	5 589	863	200	151	14	32	465	4 727	1 140	944	208	246	2 189
Two members 18 to 64	682	145	35	29	6	21	53	537	69	85	20	61	303
Three members 18 to 64	176	38	11	7	8	4	7	138	9	29	9	31	60
Four members 18 to 64	34	11	5	2	2	-	2	23	2	4	3	2	12
Five or more members 18 to 64	7	4	2	-	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
Total members 18 to 64	7 739	1 350	339	240	75	90	607	6 389	1 330	1 226	287	490	3 056
Average per family	1.18	1.26	1.33	1.27	(B)	(B)	1.14	1.17	1.05	1.15	1.20	1.42	1.19
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>													
Total	6 550	1 068	255	189	34	59	531	5 482	1 271	1 062	239	345	2 565
No members 65 and over	6 487	1 048	253	189	34	49	524	5 419	1 268	1 050	239	321	2 541
One member 65 and over	78	18	2	-	-	10	6	59	3	13	-	23	20
Two members 65 and over	6	2	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	1	3
Three or more members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	93	24	2	-	-	11	9	70	4	14	-	25	27
Average per family	.01	.02	.01	-	(B)	(B)	.02	.01	4	.01	-	.07	.01
<b>WHITE—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>													
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>													
Families	5 263	925	213	161	29	54	468	4 337	799	886	196	322	2 135
In MSA's	4 046	692	152	123	22	38	356	3 354	660	667	148	252	1 627
Central cities	1 688	249	77	45	7	9	110	1 439	339	311	66	89	634
Ring	2 357	443	75	78	15	29	246	1 914	321	356	82	163	993
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	1 544	263	72	52	7	14	117	1 282	298	302	67	108	507
Central cities	615	83	39	18	3	5	19	532	165	139	37	23	168
Ring	929	179	33	35	4	9	98	750	134	163	30	85	339
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	915	166	32	33	9	9	83	750	154	133	26	47	390
Central cities	336	58	15	8	1	4	31	278	53	53	12	24	136
Ring	579	107	17	25	8	6	51	472	101	80	14	23	254
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 052	186	35	34	2	6	110	865	126	155	33	63	488
Central cities	473	69	16	16	-	-	37	404	69	82	9	24	220
Ring	578	117	19	18	2	6	73	461	57	73	24	39	268
MSA's of 249,999 or less	534	78	13	4	5	9	47	457	82	77	21	34	242
Central cities	264	38	7	4	3	1	23	225	52	37	9	16	110
Ring	271	39	6	3	2	9	23	231	30	40	13	16	133
Not in MSA's	1 217	233	61	38	7	16	112	984	139	219	48	70	508

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1991—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>WHITE—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.</b>													
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total.....	5 263	925	213	161	29	54	468	4 337	799	886	196	322	2 135
Two persons.....	2 164	423	112	60	4	17	229	1 741	447	282	59	111	842
Three persons.....	1 864	309	51	56	9	19	175	1 555	192	327	68	115	851
Four persons.....	827	120	18	39	8	11	44	707	113	172	46	55	319
Five persons.....	272	52	27	3	5	3	13	220	23	76	11	29	81
Six persons.....	82	8	—	1	—	—	4	74	15	22	6	4	28
Seven or more persons.....	54	13	5	2	3	—	2	41	9	7	3	7	15
Total persons.....	15 309	2 652	619	476	116	177	1 264	12 657	2 159	2 762	620	1 006	6 110
Average number of persons.....	2.91	2.87	2.91	2.95	(B)	(B)	2.70	2.92	2.70	3.12	3.17	3.13	2.86
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	5 263	925	213	161	29	54	468	4 337	799	886	196	322	2 135
15 to 19 years.....	80	6	6	—	—	—	—	73	60	4	3	—	5
20 to 24 years.....	462	55	46	6	1	—	2	407	217	103	20	2	67
25 to 29 years.....	865	141	73	33	—	—	35	725	212	177	34	23	278
30 to 34 years.....	1 063	150	43	28	—	2	78	912	140	205	41	43	488
35 to 39 years.....	1 168	213	21	41	6	6	138	956	92	211	47	58	538
40 to 44 years.....	917	183	17	26	12	17	111	733	58	118	25	56	476
45 to 49 years.....	423	96	4	21	5	8	59	325	14	48	18	46	198
50 to 54 years.....	159	40	1	5	1	5	29	119	4	12	6	33	64
55 to 59 years.....	67	17	—	—	—	—	8	50	1	—	—	12	2
60 to 64 years.....	28	13	1	2	2	3	5	15	—	1	—	13	4
65 to 74 years.....	21	4	—	—	—	—	3	18	—	—	—	3	—
75 to 84 years.....	8	5	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	—
85 years and over.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	35.7	37.6	28.7	36.7	(B)	(B)	39.4	35.3	27.9	33.9	34.9	42.2	37.2
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	5 263	925	213	161	29	54	468	4 337	799	886	196	322	2 135
No other members 18 and over.....	3 577	404	20	92	8	20	262	3 174	590	707	160	187	1 529
One other member 18 and over.....	1 334	421	155	51	8	25	182	914	179	127	22	88	498
Two or more other members 18 and over.....	351	101	38	18	12	9	24	250	29	53	14	46	108
<b>Members Under 18</b>													
Total.....	5 263	925	213	161	29	54	468	4 337	799	886	196	322	2 135
No members under 18.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One member under 18.....	2 686	534	135	78	16	36	268	2 153	480	333	73	182	1 085
Two members under 18.....	1 744	293	55	59	10	10	158	1 452	190	329	75	100	759
Three members under 18.....	598	68	12	21	—	5	29	530	95	156	34	24	221
Four members under 18.....	164	22	8	3	2	2	7	142	20	52	7	11	52
Five members under 18.....	45	6	3	—	—	—	3	38	10	12	5	3	9
Six or more members under 18.....	25	2	—	—	—	—	2	24	5	4	2	2	11
Total members under 18.....	8 718	1 418	317	264	46	81	711	7 300	1 255	1 698	376	515	3 457
Average per family.....	1.66	1.53	1.49	1.63	(B)	(B)	1.52	1.68	1.57	1.92	1.92	1.60	1.62
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>													
Total.....	5 263	925	213	161	29	54	468	4 337	799	886	196	322	2 135
No members 18 to 64.....	16	5	—	—	—	1	3	12	8	—	—	3	1
One member 18 to 64.....	4 348	723	160	124	9	27	403	3 625	710	769	164	222	1 760
Two members 18 to 64.....	682	145	35	29	8	21	53	537	69	85	20	61	303
Three members 18 to 64.....	176	38	11	7	8	4	7	136	9	29	9	31	60
Four members 18 to 64.....	34	11	5	2	3	—	2	23	2	4	3	2	12
Five or more members 18 to 64.....	7	4	2	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
Total members 18 to 64.....	6 498	1 210	299	212	70	85	544	5 288	901	1 050	244	466	2 627
Average per family.....	1.23	1.31	1.41	1.31	(B)	(B)	1.16	1.22	1.13	1.19	1.25	1.45	1.23
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>													
Total.....	5 263	925	213	161	29	54	468	4 337	799	886	196	322	2 135
No members 65 and over.....	5 179	906	211	161	28	44	461	4 274	796	873	196	298	2 112
One member 65 and over.....	78	18	2	—	—	10	6	59	3	13	—	23	20
Two members 65 and over.....	6	2	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	1	3
Three or more members 65 and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over.....	83	24	2	—	—	11	9	70	4	14	—	25	27
Average per family.....	.02	.03	.01	—	(B)	(B)	.02	.02	—	.02	—	.08	.01

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1991—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>WHITE—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>													
Families	861	109	34	25	4	3	42	752	375	131	38	20	188
In MSA's	685	93	34	17	3	3	36	591	295	107	33	16	141
Central cities	255	27	11	2	3	3	8	228	137	35	11	4	40
Ring	430	66	23	15	-	-	28	364	158	72	21	11	101
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	269	38	22	5	-	-	9	231	120	41	16	12	43
Central cities	104	10	9	-	-	2	-	94	55	19	6	3	11
Ring	164	27	14	5	-	-	9	137	65	22	10	8	32
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	163	17	4	5	-	1	7	146	67	32	4	4	38
Central cities	44	3	-	2	-	1	-	41	24	8	1	1	7
Ring	119	15	4	3	-	-	7	105	43	24	3	3	31
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	171	23	5	5	-	-	12	148	72	27	6	-	44
Central cities	74	10	2	-	-	-	8	64	39	6	1	-	19
Ring	97	13	3	-	-	-	4	84	33	21	5	-	25
MSA's of 249,999 or less	82	16	3	2	3	-	7	67	37	7	6	-	16
Central cities	33	4	1	-	3	-	-	29	19	2	4	-	3
Ring	49	11	2	2	-	-	7	38	18	5	3	-	13
Not in MSA's	176	15	-	8	-	-	6	161	79	24	6	5	48
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	861	109	34	25	4	3	42	752	375	131	38	20	188
Two persons	637	80	28	20	4	2	27	557	327	78	22	14	116
Three persons	155	20	4	3	-	1	12	136	37	33	13	4	49
Four persons	64	8	3	2	-	-	3	56	7	19	4	3	23
Five persons	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Six persons	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total persons	1 992	248	79	55	8	7	96	1 745	806	324	96	48	471
Average number of persons	2.31	2.28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.32	2.15	2.48	(B)	(B)	2.50
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	861	109	34	25	4	3	42	752	375	131	38	20	188
15 to 19 years	122	7	7	-	-	-	-	115	101	8	6	-	-
20 to 24 years	225	18	11	3	-	-	4	207	137	29	17	1	24
25 to 29 years	205	31	12	9	-	-	9	174	83	34	6	3	47
30 to 34 years	144	25	4	6	1	1	13	119	29	23	2	7	57
35 to 39 years	95	13	-	-	-	-	11	81	15	29	3	-	35
40 to 44 years	40	10	-	-	-	2	4	30	3	8	-	1	17
45 to 49 years	16	3	-	-	3	-	-	14	2	-	3	3	6
50 to 54 years	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	-	-	1	3
55 to 59 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
60 to 64 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	27.0	29.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.5	23.1	29.3	(B)	(B)	32.0
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	861	109	34	25	4	3	42	752	375	131	38	20	188
No other members 18 and over	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	31	1	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	494	61	12	18	3	-	27	433	200	74	22	13	125
Two or more other members 18 and over	335	47	23	7	-	3	15	287	143	56	17	8	64
<b>Members Under 18</b>													
Total	861	109	34	25	4	3	42	752	375	131	38	20	188
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	597	78	25	20	4	2	27	520	291	77	22	14	116
Two members under 18	194	23	7	3	-	1	12	171	72	34	13	4	49
Three members under 18	66	6	3	2	-	-	3	58	9	19	4	3	23
Four members under 18	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Five members under 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Six or more members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members under 18	1 173	142	47	30	5	4	56	1 031	469	194	57	28	282
Average per family	1.36	1.31	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.37	1.25	1.49	(B)	(B)	1.50
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>													
Total	861	109	34	25	4	3	42	752	375	131	38	20	188
No members 18 to 64	41	3	3	-	-	-	-	39	38	1	-	-	-
One member 18 to 64	819	106	32	25	4	3	42	714	337	130	38	20	188
Two members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five or more members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 18 to 64	819	106	32	25	4	3	42	714	337	130	38	20	188
Average per family	.95	.97	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.95	.90	.98	(B)	(B)	1.00

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1991—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>WHITE—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.</b>													
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>													
Total.....	861	109	34	25	4	3	42	752	375	131	36	20	188
No members 65 and over.....	861	109	34	25	4	3	42	752	375	131	36	20	188
One member 65 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two members 65 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more members 65 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Average per family.....	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-
<b>WHITE—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>													
Families.....	427	34	8	3	1	2	21	393	98	46	5	3	241
in MSA's.....	300	24	7	3	1	-	12	277	78	35	4	3	158
Central cities.....	94	11	1	3	1	-	6	84	22	12	3	-	47
Ring.....	206	13	6	0	-	-	6	193	54	24	1	3	112
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more.....	95	6	5	-	1	-	-	89	30	19	4	-	35
Central cities.....	21	2	1	-	1	-	-	19	7	5	3	-	4
Ring.....	74	4	4	-	-	-	-	70	24	14	1	-	31
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999.....	82	7	-	3	-	-	5	75	18	5	-	8	49
Central cities.....	27	3	-	3	-	-	-	24	10	2	-	9	12
Ring.....	55	5	-	-	-	-	5	50	7	3	-	-	37
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999.....	80	4	2	-	-	-	1	76	14	3	-	-	52
Central cities.....	27	1	-	-	-	-	1	25	3	1	-	-	19
Ring.....	53	2	2	-	-	-	-	51	11	7	-	-	33
MSA's of 249,999 or less.....	44	6	-	-	-	-	6	37	14	1	-	-	22
Central cities.....	20	5	-	-	-	-	5	15	2	1	-	-	12
Ring.....	24	2	-	-	-	2	2	22	12	-	-	-	10
Not in MSA's.....	126	10	-	-	-	-	8	116	21	11	1	-	83
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total.....	427	34	8	3	1	2	21	393	98	46	5	3	241
Two persons.....	252	29	7	-	1	2	19	223	78	19	3	3	120
Three persons.....	139	2	-	-	-	-	2	137	18	23	2	-	95
Four persons.....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	2	3	-	-	17
Five persons.....	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	4
Six persons.....	7	3	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
Seven or more persons.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Total persons.....	1 054	83	18	17	2	3	42	970	211	119	12	7	622
Average number of persons.....	2.47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.47	2.16	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.58
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	427	34	8	3	1	2	21	393	98	46	5	3	241
15 to 19 years.....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	-	-	-	5
20 to 24 years.....	70	3	3	-	-	-	-	67	39	4	-	-	23
25 to 29 years.....	121	2	-	-	-	-	2	119	33	15	2	-	70
30 to 34 years.....	111	12	4	-	1	-	6	99	11	11	-	-	77
35 to 39 years.....	81	11	-	3	-	-	8	71	4	9	1	3	53
40 to 44 years.....	20	7	-	-	-	2	5	13	1	4	2	-	7
45 to 49 years.....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	2	-	-	5
50 to 54 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
55 to 59 years.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	30.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.9	25.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	31.5
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	427	34	8	3	1	2	21	393	98	46	5	3	241
No other members 18 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over.....	350	27	6	3	-	2	17	323	79	36	5	-	202
Two or more other members 18 and over.....	76	7	2	-	1	-	3	70	18	10	-	3	39
<b>Members Under 18</b>													
Total.....	427	34	8	3	1	2	21	393	98	46	5	3	241
No members under 18.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18.....	247	29	7	-	1	2	19	218	73	19	3	3	120
Two members under 18.....	144	2	-	-	-	-	2	142	23	23	2	-	95
Three members under 18.....	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	2	3	-	-	17
Four members under 18.....	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	4
Five members under 18.....	7	3	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2
Six or more members under 18.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4
Total members under 18.....	632	49	10	15	1	2	22	583	118	74	7	3	381
Average per family.....	1.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.48	1.21	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.58

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1991—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>WHITE—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.</b>													
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>													
Total.....	427	34	8	3	1	2	21	393	98	46	5	3	241
No members 18 to 64.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
One member 18 to 64.....	422	34	8	3	1	2	21	388	93	46	5	3	241
Two members 18 to 64.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three members 18 to 64.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four members 18 to 64.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five or more members 18 to 64.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 18 to 64.....	422	34	8	3	1	2	21	388	93	46	5	3	241
Average per family.....	.99	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.99	.95	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.00
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>													
Total.....	427	34	8	3	1	2	21	393	98	46	5	3	241
No members 65 and over.....	427	34	8	3	1	2	21	393	98	46	5	3	241
One member 65 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two members 65 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more members 65 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Average per family.....	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
<b>BLACK—ALL FAMILY GROUPS</b>													
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>													
Families.....	3 240	239	99	46	4	11	79	3 000	1 755	472	95	128	551
In MSA's.....	2 728	214	87	45	3	7	71	2 515	1 490	383	78	98	485
Central cities.....	2 004	156	65	31	-	4	57	1 847	1 123	294	48	75	308
Ring.....	725	58	23	14	3	4	15	667	367	88	30	23	158
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more.....	1 255	76	34	16	2	3	18	1 179	681	212	31	57	199
Central cities.....	904	48	25	9	-	2	12	856	503	167	18	41	126
Ring.....	351	28	10	9	2	2	6	323	178	45	12	15	73
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999.....	697	59	28	9	-	-	23	638	418	73	15	19	113
Central cities.....	512	41	18	9	-	-	14	471	317	60	8	16	70
Ring.....	185	18	10	10	-	-	8	167	100	14	7	3	43
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999.....	588	65	22	12	-	4	8	523	287	79	17	19	121
Central cities.....	437	56	21	7	-	2	26	361	212	54	7	14	93
Ring.....	151	9	1	5	-	2	1	142	75	25	10	5	28
MSA's of 249,999 or less.....	188	14	3	6	1	-	4	174	104	18	14	4	33
Central cities.....	150	11	1	6	-	-	4	140	90	14	2	-	19
Ring.....	38	3	2	-	1	-	-	35	15	4	-	-	14
Not in MSA's.....	511	25	12	1	1	4	8	486	265	90	16	30	85
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total.....	3 240	239	99	46	4	11	79	3 000	1 755	472	95	128	551
Two persons.....	1 195	122	58	18	3	2	41	1 073	713	124	34	30	173
Three persons.....	983	81	35	15	1	3	28	901	509	153	28	44	167
Four persons.....	606	22	5	5	-	3	10	584	303	94	19	33	135
Five persons.....	237	9	-	6	-	-	1	228	116	56	6	4	40
Six persons.....	94	5	1	2	-	2	-	89	54	7	6	1	18
Seven or more persons.....	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	124	60	39	2	5	17
Total persons.....	10 325	651	242	140	8	45	216	9 674	5 372	1 678	307	467	1 851
Average number of persons.....	3.19	2.72	2.45	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.73	3.22	3.06	3.55	3.24	3.65	3.36
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	3 240	239	99	46	4	11	79	3 000	1 755	472	95	128	551
15 to 19 years.....	153	1	1	-	-	-	-	151	146	4	1	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	540	16	14	-	-	-	2	524	461	39	14	1	8
25 to 29 years.....	645	43	35	3	-	-	6	602	450	84	12	8	49
30 to 34 years.....	711	38	18	8	-	-	11	673	392	118	19	15	129
35 to 39 years.....	532	46	16	18	-	1	11	486	192	87	28	11	168
40 to 44 years.....	341	47	11	9	3	4	20	294	62	62	16	29	126
45 to 49 years.....	169	22	4	4	-	2	13	147	23	49	-	23	53
50 to 54 years.....	101	17	-	4	-	2	11	84	22	26	4	19	13
55 to 59 years.....	31	5	-	-	-	1	2	27	6	2	-	12	6
60 to 64 years.....	10	3	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	2	-	4	-
65 to 74 years.....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	5	-
75 to 84 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	32.0	37.3	29.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	42.4	31.7	28.0	34.7	35.1	44.9	37.7
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	3 240	239	99	46	4	11	79	3 000	1 755	472	95	128	551
No other members 18 and over.....	1 710	96	26	27	2	7	35	1 614	912	272	55	62	313
One other member 18 and over.....	991	107	53	14	2	-	38	884	518	127	27	40	173
Two or more other members 18 and over.....	538	36	21	6	-	4	6	502	325	73	13	26	65

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1991—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>BLACK—ALL FAMILY GROUPS—Con.</b>													
<b>Members Under 18</b>													
Total	3 240	239	99	46	4	11	79	3 000	1 755	472	95	128	551
No members under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
One member under 18	1 416	141	64	22	3	2	50	1 275	766	166	47	64	231
Two members under 18	999	76	32	12	1	3	27	924	535	145	25	32	187
Three members under 18	495	14	7	5	—	—	6	481	271	96	12	17	85
Four members under 18	192	5	3	2	—	—	—	187	111	30	6	13	28
Five members under 18	66	3	1	—	—	—	—	65	44	8	4	1	7
Six or more members under 18	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	28	27	—	—	12
Total members under 18	6 135	364	132	87	4	24	117	5 771	3 287	1 009	176	239	1 061
Average per family	1.89	1.52	1.34	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.47	1.92	1.87	2.14	1.85	1.87	1.93
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>													
Total	3 240	239	99	46	4	11	79	3 000	1 755	472	95	128	551
No members 18 to 64	40	1	1	—	—	—	—	38	35	—	—	3	—
One member 18 to 64	2 600	204	87	41	4	7	66	2 396	1 510	355	72	73	386
Two members 18 to 64	435	28	11	4	—	—	10	407	147	84	15	30	132
Three members 18 to 64	125	6	—	1	—	—	3	119	47	18	5	18	31
Four members 18 to 64	29	1	—	—	—	—	1	29	11	2	—	4	2
Five or more members 18 to 64	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	5	—	—	—	—
Total members 18 to 64	4 158	287	110	53	4	21	100	3 871	2 073	661	131	221	785
Average per family	1.28	1.20	1.11	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.26	1.29	1.16	1.40	1.39	1.73	1.43
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>													
Total	3 240	239	99	46	4	11	79	3 000	1 755	472	95	128	551
No members 65 and over	3 209	239	99	46	4	11	79	2 970	1 743	464	95	121	547
One member 65 and over	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	12	8	—	7	2
Two members 65 and over	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Three or more members 65 and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over	32	—	—	(B)	(B)	(B)	—	.01	.01	.02	—	.05	.01
Average per family	.01	—	—	(B)	(B)	(B)	—	.01	.01	.02	—	.05	.01
<b>BLACK—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>													
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>													
Families	2 496	202	81	38	2	11	70	2 294	1 195	402	80	115	501
In MSA's	2 141	186	76	38	1	7	64	1 955	1 046	332	67	86	424
Central cities	1 591	135	55	27	—	4	50	1 456	808	263	42	67	276
Ring	551	52	21	11	1	4	15	499	238	69	25	19	148
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	952	61	28	14	—	3	15	851	448	183	26	51	183
Central cities	696	37	20	7	—	2	9	659	341	150	15	38	116
Ring	256	23	8	8	—	2	6	232	107	34	10	13	68
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	558	56	27	9	—	—	21	502	314	65	14	12	97
Central cities	406	38	17	9	—	—	13	368	240	51	8	11	58
Ring	152	18	10	3	—	—	6	134	74	14	7	1	38
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	469	55	18	9	—	—	4	414	198	68	14	19	115
Central cities	358	49	17	3	—	—	2	309	150	50	7	14	87
Ring	111	7	1	6	—	—	1	104	48	17	6	5	28
MSA's of 249,999 or less	162	14	3	3	—	—	4	148	86	18	13	4	29
Central cities	130	11	1	6	—	—	4	120	77	12	4	15	14
Ring	32	3	2	—	—	—	—	28	9	4	1	—	14
Not in MSA's	355	16	5	—	—	1	6	339	148	70	14	30	77
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	2 496	202	81	38	2	11	70	2 294	1 195	402	80	115	501
Two persons	737	94	45	12	1	2	35	643	362	89	22	26	144
Three persons	800	72	30	13	1	3	26	728	378	133	27	36	155
Four persons	554	22	5	5	—	—	3	512	245	87	19	33	127
Five persons	221	9	—	6	—	—	1	212	104	51	6	11	40
Six persons	87	5	1	2	—	—	—	82	48	7	5	4	18
Seven or more persons	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	57	36	2	5	17
Total persons	8 446	567	201	122	5	45	195	7 879	3 961	1 485	274	433	1 725
Average number of persons	3.38	2.81	2.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.43	3.32	3.69	3.41	3.76	3.44
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	2 496	202	81	38	2	11	70	2 294	1 195	402	80	115	501
15 to 19 years	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	—	—	—	7
20 to 24 years	314	11	8	3	—	—	2	304	258	31	6	1	33
25 to 29 years	482	36	30	8	—	—	3	446	337	61	9	6	122
30 to 34 years	573	33	18	8	—	—	7	539	294	95	16	13	153
35 to 39 years	486	37	12	8	—	—	11	449	173	84	28	10	118
40 to 44 years	317	40	14	7	—	—	18	277	59	69	16	21	53
45 to 49 years	159	19	4	4	—	—	13	139	23	43	4	17	11
50 to 54 years	31	5	—	—	—	—	11	77	6	25	—	12	6
55 to 59 years	95	3	—	—	—	—	2	27	—	2	—	4	—
60 to 64 years	31	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	—	—	—	5	—
65 to 74 years	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	33.7	37.8	30.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	33.5	29.7	35.9	36.4	45.3	37.9

See footnote at end of table.

**Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1991—Con.**

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>BLACK—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.</b>													
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	2 496	202	81	38	2	11	70	2 294	1 195	402	80	115	501
No other members 18 and over ..	1 698	96	26	27	2	7	35	1 602	900	272	55	62	313
One other member 18 and over ..	596	87	48	10	-	-	29	508	223	91	18	27	149
Two or more other members 18 and over ..	202	19	7	2	-	4	6	184	72	39	7	26	40
<b>Members Under 18</b>													
Total.....	2 496	202	81	38	2	11	70	2 294	1 195	402	80	115	501
No members under 18.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18.....	980	115	52	16	1	2	44	866	437	130	35	60	202
Two members under 18.....	800	65	26	10	1	3	24	735	389	126	23	29	175
Three members under 18.....	418	14	1	5	-	6	3	402	206	89	12	17	77
Four members under 18.....	176	5	-	5	-	-	-	172	99	26	6	13	28
Five members under 18.....	61	3	1	2	-	-	-	58	36	8	4	1	7
Six or more members under 18.....	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	25	23	-	1	12
Total members under 18.....	4 970	316	108	77	3	24	104	4 654	2 408	886	157	218	985
Average per family.....	1.99	1.56	1.33	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.03	2.02	2.20	1.95	1.89	1.96
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>													
Total.....	2 496	202	81	38	2	11	70	2 294	1 195	402	80	115	501
No members 18 to 64.....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	-	-	3	-
One member 18 to 64.....	1 866	168	70	32	2	7	57	1 717	977	285	58	61	396
Two members 18 to 64.....	435	28	11	4	-	2	10	407	147	84	15	30	132
Three members 18 to 64.....	125	6	-	1	-	2	3	119	47	18	5	18	31
Four members 18 to 64.....	29	1	-	-	-	-	1	29	11	15	2	-	2
Five or more members 18 to 64.....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	2	-	4	-
Total members 18 to 64.....	3 444	251	93	44	2	21	91	3 193	1 540	591	117	208	736
Average per family.....	1.38	1.24	1.15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.39	1.29	1.47	1.46	1.81	1.47
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>													
Total.....	2 496	202	81	38	2	11	70	2 294	1 195	402	80	115	501
No members 65 and over.....	2 466	202	81	37	2	11	70	2 264	1 182	394	80	109	498
One member 65 and over.....	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	12	8	-	7	2
Two members 65 and over.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Three or more members 65 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over.....	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	12	8	-	7	5
Average per family.....	.01	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.01	.01	.02	-	.06	.01
<b>BLACK—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>													
Families.....	643	30	18	5	2	-	5	614	492	69	11	11	31
in MSA's.....	508	20	12	4	2	-	2	486	389	49	8	11	30
Central cities.....	354	17	10	4	-	-	2	337	269	30	6	8	23
Ring.....	154	3	1	-	2	-	-	151	121	19	3	2	7
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more.....	280	11	7	3	2	-	-	269	215	28	5	6	15
Central cities.....	188	8	5	3	-	-	-	180	147	17	3	4	10
Ring.....	92	3	1	-	2	-	-	89	69	11	2	2	5
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999.....	116	3	1	-	-	-	2	113	89	9	1	5	11
Central cities.....	92	3	1	-	-	-	2	89	65	9	1	5	9
Ring.....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	23	-	-	-	1
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999.....	91	6	4	2	-	-	1	85	71	11	-	-	3
Central cities.....	60	6	4	2	-	-	1	54	48	3	-	-	3
Ring.....	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	23	8	-	-	-
MSA's of 249,999 or less.....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	14	2	2	-	2
Central cities.....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	9	2	2	-	2
Ring.....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	1	-	-
Not in MSA's.....	136	10	7	1	-	-	2	126	103	19	3	-	1
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total.....	643	30	18	5	2	-	5	614	492	69	11	11	31
Two persons.....	399	23	13	5	2	-	3	375	312	36	9	2	17
Three persons.....	162	6	5	-	-	-	2	156	115	19	2	9	12
Four persons.....	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	53	6	-	-	2
Five persons.....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	8	4	-	-	-
Six persons.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-
Seven or more persons.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	4	-	-	-
Total persons.....	1 623	66	41	10	3	-	11	1 557	1 233	169	27	29	80
Average number of persons.....	2.52	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.54	2.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1991—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>BLACK—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.</b>													
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	643	30	18	5	2	-	5	614	492	69	11	11	31
15 to 19 years.....	125	1	1	-	-	-	-	123	118	4	6	-	2
20 to 24 years.....	205	6	6	-	-	-	-	199	182	9	3	2	6
25 to 29 years.....	137	6	5	-	-	-	1	131	97	23	3	3	6
30 to 34 years.....	110	2	-	-	-	-	2	108	77	22	-	1	13
35 to 39 years.....	36	6	4	2	-	-	-	30	13	3	1	3	3
40 to 44 years.....	17	7	2	1	2	-	2	10	3	-	-	2	-
45 to 49 years.....	11	3	-	3	-	-	-	8	1	6	-	2	-
50 to 54 years.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	24.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	24.6	23.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	643	30	18	5	2	-	5	614	492	69	11	11	31
No other members 18 and over.....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over.....	322	13	4	3	2	-	5	309	245	36	5	11	13
Two or more other members 18 and over.....	310	16	14	3	-	-	-	294	237	33	6	-	19
<b>Members Under 18</b>													
Total.....	643	30	18	5	2	-	5	614	492	69	11	11	31
No members under 18.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18.....	377	22	12	5	2	-	3	355	292	36	9	2	17
Two members under 18.....	178	8	6	-	-	-	2	170	129	19	2	9	12
Three members under 18.....	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	59	6	-	-	2
Four members under 18.....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	4	-	-	-
Five members under 18.....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-
Six or more members under 18.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	4	-	-	-
Total members under 18.....	1 008	38	25	5	2	-	7	971	767	120	16	19	49
Average per family.....	1.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.58	1.56	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>													
Total.....	643	30	18	5	2	-	5	614	492	69	11	11	31
No members 18 to 64.....	29	1	1	-	-	-	-	27	27	-	-	-	-
One member 18 to 64.....	615	28	17	5	2	-	5	587	465	69	11	11	31
Two members 18 to 64.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three members 18 to 64.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four members 18 to 64.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five or more members 18 to 64.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 18 to 64.....	615	28	17	5	2	-	5	587	465	69	11	11	31
Average per family.....	.96	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.96	.94	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>													
Total.....	643	30	18	5	2	-	5	614	492	69	11	11	31
No members 65 and over.....	643	30	18	5	2	-	5	614	492	69	11	11	31
One member 65 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two members 65 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more members 65 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Average per family.....	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>BLACK—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>													
Families.....	100	7	-	3	-	-	4	92	68	1	3	2	18
In MSA's.....	79	7	-	3	-	-	4	72	54	1	3	2	11
Central cities.....	59	4	-	-	-	-	4	55	46	1	-	-	8
Ring.....	20	3	-	3	-	-	-	17	8	-	3	2	3
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more.....	23	4	-	1	-	-	3	19	18	1	-	-	-
Central cities.....	20	3	-	-	-	-	3	17	16	1	-	-	-
Ring.....	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999.....	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	15	-	-	2	6
Central cities.....	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	12	-	-	2	3
Ring.....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	-	-	2	3
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999.....	27	3	-	2	-	-	1	24	18	-	3	-	3
Central cities.....	18	1	-	-	-	-	1	17	14	-	-	-	3
Ring.....	9	2	-	2	-	-	-	7	4	-	3	-	2
MSA's of 249,999 or less.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	2
Central cities.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	2
Ring.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in MSA's.....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	13	-	-	-	7

See footnote at end of table.



Table 11. **One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1991—Con.**

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>BLACK—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.</b>													
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total.....	100	7	-	3	-	-	4	92	68	1	3	2	18
Two persons.....	60	4	-	1	-	-	3	55	38	-	3	2	12
Three persons.....	21	3	-	2	-	-	1	18	16	1	-	-	6
Four persons.....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	5	-	-	-	-
Five persons.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Six persons.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Seven or more persons.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total persons.....	256	18	-	8	-	-	10	238	178	4	6	4	46
Average number of persons.....	2.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	100	7	-	3	-	-	4	92	68	1	3	2	18
15 to 19 years.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	21	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	26	1	-	-	-	-	1	25	16	-	-	-	10
30 to 34 years.....	28	3	-	-	-	-	3	25	21	-	3	-	1
35 to 39 years.....	10	3	-	3	-	-	-	7	5	-	-	-	2
40 to 44 years.....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	5
45 to 49 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
55 to 59 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....	29.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	100	7	-	3	-	-	4	92	68	1	3	2	18
No other members 18 and over.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over.....	73	6	-	2	-	-	4	67	50	-	3	2	12
Two or more other members 18 and over.....	26	1	-	1	-	-	-	24	17	1	-	-	6
<b>Members Under 18</b>													
Total.....	100	7	-	3	-	-	4	92	68	1	3	2	18
No members under 18.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18.....	59	4	-	1	-	-	3	55	38	-	3	2	12
Two members under 18.....	21	3	-	2	-	-	1	18	17	1	-	-	6
Three members under 18.....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	5	-	-	-	-
Four members under 18.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Five members under 18.....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Six or more members under 18.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members under 18.....	157	11	-	5	-	-	6	146	111	3	3	2	27
Average per family.....	1.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.58	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>													
Total.....	100	7	-	3	-	-	4	92	68	1	3	2	18
No members 18 to 64.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
One member 18 to 64.....	99	7	-	3	-	-	4	92	67	1	3	2	18
Two members 18 to 64.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three members 18 to 64.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four members 18 to 64.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five or more members 18 to 64.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 18 to 64.....	99	7	-	3	-	-	4	92	67	1	3	2	18
Average per family.....	.99	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.99	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>													
Total.....	100	7	-	3	-	-	4	92	68	1	3	2	18
No members 65 and over.....	100	7	-	3	-	-	4	92	68	1	3	2	18
One member 65 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two members 65 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more members 65 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Average per family.....	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. **One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1991—Con.**

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—ALL FAMILY GROUPS</b>													
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>													
Families	1 187	158	71	23	10	10	44	1 029	347	269	81	75	258
In MSA's	1 125	148	68	22	9	9	41	977	337	251	76	67	246
Central cities	713	88	43	12	6	5	21	627	226	167	40	41	153
Ring	412	62	25	10	3	4	20	350	111	85	36	25	94
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	747	96	49	14	7	7	18	651	236	183	54	43	136
Central cities	471	49	30	7	4	4	5	422	163	123	30	29	83
Ring	276	46	19	7	3	4	14	229	73	60	24	21	52
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	142	16	3	3	1	1	8	126	44	27	12	6	37
Central cities	88	10	2	1	1	1	5	78	27	18	6	6	22
Ring	54	6	1	2	-	-	4	48	17	9	7	15	16
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	175	29	13	5	-	-	11	146	35	33	7	5	57
Central cities	111	23	9	4	-	-	10	88	21	18	2	11	36
Ring	64	6	5	1	-	-	1	58	14	15	5	4	20
MSA's of 249,999 or less	61	7	2	-	1	-	3	54	23	7	3	3	17
Central cities	43	4	2	-	1	-	1	39	15	7	1	-	5
Ring	18	3	1	-	-	-	2	15	7	1	1	-	12
Not in MSA's	62	10	3	1	2	1	3	52	10	17	5	8	12
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	1 187	158	71	23	10	10	44	1 029	347	269	81	75	258
Two persons	418	66	33	4	3	6	20	353	165	57	22	28	81
Three persons	352	36	14	7	-	2	13	316	66	90	23	22	95
Four persons	231	32	11	9	1	1	10	199	58	67	23	13	39
Five persons	106	18	9	3	5	1	-	88	20	34	8	6	20
Six persons	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	9	14	2	3	13
Seven or more persons	40	6	5	-	2	-	-	33	9	8	4	3	11
Total persons	3 928	517	240	79	49	26	122	3 411	1 059	968	282	243	859
Average number of persons	3.31	3.28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.31	3.06	3.60	3.48	(B)	3.33
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	1 187	158	71	23	10	10	44	1 029	347	269	81	75	258
15 to 19 years	48	5	5	-	-	-	-	42	35	1	5	-	2
20 to 24 years	164	23	21	-	1	-	1	141	88	30	13	-	10
25 to 29 years	199	26	18	4	-	-	4	173	75	50	16	4	28
30 to 34 years	248	34	18	5	1	1	9	214	72	58	16	13	56
35 to 39 years	215	19	13	7	-	-	10	195	39	64	9	13	71
40 to 44 years	150	28	6	5	3	4	10	122	20	36	11	10	45
45 to 49 years	94	12	-	2	2	4	8	82	13	20	6	6	32
50 to 54 years	31	5	1	-	1	2	2	26	4	5	3	9	6
55 to 59 years	25	3	-	-	1	2	-	22	1	3	3	10	7
60 to 64 years	9	2	-	-	1	-	1	7	-	2	-	2	1
65 to 74 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	33.7	33.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	33.7	28.4	34.6	32.1	(B)	37.3
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	1 187	156	71	23	10	10	44	1 029	347	269	81	75	258
No other members 18 and over	581	42	3	7	1	6	25	539	170	160	44	34	131
One other member 18 and over	329	59	36	10	1	-	11	270	93	65	12	30	70
Two or more other members 18 and over	277	57	32	6	8	4	8	220	83	44	25	11	57
<b>Members Under 18</b>													
Total	1 187	158	71	23	10	10	44	1 029	347	269	81	75	258
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	514	85	41	8	5	6	24	429	167	77	31	42	112
Two members under 18	382	48	16	11	4	3	13	334	100	98	28	16	91
Three members under 18	177	18	9	3	1	1	6	159	51	53	14	9	31
Four members under 18	71	4	2	1	1	-	-	66	17	26	5	6	13
Five members under 18	26	3	3	-	-	-	-	23	6	10	1	2	5
Six or more members under 18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	5	4	2	-	6
Total members under 18	2 331	268	128	40	17	14	69	2 063	659	612	162	133	496
Average per family	1.96	1.70	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.00	1.90	2.28	2.00	(B)	1.92
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>													
Total	1 187	158	71	23	10	10	44	1 029	347	269	81	75	258
No members 18 to 64	14	1	-	-	-	1	-	13	12	-	60	53	195
One member 18 to 64	928	111	52	10	3	8	39	817	297	212	8	16	40
Two members 18 to 64	156	24	8	10	1	5	5	132	28	40	9	3	16
Three members 18 to 64	60	12	6	3	2	1	-	48	7	4	3	1	6
Four members 18 to 64	21	6	3	-	3	-	-	16	2	4	1	-	-
Five or more members 18 to 64	7	4	2	-	2	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
Total members 18 to 64	1 565	244	113	39	32	11	49	1 320	394	350	120	105	351
Average per family	1.32	1.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.28	1.14	1.30	1.48	(B)	1.36

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1991—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—ALL FAMILY GROUPS—Con.</b>													
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>													
Total	1 167	158	71	23	10	10	44	1 029	347	269	81	75	258
No members 65 and over	1 160	153	71	23	10	9	41	1 007	342	264	81	71	249
One member 65 and over	25	4	-	-	-	1	3	20	4	5	-	3	8
Two members 65 and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
Three or more members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	32	5	-	-	-	1	4	28	5	6	-	5	11
Average per family	.03	.03	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.03	.02	.02	-	(B)	.04
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>													
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>													
Families	930	131	57	20	9	7	38	799	233	227	66	65	208
In MSA's	878	121	54	19	7	6	35	756	225	212	62	57	199
Central cities	578	75	36	12	5	2	20	503	158	143	33	37	131
Ring	300	46	18	7	3	4	16	253	68	69	29	20	68
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	586	75	36	12	5	6	16	511	164	156	43	34	114
Central cities	388	41	25	7	3	2	5	347	118	108	26	19	76
Ring	198	34	11	5	3	4	12	164	46	48	17	15	38
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	105	14	3	3	1	-	7	92	27	22	11	6	25
Central cities	68	9	2	1	1	-	5	59	17	16	5	6	16
Ring	37	5	1	2	-	-	2	32	10	7	6	-	10
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	140	27	13	4	-	-	10	113	20	29	7	15	44
Central cities	87	22	9	4	-	-	9	65	11	14	2	11	27
Ring	54	6	5	-	-	-	1	48	9	14	5	4	16
MSA's of 249,999 or less	46	6	1	-	-	-	2	41	15	6	2	3	16
Central cities	35	3	1	-	-	-	1	32	11	5	1	3	12
Ring	11	2	1	-	-	-	1	9	3	1	1	-	4
Not in MSA's	53	10	3	1	2	1	3	43	8	15	3	8	8
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	930	131	57	20	9	7	38	799	233	227	66	65	208
Two persons	243	46	23	1	1	4	16	197	73	43	9	22	50
Three persons	300	33	14	7	-	1	12	267	67	75	22	20	84
Four persons	207	29	8	9	1	1	10	178	55	54	22	12	36
Five persons	103	16	8	3	5	1	-	87	20	34	8	6	16
Six persons	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	9	14	2	3	11
Seven or more persons	38	6	5	-	2	-	-	31	9	8	4	3	9
Total persons	3 298	450	202	72	47	20	109	2 847	804	851	249	219	724
Average number of persons	3.54	3.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.56	3.44	3.74	(B)	(B)	3.49
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	930	131	57	20	9	7	38	799	233	227	66	65	208
15 to 19 years	13	1	1	-	-	-	-	12	10	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	105	18	17	-	1	-	-	87	51	21	9	-	7
25 to 29 years	146	19	14	2	-	-	3	127	48	41	13	4	20
30 to 34 years	196	27	15	5	-	-	7	169	57	48	16	10	39
35 to 39 years	191	18	3	5	-	-	9	173	35	56	9	11	61
40 to 44 years	133	25	6	4	-	-	10	109	17	32	11	9	39
45 to 49 years	83	12	4	2	2	-	8	71	10	20	6	7	28
50 to 54 years	31	5	1	1	1	2	2	25	4	5	1	9	6
55 to 59 years	20	3	-	-	-	-	1	17	1	3	2	8	4
60 to 64 years	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	4	-
65 to 74 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	1
75 to 84 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	35.1	35.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	35.1	30.7	35.4	(B)	(B)	36.0
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	930	131	57	20	9	7	38	799	233	227	66	65	208
No other members 18 and over	576	42	3	7	1	6	25	534	165	160	44	34	131
One other member 18 and over	225	52	32	10	1	-	9	173	54	41	6	25	47
Two or more other members 18 and over	130	37	22	3	6	1	5	93	15	27	15	6	30
<b>Members Under 18</b>													
Total	930	131	57	20	9	7	38	799	233	227	66	65	208
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	345	65	31	6	4	4	20	280	82	63	19	35	81
Two members under 18	325	45	16	11	4	2	12	280	76	63	27	14	80
Three members under 18	152	15	6	3	-	-	6	137	47	41	13	6	28
Four members under 18	67	3	1	-	1	-	-	65	17	26	5	6	11
Five members under 18	25	3	1	-	-	-	-	22	6	10	1	2	3
Six or more members under 18	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	5	4	2	-	4
Total members under 18	1 949	227	104	36	16	11	61	1 722	510	536	144	119	413
Average per family	2.10	1.74	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.15	2.18	2.36	(B)	(B)	1.99

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1991—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.</b>													
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>													
Total.....	930	131	57	20	9	7	38	799	233	227	66	65	208
No members 18 to 64.....	6	1	—	—	—	1	—	5	4	—	—	1	1
One member 18 to 64.....	679	85	38	7	1	5	33	595	191	171	45	43	144
Two members 18 to 64.....	156	24	8	10	1	—	5	132	28	40	8	16	40
Three members 18 to 64.....	60	12	6	3	2	1	—	48	7	13	9	3	16
Four members 18 to 64.....	21	6	3	—	3	—	—	16	2	4	3	1	6
Five or more members 18 to 64.....	7	4	2	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	1	1	—
Total members 18 to 64.....	1 316	218	99	36	31	8	44	1 098	289	309	105	95	301
Average per family.....	1.41	1.66	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.37	1.24	1.36	(B)	(B)	1.45
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>													
Total.....	930	131	57	20	9	7	38	799	233	227	66	65	208
No members 65 and over.....	903	127	57	20	9	6	35	777	229	222	66	61	198
One member 65 and over.....	25	4	—	—	—	1	3	20	4	5	—	3	8
Two members 65 and over.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1
Three or more members 65 and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total members 65 and over.....	32	5	—	—	—	1	4	26	5	6	—	5	11
Average per family.....	.03	.04	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.03	.02	.03	(B)	(B)	.05
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>													
Families.....	202	23	12	3	—	3	5	178	92	34	13	9	29
in MSA's.....	196	23	12	3	—	3	5	173	90	32	12	9	29
Central cities.....	116	9	5	—	—	—	1	107	61	19	5	4	17
Ring.....	80	14	7	3	—	—	4	66	30	13	6	5	12
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more.....	123	17	11	2	—	2	2	106	55	22	9	4	11
Central cities.....	70	8	5	—	—	—	—	64	39	12	4	4	5
Ring.....	54	11	7	2	—	—	2	43	16	9	6	5	6
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999.....	36	3	—	—	—	1	1	33	16	5	1	—	12
Central cities.....	19	1	—	—	—	1	—	17	8	2	1	—	6
Ring.....	17	1	—	—	—	—	1	15	7	2	—	—	6
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999.....	26	2	—	1	—	—	—	24	14	3	—	—	7
Central cities.....	19	1	—	—	—	—	1	18	9	2	—	—	6
Ring.....	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	6	5	1	—	—	—
MSA's of 249,999 or less.....	12	2	1	—	—	—	1	10	5	3	2	—	—
Central cities.....	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	8	4	2	2	—	—
Ring.....	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—
Not in MSA's.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	2	2	—	—
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total.....	202	23	12	3	—	3	5	178	92	34	13	9	29
Two persons.....	139	17	9	3	—	2	4	122	76	10	11	7	19
Three persons.....	38	3	—	—	—	1	1	36	14	11	2	2	8
Four persons.....	23	3	3	—	—	—	—	20	3	12	1	1	3
Five persons.....	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Six persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seven or more persons.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total persons.....	488	58	31	7	—	6	13	430	207	99	29	22	72
Average number of persons.....	2.42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.41	2.24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	202	23	12	3	—	3	5	178	92	34	13	9	29
15 to 19 years.....	34	4	4	—	—	—	—	30	25	1	5	—	—
20 to 24 years.....	55	5	4	—	—	—	1	50	33	9	4	—	3
25 to 29 years.....	32	7	4	2	—	—	1	26	17	6	1	—	2
30 to 34 years.....	36	4	1	—	—	1	2	32	11	8	—	3	10
35 to 39 years.....	18	1	—	—	—	—	1	17	3	8	—	1	6
40 to 44 years.....	13	3	—	—	—	—	—	10	2	3	—	—	5
45 to 49 years.....	8	—	—	1	—	2	—	8	2	—	3	1	2
50 to 54 years.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
55 to 59 years.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
65 to 74 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 84 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....	26.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.7	23.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	202	23	12	3	—	3	5	178	92	34	13	9	29
No other members 18 and over.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
One other member 18 and over.....	72	7	4	—	—	—	2	66	26	20	4	4	12
Two or more other members 18 and over.....	124	17	8	3	—	3	3	107	61	15	9	5	18

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1991—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.</b>													
<b>Members Under 18</b>													
Total	202	23	12	3	-	3	5	178	92	34	13	9	29
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	132	17	9	3	-	2	4	116	69	10	11	7	19
Two members under 18	43	3	-	-	-	1	1	41	18	11	2	2	8
Three members under 18	25	3	3	-	-	-	-	22	4	12	1	1	3
Four members under 18	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Six or more members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members under 18	294	34	19	4	-	4	7	260	122	65	16	13	43
Average per family	1.46	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.46	1.33	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>													
Total	202	23	12	3	-	3	5	178	92	34	13	9	29
No members 18 to 64	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-
One member 18 to 64	194	23	12	3	-	3	5	170	84	34	13	9	29
Two members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five or more members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 18 to 64	194	23	12	3	-	3	5	170	84	34	13	9	29
Average per family	.96	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.96	.81	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>													
Total	202	23	12	3	-	3	5	178	92	34	13	9	29
No members 65 and over	202	23	12	3	-	3	5	178	92	34	13	9	29
One member 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Average per family	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>													
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>													
Families	55	3	2	-	1	-	-	52	21	7	2	-	21
In MSA's	51	3	2	-	1	-	-	48	21	7	2	-	18
Central cities	20	2	1	-	1	-	-	17	8	5	1	-	4
Ring	32	1	1	-	-	-	-	31	13	3	1	-	14
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	37	3	2	-	1	-	-	34	16	6	2	-	10
Central cities	13	2	1	-	1	-	-	11	6	3	1	-	1
Ring	24	1	1	-	-	-	-	23	11	3	1	-	9
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Central cities	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Ring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	1	-	-	6
Central cities	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	3
Ring	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4
MSA's of 249,999 or less	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	1
Central cities	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1
Ring	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	1
Not in MSA's	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3
<b>Size of Family Group</b>													
Total	55	3	2	-	1	-	-	52	21	7	2	-	21
Two persons	36	2	1	-	1	-	-	34	16	4	2	-	12
Three persons	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	5	4	-	-	4
Four persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five persons	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Six persons	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Seven or more persons	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Total persons	142	9	7	-	2	-	-	133	48	18	4	1	62
Average number of persons	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total	55	3	2	-	1	-	-	52	21	7	2	-	21
15 to 19 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	10	3	2	-	6
30 to 34 years	16	3	2	-	1	-	-	13	4	2	-	-	7
35 to 39 years	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	4
40 to 44 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	1
45 to 49 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	2
50 to 54 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1991—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup>—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.</b>													
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person</b>													
Total.....	55	3	2	-	1	-	-	52	21	7	2	-	21
No other members 18 and over ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over ..	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	14	4	2	-	11
Two or more members 18 and over ..	23	3	2	-	1	-	-	20	7	3	-	-	10
<b>Members Under 18</b>													
Total.....	55	3	2	-	1	-	-	52	21	7	2	-	21
No members under 18 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18 ..	36	2	1	-	1	-	-	34	16	4	2	-	12
Two members under 18 ..	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	5	4	-	-	4
Three members under 18 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four members under 18 ..	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Five members under 18 ..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Six or more members under 18 ..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Total members under 18 ..	86	6	5	-	1	-	-	82	27	11	2	1	41
Average per family ..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Members 18 to 64</b>													
Total.....	55	3	2	-	1	-	-	52	21	7	2	-	21
No members 18 to 64 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member 18 to 64 ..	55	3	2	-	1	-	-	52	21	7	2	-	21
Two members 18 to 64 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three members 18 to 64 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four members 18 to 64 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five or more members 18 to 64 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 18 to 64 ..	55	3	2	-	1	-	-	52	21	7	2	-	21
Average per family ..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Members 65 and Over</b>													
Total.....	55	3	2	-	1	-	-	52	21	7	2	-	21
No members 65 and over ..	55	3	2	-	1	-	-	52	21	7	2	-	21
One member 65 and over ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two members 65 and over ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more members 65 and over ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Average per family ..	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

<sup>1</sup>May be of any race.

Table 12. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1991

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All subfamilies				Related subfamilies				Unrelated subfamilies			
	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child
<b>ALL SUBFAMILIES</b>												
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>												
Total	3 185	1 080	183	1 922	2 546	986	142	1 418	639	94	41	504
In MSA's	2 541	912	148	1 481	2 068	834	116	1 117	473	78	31	363
Central cities	1 106	319	61	726	905	260	46	580	201	40	15	146
Ring	1 434	593	87	755	1 163	554	71	538	271	38	16	217
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	1 200	503	61	637	1 026	454	50	522	174	49	11	114
Central cities	542	192	25	325	467	162	19	286	75	30	5	39
Ring	658	311	36	311	559	292	31	236	99	19	5	75
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	567	200	26	359	466	184	20	262	121	17	7	97
Central cities	230	54	8	168	183	47	6	130	46	6	3	39
Ring	357	147	19	191	283	136	15	132	74	11	5	58
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	533	148	38	347	410	136	31	243	123	12	7	104
Central cities	233	50	19	164	185	47	16	122	48	3	3	62
Ring	300	98	19	184	225	89	14	122	75	9	4	46
MSA's of 249,999 or less	220	61	22	137	166	60	16	90	54	4	6	26
Central cities	102	24	9	69	71	24	4	43	31	-	2	22
Ring	119	37	13	69	95	37	11	47	24	-	5	26
Not in MSA's	645	168	36	441	478	152	25	301	166	16	10	140
<b>Size of Subfamily</b>												
Total	3 185	1 080	183	1 922	2 546	986	142	1 418	639	94	41	504
Two persons	2 009	614	140	1 255	1 637	562	107	968	372	52	33	287
Three persons	719	222	31	466	530	200	26	304	189	21	5	162
Four persons	335	172	8	155	285	156	8	120	50	16	-	34
Five persons	71	46	1	23	57	43	1	13	14	3	1	10
Six persons	36	19	3	14	24	17	-	7	12	2	3	8
Seven or more persons	18	7	-	8	14	7	-	6	2	-	-	2
Total persons	8 093	2 970	422	4 700	6 472	2 715	321	3 437	1 621	256	102	1 263
Average per subfamily	2.54	2.75	2.30	2.45	2.54	2.75	2.26	2.42	2.54	2.73	(B)	2.51
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Total	3 185	1 080	183	1 922	2 546	986	142	1 418	639	94	41	504
Without own children under 18	614	614	-	-	562	562	-	-	52	42	-	-
With own children under 18	2 572	466	183	1 922	1 984	424	142	1 418	587	52	41	504
One own child under 18	1 617	222	140	1 255	1 275	200	107	968	342	21	33	287
Two own children under 18	669	172	31	466	486	156	26	304	189	16	5	162
Three own children under 18	208	46	8	155	172	43	8	120	38	3	1	34
Four own children under 18	43	19	1	23	31	17	1	13	13	2	-	10
Five own children under 18	22	5	3	14	12	5	-	7	10	-	3	8
Six or more own children under 18	10	2	-	8	8	2	-	6	2	-	-	2
Total own children under 18	3 828	811	239	2 778	2 939	742	179	2 018	868	69	60	759
Average per subfamily	1.20	.75	1.30	1.45	1.15	.75	1.26	1.42	1.39	.73	(B)	1.51
Average per subfamily with children	1.49	1.74	1.30	1.45	1.48	1.75	1.26	1.42	1.51	(B)	(B)	1.51
<b>Marital Status of Reference Person</b>												
Total	3 185	1 080	183	1 922	2 546	986	142	1 418	639	94	41	504
Married, spouse present	1 080	1 080	-	-	986	986	-	-	94	94	-	-
Married, spouse absent	360	-	43	317	295	-	36	260	64	-	7	57
Separated	286	-	36	250	232	-	30	201	55	-	6	49
Other	73	-	7	67	64	-	5	58	10	-	1	8
Widowed	45	-	5	40	37	-	3	34	6	-	2	6
Divorced	575	-	72	503	280	-	47	233	295	-	25	270
Never married	1 125	-	64	1 062	947	-	56	891	178	-	8	170
<b>Age of Reference Person</b>												
Total	3 185	1 080	183	1 922	2 546	986	142	1 418	639	94	41	504
15 to 19 years	316	45	9	262	291	38	9	243	25	7	-	19
20 to 24 years	727	189	27	511	616	169	24	424	111	20	3	88
25 to 29 years	687	180	41	465	519	165	38	316	168	16	3	149
30 to 34 years	564	156	42	366	405	143	28	234	159	12	7	132
35 to 39 years	324	91	33	200	219	83	19	117	105	7	6	84
40 to 44 years	162	75	24	63	130	69	17	44	33	3	7	20
45 to 49 years	86	48	5	33	74	45	5	24	12	6	3	9
50 to 54 years	60	44	2	14	52	39	2	12	8	2	-	2
55 to 59 years	67	62	-	5	65	38	-	2	4	4	-	-
60 to 64 years	43	42	-	2	39	38	-	2	3	3	-	-
65 to 74 years	104	104	-	-	101	101	-	-	7	7	-	-
75 to 84 years	37	37	-	-	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
85 years and over	7	7	-	-	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
Median	29.0	34.0	31.7	27.0	28.5	34.2	30.0	25.7	30.5	31.8	(B)	29.9

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1991

-Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All subfamilies				Related subfamilies				Unrelated subfamilies			
	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child
<b>WHITE SUBFAMILIES</b>												
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>												
Total	2 108	821	143	1 145	1 604	743	109	752	504	77	34	393
In MSA's	1 663	678	117	868	1 297	612	93	591	366	66	24	277
Central cities	567	218	38	311	444	189	27	228	124	29	11	84
Ring	1 096	460	79	557	853	424	66	364	242	36	13	193
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	709	345	44	320	374	306	38	231	135	40	6	89
Central cities	249	124	12	119	205	101	10	94	44	22	2	19
Ring	460	221	31	207	369	204	27	137	91	17	4	70
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	395	150	25	220	299	136	17	146	96	14	7	75
Central cities	103	33	5	65	73	29	3	41	30	3	3	24
Ring	292	118	19	155	226	107	15	105	66	11	5	50
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	380	129	27	224	288	117	23	148	92	12	4	76
Central cities	141	40	12	90	111	37	10	64	30	3	1	25
Ring	239	89	15	135	177	80	13	84	62	9	2	51
MSA's of 249,999 or less	180	54	22	104	136	54	16	67	44	-	6	37
Central cities	75	22	9	44	54	22	4	29	20	-	5	15
Ring	105	32	13	60	81	32	11	38	24	-	2	22
Not in MSA's	445	143	26	277	307	131	15	161	136	12	10	116
<b>Size of Subfamily</b>												
Total	2 108	821	143	1 145	1 604	743	109	752	504	77	34	393
Two persons	1 345	459	109	780	1 052	415	80	557	296	44	29	223
Three persons	471	177	22	273	313	156	20	136	158	19	2	137
Four persons	207	121	8	78	176	112	8	56	31	10	-	22
Five persons	50	43	1	6	41	40	1	1	9	3	1	6
Six persons	25	16	3	7	17	14	-	3	8	2	3	4
Seven or more persons	7	5	-	2	5	5	-	-	2	-	-	2
Total persons	5 305	2 259	331	2 715	4 042	2 050	248	1 745	1 263	209	83	970
Average per subfamily	2.52	2.75	2.32	2.37	2.52	2.76	2.26	2.32	2.51	2.71	(B)	2.47
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Total	2 108	821	143	1 145	1 604	743	109	752	504	77	34	393
Without own children under 18	459	459	-	-	415	415	-	-	44	44	-	-
With own children under 18	1 649	362	143	1 145	1 189	328	109	752	460	33	34	393
One own child under 18	1 066	177	109	780	795	158	80	557	271	19	29	223
Two own children under 18	416	121	22	273	267	112	20	136	148	2	2	137
Three own children under 18	129	43	8	78	104	40	8	56	25	3	-	22
Four own children under 18	23	16	1	6	16	14	1	1	7	2	1	5
Five own children under 18	12	3	3	7	6	3	-	3	2	-	3	4
Six or more own children under 18	4	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	2
Total own children under 18	2 376	618	188	1 570	1 695	563	139	992	681	54	49	578
Average per subfamily	1.13	.75	1.32	1.37	1.06	.76	1.28	1.32	1.35	.71	(B)	1.47
Average per subfamily with children	1.44	1.71	1.32	1.37	1.43	1.72	1.28	1.32	1.48	(B)	(B)	1.47
<b>Marital Status of Reference Person</b>												
Total	2 108	821	143	1 145	1 604	743	109	752	504	77	34	393
Married, spouse present	821	821	-	-	743	743	-	-	77	77	-	-
Married, spouse absent	252	-	33	220	198	-	29	169	55	-	4	51
Separated	204	-	28	176	156	-	25	131	48	-	3	46
Other	48	-	5	43	42	-	4	38	6	-	1	5
Widowed	29	-	5	24	24	-	3	20	5	-	2	3
Divorced	492	-	63	429	230	-	42	188	262	-	21	241
Never married	514	-	42	472	409	-	34	375	105	-	8	98
<b>Age of Reference Person</b>												
Total	2 108	821	143	1 145	1 604	743	109	752	504	77	34	393
15 to 19 years	174	39	7	128	154	32	7	115	20	7	-	13
20 to 24 years	446	153	21	274	366	141	18	207	82	13	3	67
25 to 29 years	475	149	33	293	339	134	31	174	136	15	2	119
30 to 34 years	393	138	37	218	269	125	25	119	123	12	12	99
35 to 39 years	251	75	24	152	162	67	13	81	89	7	11	71
40 to 44 years	116	57	17	43	92	52	10	30	25	5	7	13
45 to 49 years	61	36	3	22	49	33	3	14	12	3	-	9
50 to 54 years	39	30	2	8	34	25	2	6	5	-	-	2
55 to 59 years	40	35	-	5	38	35	-	3	2	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	33	31	-	2	29	27	-	2	4	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	53	53	-	-	52	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	19	19	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	7	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	29.5	32.5	31.5	27.9	29.2	32.6	29.8	26.5	30.6	31.7	(B)	29.9

See footnote at end of table.



Table 12. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1991

-Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All subfamilies				Related subfamilies				Unrelated subfamilies			
	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child
<b>BLACK SUBFAMILIES</b>												
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>												
Total	846	103	37	706	742	98	30	614	104	5	7	92
In MSA's	676	89	27	560	594	86	20	488	82	3	7	72
Central cities	460	47	21	392	399	45	17	337	61	1	4	55
Ring	216	42	6	168	195	41	3	151	22	2	3	17
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	353	50	15	288	327	47	11	269	26	3	4	19
Central cities	233	25	11	197	212	24	8	180	21	1	3	17
Ring	120	24	4	91	115	23	3	89	5	2	1	2
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	164	25	3	136	141	25	3	113	23	1	1	23
Central cities	121	15	3	103	107	15	3	89	15	1	1	15
Ring	42	10	1	32	34	10	1	24	8	1	1	8
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	126	6	9	109	99	8	6	85	27	1	3	24
Central cities	64	5	7	71	65	5	6	54	16	1	3	17
Ring	43	3	2	38	34	3	1	31	9	1	2	7
MSA's of 249,999 or less	33	6	1	27	26	6	1	20	6	1	1	6
Central cities	22	2	1	20	15	2	1	14	6	1	1	6
Ring	11	5	1	7	11	5	1	7	1	1	1	6
Not in MSA's	170	14	10	146	148	12	10	126	22	2	1	20
<b>Size of Subfamily</b>												
Total	846	103	37	706	742	98	30	614	104	5	7	92
Two persons	513	54	28	431	451	53	23	375	61	2	4	55
Three persons	197	14	9	174	175	14	6	156	21	3	3	18
Four persons	101	28	1	73	85	25	3	61	15	3	1	12
Five persons	19	3	1	16	15	1	1	12	4	1	1	4
Six persons	9	2	1	7	5	2	1	4	4	1	1	4
Seven or more persons	9	3	1	6	9	3	1	6	1	1	1	4
Total persons	2 186	306	84	1 795	1 914	291	86	1 557	271	15	18	238
Average per subfamily	2.58	2.97	(B)	2.54	2.58	2.96	(B)	2.54	2.60	(B)	(B)	2.57
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Total	846	103	37	706	742	98	30	614	104	5	7	92
Without own children under 18	54	54	1	1	53	53	1	1	2	2	1	1
With own children under 18	792	49	37	706	689	46	30	614	103	3	7	92
One own child under 18	472	14	28	431	412	14	23	375	60	4	3	55
Two own children under 18	211	28	9	174	188	25	6	156	24	3	3	18
Three own children under 18	75	3	1	73	63	3	1	61	12	1	1	12
Four own children under 18	18	2	1	16	14	2	1	12	4	1	1	4
Five own children under 18	10	3	1	7	6	3	1	3	4	1	1	4
Six or more own children under 18	6	1	1	6	6	1	1	6	1	1	1	4
Total own children under 18	1 236	100	47	1 089	1 074	95	36	944	162	6	11	145
Average per subfamily	1.46	.97	(B)	1.54	1.45	.96	(B)	1.54	1.55	(B)	(B)	1.57
Average per subfamily with children	1.56	(B)	(B)	1.54	1.56	(B)	(B)	1.54	1.58	(B)	(B)	1.57
<b>Marital Status of Reference Person</b>												
Total	846	103	37	706	742	98	30	614	104	5	7	92
Married, spouse present	103	103	1	1	98	98	1	1	5	5	1	1
Married, spouse absent	94	1	10	84	87	1	7	80	7	1	3	4
Separated	78	1	8	70	74	1	5	69	4	1	3	1
Other	16	1	2	14	13	1	2	11	3	1	1	3
Widowed	13	1	1	13	11	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Divorced	58	1	9	49	36	1	5	31	23	1	4	18
Never married	578	1	18	560	511	1	18	492	68	1	1	68
<b>Age of Reference Person</b>												
Total	846	103	37	706	742	98	30	614	104	5	7	92
15 to 19 years	135	5	1	129	130	5	1	123	5	1	1	5
20 to 24 years	244	19	6	220	221	17	6	199	23	2	1	21
25 to 29 years	182	19	7	156	156	19	2	131	26	1	3	25
30 to 34 years	140	2	4	134	112	2	2	108	28	1	3	25
35 to 39 years	50	4	9	37	40	4	7	30	10	1	3	7
40 to 44 years	33	8	7	16	25	8	6	10	6	1	1	6
45 to 49 years	19	9	3	8	19	9	3	8	2	1	1	2
50 to 54 years	13	7	1	6	11	7	1	4	2	1	1	2
55 to 59 years	16	16	1	1	16	16	1	1	1	1	1	1
60 to 64 years	3	3	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
65 to 74 years	7	7	1	1	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1
75 to 84 years	4	4	1	1	4	4	1	1	2	1	1	1
85 years and over	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Median	26.2	41.3	(B)	25.1	25.6	41.2	(B)	24.6	29.5	(B)	(B)	28.9

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1991  
- Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All subfamilies				Related subfamilies				Unrelated subfamilies			
	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup> SUBFAMILIES</b>												
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>												
Total	496	240	27	230	403	201	23	178	94	39	3	52
In MSA's	479	232	27	220	389	193	23	173	90	38	3	48
Central cities	250	114	11	124	210	95	9	107	39	20	2	17
Ring	229	118	15	97	179	98	14	66	51	19	1	31
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	326	165	20	140	259	136	17	106	67	30	3	34
Central cities	169	86	8	75	136	66	6	64	33	20	2	11
Ring	157	79	12	66	123	69	11	43	34	10	1	23
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	72	35	3	34	62	26	3	33	10	9	-	1
Central cities	41	11	1	16	29	11	1	17	1	9	-	1
Ring	31	24	1	15	33	16	1	15	9	9	-	-
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	56	22	2	33	47	21	2	24	10	1	-	9
Central cities	36	12	1	23	31	12	1	18	5	-	-	5
Ring	21	10	1	10	16	9	1	6	4	1	-	4
MSA's of 249,999 or less	25	10	2	13	21	10	2	10	4	-	-	4
Central cities	14	6	1	6	14	6	1	8	4	-	-	4
Ring	11	4	1	6	7	4	1	2	4	-	-	4
Not in MSA's	17	8	-	9	14	8	-	6	4	-	-	4
<b>Size of Subfamily</b>												
Total	496	240	27	230	403	201	23	178	94	39	3	52
Two persons	293	118	20	155	238	98	17	122	56	20	2	34
Three persons	114	89	3	49	93	54	3	36	22	8	-	13
Four persons	68	45	3	20	58	35	3	20	10	10	-	-
Five persons	11	8	1	2	8	7	1	-	3	1	1	2
Six persons	6	5	-	2	5	5	-	-	2	-	-	2
Seven or more persons	3	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2
Total persons	1 315	684	67	563	1 062	574	58	430	253	110	9	133
Average per subfamily	2.65	2.85	(B)	2.45	2.64	2.66	(B)	2.41	2.59	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>												
Total	496	240	27	230	403	201	23	178	94	39	3	52
Without own children under 18	118	118	-	-	98	98	-	-	20	20	-	-
With own children under 18	378	122	27	230	304	103	23	178	74	19	3	52
One own child under 18	238	63	20	156	193	54	17	122	45	9	2	34
Two own children under 18	96	45	3	49	73	3	3	36	23	10	-	13
Three own children under 18	32	8	3	20	31	7	3	20	1	1	-	-
Four own children under 18	8	5	1	2	5	1	-	-	3	-	1	2
Five own children under 18	3	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2
Six or more own children under 18	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Total own children under 18	578	204	40	334	459	172	34	252	120	32	6	82
Average per subfamily	1.16	.85	(B)	1.45	1.14	.86	(B)	1.41	1.27	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per subfamily with children	1.53	1.68	(B)	1.45	1.51	1.68	(B)	1.41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Marital Status of Reference Person</b>												
Total	496	240	27	230	403	201	23	178	94	39	3	52
Married, spouse present	240	240	-	-	201	201	-	-	39	39	-	8
Married, spouse absent	61	-	4	57	50	-	3	47	10	-	1	7
Separated	44	-	3	41	37	-	3	34	7	-	-	2
Other	16	-	1	15	13	-	-	13	3	-	1	-
Widowed	13	-	3	10	12	-	3	9	-	-	-	-
Divorced	56	-	5	50	35	-	5	29	21	-	-	21
Never married	127	-	14	113	104	-	12	92	23	-	2	21
<b>Age of Reference Person</b>												
Total	496	240	27	230	403	201	23	178	94	39	3	52
15 to 19 years	45	11	4	30	43	8	4	30	3	3	-	4
20 to 24 years	102	43	5	54	91	36	5	50	10	6	-	21
25 to 29 years	108	55	7	46	76	44	7	26	32	12	-	4
30 to 34 years	97	45	7	45	72	36	4	32	25	9	3	13
35 to 39 years	35	11	1	23	27	9	1	17	8	2	-	5
40 to 44 years	27	11	3	14	19	6	3	10	8	5	-	3
45 to 49 years	19	8	-	11	16	6	-	8	3	-	-	-
50 to 54 years	7	6	-	1	6	5	-	1	1	-	-	-
55 to 59 years	11	6	-	5	8	6	-	3	2	-	-	2
60 to 64 years	10	6	-	2	10	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	22	22	-	-	22	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	10	10	-	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	29.7	31.2	(B)	28.3	29.4	31.7	(B)	26.7	30.3	(B)	(B)	(B)

<sup>1</sup>May be of any race.

Table 13. Race and Hispanic Origin of Wife, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Husband: March 1991

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Race of wife			Origin of wife	
		White	Black	Other	Hispanic <sup>1</sup>	Other
<b>ALL MARRIED COUPLES</b>						
<b>Race of Husband</b>						
Total .....	53 227	47 723	3 613	1 891	3 780	49 447
White .....	47 816	47 294	75	447	3 624	44 192
Black .....	3 700	156	3 519	25	82	3 619
Other .....	1 711	273	18	1 419	75	1 636
<b>Origin of Husband</b>						
Hispanic <sup>1</sup> .....	3 704	3 564	66	73	3 154	550
Other .....	49 523	44 159	3 546	1 819	627	48 897
<b>FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>						
<b>Race of Husband</b>						
Total .....	52 147	46 899	3 515	1 734	3 545	48 603
White .....	46 994	46 479	74	442	3 400	43 594
Black .....	3 587	149	3 423	25	75	3 522
Other .....	1 556	271	18	1 267	69	1 487
<b>Origin of Husband</b>						
Hispanic <sup>1</sup> .....	3 461	3 331	63	67	2 930	531
Other .....	48 686	43 568	3 451	1 667	614	48 071
<b>RELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>						
<b>Race of Husband</b>						
Total .....	986	745	95	146	200	787
White .....	744	738	1	5	188	556
Black .....	99	5	94	-	6	93
Other .....	143	2	-	141	6	138
<b>Origin of Husband</b>						
Hispanic <sup>1</sup> .....	205	197	2	6	189	16
Other .....	782	548	93	140	11	771
<b>UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>						
<b>Race of Husband</b>						
Total .....	94	79	3	12	36	57
White .....	77	77	-	-	35	42
Black .....	5	2	3	-	1	4
Other .....	12	-	-	12	-	12
<b>Origin of Husband</b>						
Hispanic <sup>1</sup> .....	38	36	1	-	35	3
Other .....	56	43	2	12	1	55

<sup>1</sup>May be of any race.

Table 14. Married Couples, by Age of Husband, Age of Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1991

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of wife												Median	
		Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 and 61 years	62 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 years and over		
<b>ALL RACES</b>															
Total.....	53 227	3 069	13 028	13 494	9 163	3 818	1 526	2 163	3 227	1 950	1 156	491	141	42.8	
Age of husband:															
Under 25 years .....	1 679	1 358	293	22	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	21.2	
25 to 34 years .....	11 318	1 623	8 708	946	37	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.6	
35 to 44 years .....	13 384	69	3 668	9 028	590	21	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	38.3	
45 to 54 years .....	9 494	13	296	3 139	5 712	270	23	25	13	1	2	1	-	47.3	
55 to 59 years .....	4 038	5	38	207	1 956	1 528	139	88	62	8	5	3	-	54.0	
60 and 61 years .....	1 666	1	10	54	345	767	286	111	65	13	5	-	-	57.8	
62 to 64 years .....	2 325	-	9	40	279	690	466	610	193	36	1	-	-	60.6	
65 to 69 years .....	3 739	-	2	36	177	388	462	955	1 457	216	37	5	3	64.5	
70 to 74 years .....	2 705	2	4	14	34	112	107	284	1 068	896	161	20	3	68.7	
75 to 79 years .....	1 608	-	-	3	19	32	24	67	255	612	498	89	9	73.3	
80 to 84 years .....	894	-	-	-	10	7	6	12	83	159	366	229	22	77.3	
85 years and over .....	377	-	-	3	1	-	-	8	27	9	82	143	104	82.1	
Median.....	45.2	26.1	32.1	41.4	51.9	60.2	63.9	66.3	69.4	73.9	76.7	82.6	(N.A.)	(X)	
<b>WHITE</b>															
Total.....	47 835	2 781	11 607	11 970	8 164	3 488	1 383	2 005	2 953	1 810	1 090	454	130	43.0	
Age of husband:															
Under 25 years .....	1 500	1 254	225	17	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	21.0	
25 to 34 years .....	10 149	1 452	7 807	852	35	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.6	
35 to 44 years .....	11 921	60	3 266	8 052	517	17	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	38.3	
45 to 54 years .....	8 397	10	251	2 744	5 100	234	18	23	13	1	2	1	-	47.3	
55 to 59 years .....	3 683	2	34	187	1 754	1 435	694	269	106	58	8	5	3	54.2	
60 and 61 years .....	1 490	1	10	40	302	694	425	577	179	33	3	-	-	57.8	
62 to 64 years .....	2 137	-	6	34	250	630	425	890	1 345	194	37	5	3	60.7	
65 to 69 years .....	3 431	-	2	30	147	351	427	890	1 345	194	37	5	3	64.6	
70 to 74 years .....	2 459	2	4	12	29	93	93	251	978	821	152	20	3	68.8	
75 to 79 years .....	1 495	-	-	3	16	23	21	63	293	582	476	71	7	73.3	
80 to 84 years .....	838	-	-	-	10	7	4	10	69	155	344	218	22	77.4	
85 years and over .....	335	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	21	5	71	135	95	82.3	
Median.....	45.4	25.9	32.1	41.4	51.9	60.2	64.0	66.2	69.4	74.0	78.6	82.9	(N.A.)	(X)	
<b>BLACK</b>															
Total.....	3 672	195	984	955	666	259	102	107	194	111	55	34	10	41.9	
Age of husband:															
Under 25 years .....	131	75	51	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23.7	
25 to 34 years .....	815	110	628	77	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.7	
35 to 44 years .....	957	5	265	636	49	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36.3	
45 to 54 years .....	698	3	36	206	417	31	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	47.5	
55 to 59 years .....	234	2	5	13	126	61	14	9	4	-	-	-	-	52.7	
60 and 61 years .....	125	-	-	8	23	61	18	2	11	-	-	-	-	57.5	
62 to 64 years .....	141	-	-	5	18	53	26	23	12	2	2	1	-	59.5	
65 to 69 years .....	215	-	-	4	21	27	24	44	76	19	-	-	-	64.1	
70 to 74 years .....	184	-	-	-	5	17	14	21	56	62	9	-	-	66.1	
75 to 79 years .....	89	-	-	-	3	6	-	3	18	20	16	17	2	72.8	
80 to 84 years .....	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	5	18	8	-	(B)	
85 years and over .....	35	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	4	9	9	8	(B)	
Median.....	44.3	27.1	32.0	41.2	51.7	61.2	63.7	66.9	69.6	72.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup></b>															
Total.....	3 694	463	1 234	882	522	174	80	115	119	62	24	17	2	36.7	
Age of husband:															
Under 25 years .....	252	204	38	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.2	
25 to 34 years .....	1 185	246	835	98	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.2	
35 to 44 years .....	931	10	323	540	57	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.5	
45 to 54 years .....	571	2	35	206	305	18	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	45.4	
55 to 59 years .....	223	-	2	19	101	69	12	13	7	1	-	-	-	54.0	
60 and 61 years .....	77	1	1	3	23	34	9	4	2	1	-	-	-	56.6	
62 to 64 years .....	114	-	-	5	18	27	28	23	12	1	-	-	-	60.5	
65 to 69 years .....	146	-	-	4	9	14	25	41	44	6	1	1	-	63.5	
70 to 74 years .....	103	-	-	-	1	6	4	21	40	26	2	2	-	67.3	
75 to 79 years .....	45	-	-	-	-	3	1	8	8	7	1	1	-	(B)	
80 to 84 years .....	33	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	9	11	9	1	(B)	
85 years and over .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	2	4	1	(B)	
Median.....	39.4	26.1	31.9	41.2	51.5	60.0	63.9	66.8	69.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	

<sup>1</sup>May be of any race.

Table 15. Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All married-couple families	In labor force											Husband and wife not in labor force
		Husband and wife					Husband only			Wife only			
		Total	Both employed	Only husband employed	Only wife employed	Both unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	
<b>ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>													
Total	52 147	28 167	25 797	1 092	1 132	146	12 680	12 030	650	2 454	2 325	129	8 845
In MSA's	39 271	21 501	19 794	786	820	101	9 796	9 335	461	1 757	1 663	94	6 218
Central cities	12 875	6 710	6 102	292	279	38	3 216	3 025	191	631	590	41	2 318
Ring	26 396	14 790	13 693	494	541	62	6 579	6 310	270	1 126	1 073	53	3 900
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	15 376	8 401	7 655	356	347	42	4 147	3 936	210	618	573	45	2 210
Central cities	4 767	2 399	2 149	113	122	15	1 321	1 233	88	204	183	20	843
Ring	10 609	6 001	5 506	243	226	26	2 827	2 704	122	414	389	25	1 367
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	9 157	5 067	4 750	132	167	18	2 113	2 028	85	434	425	9	1 542
Central cities	2 807	1 471	1 356	56	54	6	622	590	42	187	164	3	547
Ring	6 350	3 596	3 395	76	113	12	1 492	1 448	43	267	262	5	995
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	9 851	5 386	4 933	207	213	34	2 484	2 305	99	460	432	28	1 601
Central cities	3 314	1 741	1 587	79	64	12	831	796	35	153	141	12	589
Ring	6 537	3 645	3 346	128	149	22	1 573	1 510	63	307	290	16	1 012
MSA's of 249,999 or less	4 887	2 646	2 455	91	93	7	1 191	1 064	68	244	233	12	865
Central cities	1 987	1 098	1 010	45	39	5	443	416	27	106	101	5	340
Ring	2 900	1 548	1 446	46	54	2	688	647	41	138	132	6	525
Not in MSA's	12 876	6 667	6 003	307	312	45	2 885	2 696	189	698	663	35	2 627
<b>Size of Family</b>													
Total	52 147	28 167	25 797	1 092	1 132	146	12 680	12 030	650	2 454	2 325	129	8 845
Two persons	20 581	8 813	8 178	263	333	39	3 419	3 248	171	1 397	1 343	54	6 951
Three persons	11 330	6 905	6 302	313	252	40	2 825	2 690	134	510	479	32	1 090
Four persons	12 186	8 000	7 318	314	332	36	3 477	3 324	153	312	289	23	397
Five persons	5 229	3 111	2 816	137	135	23	1 769	1 672	97	138	125	13	210
Six persons	1 805	906	807	41	51	7	735	676	59	52	48	4	112
Seven or more persons	1 016	431	376	27	29	-	454	418	36	45	42	3	85
Total persons	169 092	94 690	86 410	3 840	3 940	501	45 967	43 494	2 473	7 003	6 586	416	21 432
Average per family	3.24	3.36	3.35	3.52	3.48	3.43	3.63	3.62	3.80	2.85	2.83	3.23	2.42
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Total	52 147	28 167	25 797	1 092	1 132	146	12 680	12 030	650	2 454	2 325	129	8 845
Without own children under 18	27 750	12 389	11 465	393	479	52	5 138	4 886	242	1 873	1 800	73	8 350
With own children under 18	24 397	15 778	14 332	699	653	94	7 542	7 134	408	581	526	56	495
One own child under 18	9 319	6 498	5 939	285	236	36	2 327	2 196	131	279	247	32	214
Two own children under 18	9 721	6 430	5 855	276	270	30	2 999	2 865	133	179	167	12	113
Three own children under 18	3 840	2 213	1 976	111	104	22	1 467	1 386	82	77	70	7	82
Four own children under 18	1 082	485	432	19	30	4	518	482	36	30	28	2	50
Five own children under 18	289	105	88	6	10	-	151	136	16	14	12	2	19
Six or more own children under 18	146	47	42	1	4	-	80	71	10	2	1	1	17
Total own children under 18	45 882	28 044	25 378	1 246	1 244	176	15 685	14 770	916	1 056	950	106	1 097
Average per family	.86	1.00	.98	1.14	1.10	1.21	1.24	1.23	1.41	.43	.41	.82	.12
Average per family with children	1.88	1.78	1.77	1.78	1.81	1.87	2.08	2.07	2.25	1.82	1.81	(B)	2.21
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Total with own children under 18	24 397	15 778	14 332	699	653	94	7 542	7 134	408	581	526	56	495
Under 6 only	6 449	3 892	3 495	204	152	41	2 355	2 253	102	100	86	14	102
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 651	3 169	2 801	165	163	20	2 238	2 092	145	123	114	9	120
Six to 17 only	12 298	8 717	8 036	310	338	33	2 949	2 789	161	358	325	33	273
Total family members	101 283	63 820	57 876	2 832	2 735	378	32 658	30 797	1 861	2 461	2 219	242	2 343
Average per family	4.15	4.04	4.04	4.05	4.19	4.00	4.33	4.32	4.57	4.23	4.22	(B)	4.73
<b>Stepchildren Under 18</b>													
Families	52 147	28 167	25 797	1 092	1 132	146	12 680	12 030	650	2 454	2 325	129	8 845
Without stepchildren under 18	50 676	27 154	24 917	1 020	1 073	143	12 286	11 658	628	2 415	2 287	128	8 822
With stepchildren under 18	1 471	1 014	880	73	59	3	395	372	22	39	38	1	23
Total stepchildren under 18	2 034	1 379	1 179	99	98	2	560	527	33	63	62	1	33
Average per family	.04	.05	.05	.09	.09	.02	.04	.04	.05	.03	.03	-	-
Average per family with stepchildren	1.38	1.36	1.34	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.42	1.42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder</b>													
Total	52 147	28 167	25 797	1 092	1 132	146	12 680	12 030	650	2 454	2 325	129	8 845
15 to 19 years	93	57	43	10	2	2	30	25	4	4	1	3	3
20 to 24 years	1 485	982	838	70	40	14	461	415	46	20	16	4	23
25 to 29 years	4 552	3 154	2 785	183	164	22	1 226	1 158	68	88	86	2	84
30 to 34 years	6 451	4 368	3 973	189	170	36	1 883	1 787	97	113	105	8	86
35 to 39 years	6 739	4 645	4 246	177	198	23	1 909	1 811	98	115	100	15	71
40 to 44 years	6 506	4 640	4 279	155	187	20	1 620	1 552	69	148	136	12	98
45 to 49 years	5 165	3 707	3 476	88	130	11	1 206	1 146	61	171	159	12	81
50 to 54 years	4 241	2 781	2 572	104	96	10	1 093	1 027	66	219	202	17	148
55 to 59 years	3 950	2 034	1 867	75	89	2	1 243	1 176	67	270	255	15	402
60 to 64 years	3 948	1 222	1 164	31	35	-	997	950	47	482	470	12	1 248
65 to 74 years	6 299	559	526	9	20	4	680	633	27	714	686	28	4 167
75 to 84 years	2 391	39	-	-	2	-	139	137	1	104	104	-	2 110
85 years and over	346	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	1	7	7	-	326
Median	45.3	41.0	41.2	37.7	39.8	34.8	42.6	42.6	40.9	60.8	61.1	52.6	70.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 15. Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All married-couple families	In labor force											Husband and wife not in labor force
		Husband and wife					Husband only			Wife only			
		Total	Both employed	Only husband employed	Only wife employed	Both unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	
<b>ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.</b>													
<b>Family income</b>													
Total	52 147	28 167	25 797	1 092	1 132	146	12 680	12 030	650	2 454	2 325	129	8 845
Under \$5,000	678	126	99	10	12	5	223	180	43	31	26	5	298
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 717	279	184	23	56	16	431	355	76	134	118	16	874
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 122	642	468	89	55	29	831	729	102	214	197	17	1 436
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3 645	1 049	824	102	110	13	1 044	957	87	258	235	23	1 294
\$20,000 to \$24,999	4 203	1 598	1 340	127	119	12	1 184	1 082	92	330	302	28	1 092
\$25,000 to \$29,999	4 115	1 822	1 614	92	101	15	1 196	1 067	48	290	282	8	867
\$30,000 to \$39,999	8 676	4 747	4 321	179	227	20	2 272	2 179	93	427	419	13	1 230
\$40,000 to \$49,999	7 216	4 556	4 199	165	177	15	2 272	2 179	93	427	419	13	1 230
\$50,000 to \$74,999	11 042	7 897	7 487	196	197	16	1 702	1 657	45	287	279	8	670
\$75,000 and over	7 734	5 454	5 261	110	78	4	2 146	2 107	39	320	314	6	679
Median (dollars)	39 904	48 345	49 632	35 348	34 638	23 906	36 320	37 246	20 924	29 506	30 076	20 682	22 381
Below poverty level	2 981	679	470	76	96	38	1 111	932	179	216	190	26	974
<b>WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>													
Total	47 014	25 144	23 090	957	971	126	11 613	11 036	577	2 153	2 052	101	8 104
In MSA's	34 987	18 000	17 446	677	694	83	8 893	8 489	403	1 517	1 450	67	5 678
Central cities	10 432	5 312	4 855	226	207	25	2 711	2 584	147	482	456	26	1 927
Ring	24 555	13 587	12 591	452	487	57	6 182	5 926	256	1 035	994	41	3 751
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	13 293	7 146	6 537	305	289	35	3 686	3 503	183	523	483	40	1 939
Central cities	3 614	1 758	1 590	85	73	10	1 064	996	68	152	136	17	639
Ring	9 680	5 388	4 947	220	196	25	2 621	2 507	115	370	347	23	1 300
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	8 251	4 517	4 250	109	144	14	1 938	1 865	73	354	349	4	1 443
Central cities	2 280	1 178	1 094	42	40	2	527	495	34	104	104	-	471
Ring	5 971	3 338	3 156	67	104	12	1 410	1 371	39	250	246	4	972
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	8 890	4 798	4 395	181	194	28	2 200	2 113	87	414	400	14	1 478
Central cities	2 760	1 423	1 292	62	58	10	713	688	24	131	125	6	493
Ring	6 130	3 375	3 103	119	135	18	1 488	1 425	63	283	275	8	985
MSA's of 249,999 or less	4 553	2 439	2 263	83	88	6	1 069	1 009	61	227	217	9	817
Central cities	1 778	953	878	36	35	4	407	386	21	94	91	3	324
Ring	2 774	1 486	1 385	46	52	2	662	623	40	132	126	6	494
Not in MSA's	12 027	6 245	5 644	280	277	43	2 720	2 547	173	636	603	34	2 426
<b>Size of Family</b>													
Total	47 014	25 144	23 090	957	971	126	11 613	11 036	577	2 153	2 052	101	8 104
Two persons	19 190	8 167	7 592	243	296	36	3 214	3 057	157	1 270	1 228	42	6 538
Three persons	10 185	6 192	5 662	279	218	34	2 608	2 488	120	432	407	25	952
Four persons	10 845	7 075	6 484	271	289	30	3 168	3 027	141	272	253	19	329
Five persons	4 538	2 659	2 416	115	110	19	1 616	1 531	85	109	97	12	155
Six persons	1 492	735	653	29	46	6	636	591	45	39	36	3	82
Seven or more persons	765	315	282	20	13	-	371	342	29	31	31	-	47
Total persons	149 854	83 207	76 177	3 287	3 319	423	41 572	39 431	2 142	5 986	5 869	317	19 090
Average per family	3.19	3.31	3.30	3.43	3.42	3.37	3.58	3.57	3.71	2.78	2.76	3.14	2.36
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Total	47 014	25 144	23 090	957	971	126	11 613	11 036	577	2 153	2 052	101	8 104
Without own children under 18	25 483	11 326	10 502	349	428	46	4 744	4 527	218	1 672	1 611	61	7 741
With own children under 18	21 531	13 819	12 587	608	544	79	6 868	6 509	359	481	441	40	363
One own child under 18	8 191	5 671	5 185	257	198	31	2 133	2 016	117	221	200	22	155
Two own children under 18	8 671	5 686	5 192	238	230	27	2 734	2 612	121	165	154	12	85
Three own children under 18	3 392	1 927	1 731	94	84	18	1 343	1 272	71	59	54	5	63
Four own children under 18	939	409	365	14	26	4	466	436	30	23	23	1	42
Five or more own children under 18	224	81	74	4	3	-	123	111	12	10	10	-	9
Total own children under 18	40 285	24 480	22 254	1 056	1 021	149	14 159	13 378	781	863	795	68	783
Average per family	.86	.97	.96	1.10	1.05	1.19	1.22	1.21	1.35	.40	.39	.67	.10
Average per family with children	1.87	1.77	1.77	1.74	1.68	1.67	2.06	2.06	2.18	1.79	1.80	(B)	2.16
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Total with own children under 18	21 531	13 819	12 587	608	544	79	6 868	6 509	359	481	441	40	363
Under 6 only	5 750	3 425	3 085	179	123	38	2 170	2 074	96	79	72	7	76
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	4 931	2 720	2 412	157	136	14	2 023	1 906	117	102	95	7	86
Six to 17 only	10 850	7 674	7 090	272	284	27	2 676	2 530	146	300	274	26	201
Total family members	88 471	55 359	50 389	2 414	2 240	316	29 461	27 861	1 600	1 999	1 833	166	1 852
Average per family	4.11	4.01	4.00	3.97	4.12	3.98	4.29	4.28	4.46	4.16	4.15	(B)	4.55
<b>Stepchildren Under 18</b>													
Families	47 014	25 144	23 090	957	971	126	11 613	11 036	577	2 153	2 052	101	8 104
Without stepchildren under 18	45 686	24 227	22 297	887	921	123	11 254	10 695	559	2 119	2 019	100	8 085
With stepchildren under 18	1 328	917	793	71	51	3	359	341	18	34	33	1	19
Total stepchildren under 18	1 815	1 241	1 061	92	85	2	489	460	29	59	58	1	27
Average per family	.04	.05	.05	.10	.09	.02	.04	.04	.05	.03	.03	.01	-.
Average per family with stepchildren	1.37	1.35	1.34	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.36	1.35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 15. Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All married-couple families	In labor force										Husband and wife not in labor force	
		Husband and wife					Husband only			Wife only			
		Total	Both employed	Only husband employed	Only wife employed	Both unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed		Unemployed
<b>WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.</b>													
<b>Age of Householder</b>													
Total	47 014	25 144	23 090	957	971	126	11 613	11 036	577	2 153	2 052	101	8 104
15 to 19 years	83	50	36	10	2	2	30	25	4	1	1	—	3
20 to 24 years	1 332	875	765	65	34	11	429	385	43	18	14	4	11
25 to 29 years	4 071	2 625	2 503	161	145	16	1 092	1 037	55	79	78	1	74
30 to 34 years	5 803	3 891	3 553	164	140	34	1 753	1 664	90	95	91	4	63
35 to 39 years	6 011	4 133	3 788	155	167	23	1 727	1 642	85	97	85	12	54
40 to 44 years	5 800	4 095	3 784	144	150	17	1 496	1 439	57	132	121	11	77
45 to 49 years	4 597	3 311	3 115	74	113	10	1 077	1 026	51	144	134	10	65
50 to 54 years	3 724	2 450	2 279	81	84	6	967	913	54	188	176	12	120
55 to 59 years	3 641	1 868	1 711	71	83	2	1 172	1 104	67	237	223	14	129
60 to 64 years	3 586	1 103	1 043	25	35	—	906	860	46	447	435	12	1 129
65 to 74 years	5 808	505	478	7	16	4	816	794	22	619	598	20	3 866
75 to 84 years	2 247	37	35	—	2	—	134	133	1	92	92	—	1 983
85 years and over	311	—	—	—	—	—	14	13	1	4	4	—	293
Median	45.4	41.0	41.2	37.5	39.9	34.8	42.6	42.7	41.0	61.0	61.2	53.6	70.4
<b>Family income</b>													
Total	47 014	25 144	23 090	957	971	126	11 613	11 036	577	2 153	2 052	101	8 104
Under \$5,000	555	110	89	7	9	5	180	148	32	23	22	1	242
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 396	222	157	16	37	12	380	310	69	95	83	12	699
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 740	551	397	83	46	25	731	638	93	174	164	11	1 263
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3 223	893	696	93	94	10	907	832	74	226	212	14	1 197
\$20,000 to \$24,999	3 758	1 372	1 152	104	105	12	1 078	993	84	290	262	28	1 018
\$25,000 to \$29,999	3 773	1 631	1 445	86	85	15	1 060	1 022	38	262	258	5	820
\$30,000 to \$39,999	7 820	4 211	3 836	151	208	17	2 064	1 978	86	374	363	11	1 171
\$40,000 to \$49,999	6 537	4 048	3 751	140	145	12	1 588	1 546	42	261	253	8	641
\$50,000 to \$74,999	10 984	7 117	6 761	170	170	16	2 026	1 987	38	298	293	6	642
\$75,000 and over	7 130	4 989	4 807	107	74	1	1 601	1 580	20	149	144	5	391
Median (dollars)	40 354	48 816	50 064	35 463	35 190	24 186	36 942	37 840	21 164	30 136	30 657	22 195	23 098
Below poverty level	2 366	563	400	63	67	33	928	774	152	161	145	16	735
<b>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>													
Total	3 569	2 125	1 891	103	116	15	640	589	50	247	229	17	557
In MSA's	2 899	1 801	1 617	81	89	14	513	473	41	198	182	16	386
Central cities	1 782	1 041	918	54	58	11	322	289	32	132	118	13	288
Ring	1 117	761	698	28	31	3	191	183	8	66	64	3	98
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	1 272	769	671	33	60	6	243	224	20	73	69	3	187
Central cities	779	428	367	17	40	5	156	141	15	43	40	3	153
Ring	493	341	304	17	19	1	88	83	5	30	30	—	34
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	668	430	389	21	16	4	88	81	7	73	70	3	76
Central cities	417	239	212	13	10	4	59	54	5	60	56	3	59
Ring	251	192	177	8	7	—	29	27	2	14	14	—	17
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	686	422	389	19	9	4	143	132	11	35	28	7	85
Central cities	413	244	220	16	6	2	88	77	11	18	13	4	63
Ring	273	178	169	3	4	2	55	55	—	17	15	3	22
MSA's of 249,999 or less	273	160	168	7	4	—	38	35	3	17	15	2	38
Central cities	173	130	120	7	3	—	19	18	1	11	9	2	13
Ring	100	50	49	—	1	—	19	17	2	6	6	—	25
Not in MSA's	670	324	274	22	27	1	126	117	10	49	47	1	171
<b>Size of Family</b>													
Total	3 569	2 125	1 891	103	116	15	640	589	50	247	229	17	557
Two persons	1 028	484	438	16	28	2	123	111	12	104	99	4	318
Three persons	831	535	477	24	28	6	122	112	10	68	62	7	108
Four persons	872	611	549	33	28	3	183	175	9	30	28	2	48
Five persons	477	309	268	17	20	4	96	87	8	25	23	2	47
Six persons	205	112	99	9	3	—	66	58	8	7	7	—	20
Seven or more persons	157	75	59	4	12	—	50	46	4	13	11	3	19
Total persons	13 035	7 871	6 959	416	440	55	2 620	2 405	214	832	764	66	1 713
Average per family	3.65	3.70	3.68	4.03	3.79	(B)	4.10	4.08	(B)	3.37	3.33	(B)	3.07
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Total	3 569	2 125	1 891	103	116	15	640	589	50	247	229	17	557
Without own children under 18	1 685	770	693	35	37	5	264	247	17	165	161	4	486
With own children under 18	1 884	1 356	1 198	68	79	10	376	342	33	82	69	13	71
One own child under 18	762	584	528	20	29	7	94	87	7	51	43	8	32
Two own children under 18	646	486	431	28	27	—	136	127	10	7	7	—	17
Three own children under 18	312	208	176	14	15	4	77	69	7	16	14	2	11
Four own children under 18	105	56	50	5	3	—	38	32	6	3	3	—	5
Five own children under 18	47	17	10	2	5	—	22	19	3	4	2	—	4
Six or more own children under 18	12	2	2	—	—	—	8	8	—	1	—	1	2
Total own children under 18	3 563	2 401	2 085	145	154	17	885	795	90	151	120	30	146
Average per family	1.00	1.13	1.10	1.40	1.33	(B)	1.38	1.35	(B)	.61	.52	(B)	.26
Average per family with children	1.90	1.77	1.74	(B)	1.94	(B)	2.36	2.32	(B)	1.85	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 15. **Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All married-couple families	In labor force											Husband and wife not in labor force
		Husband and wife					Husband only			Wife only			
		Total	Both employed	Only husband employed	Only wife employed	Both unem-ployed	Total	Employed	Unem-ployed	Total	Employed	Unem-ployed	
<b>BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES— Con.</b>													
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Total with own children under 18	1 884	1 356	1 196	68	79	10	376	342	33	62	69	13	71
Under 6 only	420	306	271	16	16	3	85	80	5	17	12	5	9
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	514	342	293	23	22	4	140	117	23	19	16	1	14
Six to 17 only	951	706	634	28	41	4	151	145	5	46	39	7	48
Total family members	6 216	5 712	5 014	306	351	41	1 779	1 607	172	366	310	59	356
Average per family	4.36	4.21	4.19	(B)	4.43	(B)	4.74	4.69	(B)	4.51	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Stepchildren Under 18</b>													
Families	3 569	2 125	1 891	103	116	15	640	589	50	247	229	17	557
Without stepchildren under 18	3 454	2 048	1 822	102	109	15	610	563	47	242	225	17	553
With stepchildren under 18	115	77	69	2	7	-	30	26	4	4	4	-	4
Total stepchildren under 18	175	107	89	7	12	-	58	55	3	4	4	-	6
Average per family	.05	.05	.05	.07	.10	(B)	.09	.09	(B)	.01	.02	(B)	.01
Average per family with stepchildren	1.51	1.39	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder</b>													
Total	3 569	2 125	1 891	103	116	15	640	589	50	247	229	17	557
15 to 19 years	8	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	95	72	62	4	5	2	20	17	2	-	-	-	3
25 to 29 years	363	268	230	18	16	4	83	72	10	6	6	-	6
30 to 34 years	443	338	295	21	22	1	84	78	6	16	14	2	5
35 to 39 years	497	373	339	19	15	-	99	86	13	17	14	3	8
40 to 44 years	452	368	330	4	31	3	60	54	5	13	11	2	12
45 to 49 years	346	254	229	12	13	-	64	60	4	22	20	1	7
50 to 54 years	342	216	187	17	8	4	79	73	6	26	23	3	22
55 to 59 years	210	105	99	3	3	-	49	49	-	25	23	1	31
60 to 64 years	276	84	78	5	4	1	66	66	-	31	31	-	95
65 to 74 years	378	39	34	1	-	-	34	29	4	78	78	2	227
75 to 84 years	128	2	2	-	-	-	4	4	-	11	11	-	110
85 years and over	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Median	44.2	40.1	40.2	37.3	40.1	(B)	42.9	43.8	(B)	59.3	60.5	(B)	68.9
<b>Family Income</b>													
Total	3 569	2 125	1 891	103	116	15	640	589	50	247	229	17	557
Under \$5,000	73	7	5	2	-	-	26	19	6	6	3	3	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999	273	47	19	6	18	4	42	36	6	33	29	4	152
\$10,000 to \$14,999	283	72	55	5	7	3	60	56	4	35	32	3	116
\$15,000 to \$19,999	307	113	102	6	6	1	94	82	11	25	22	3	75
\$20,000 to \$24,999	365	187	154	20	13	-	84	78	7	32	32	-	62
\$25,000 to \$29,999	233	143	129	4	9	-	37	32	4	23	18	3	31
\$30,000 to \$39,999	640	419	377	27	14	1	137	135	2	46	46	-	38
\$40,000 to \$49,999	479	387	319	20	25	4	72	68	4	21	21	-	19
\$50,000 to \$49,999	608	520	485	11	24	-	49	48	1	12	12	-	27
\$75,000 and over	308	250	247	-	-	3	39	36	3	15	15	-	4
Median (dollars)	33 756	42 051	43 273	32 586	32 231	(B)	26 871	28 827	(B)	23 925	24 741	(B)	14 024
Below poverty level	448	88	47	13	24	4	130	111	19	46	37	9	184
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup> MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES</b>													
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>													
Total	3 454	1 584	1 370	94	101	19	1 312	1 205	107	171	154	16	387
In MSA's	3 160	1 457	1 256	89	93	19	1 207	1 107	101	148	133	15	348
Central cities	1 635	716	618	45	42	11	655	608	46	75	69	6	189
Ring	1 525	741	637	44	51	8	553	498	55	72	64	9	159
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	1 972	900	783	66	82	8	799	742	57	88	74	14	186
Central cities	970	419	360	29	26	4	424	398	26	41	35	6	86
Ring	1 002	481	404	37	36	4	374	344	30	47	39	7	100
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	421	194	181	4	7	1	137	121	16	24	23	1	65
Central cities	234	95	91	2	2	-	81	74	7	13	13	-	45
Ring	186	98	90	2	6	1	56	47	9	11	10	1	20
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	536	261	219	15	19	8	180	160	20	30	30	-	66
Central cities	282	133	105	9	12	6	93	84	9	17	17	-	39
Ring	254	128	114	5	6	2	87	76	11	13	13	-	27
MSA's of 249,999 or less	231	102	92	5	5	1	92	84	8	7	7	-	31
Central cities	149	70	62	5	2	1	56	52	4	4	4	-	19
Ring	82	33	30	3	3	-	36	31	4	2	2	-	12
Not in MSA's	293	127	115	5	7	-	105	98	7	23	21	2	39
<b>Size of Family</b>													
Total	3 454	1 584	1 370	94	101	19	1 312	1 205	107	171	154	16	387
Two persons	683	292	257	18	16	1	161	151	11	42	39	4	187
Three persons	731	340	312	13	13	2	285	274	11	38	34	3	68
Four persons	868	446	394	19	29	3	336	307	30	36	33	3	59
Five persons	634	294	243	21	24	7	266	246	21	27	23	4	46
Six persons	291	128	100	10	12	6	128	113	15	13	10	3	23
Seven or more persons	247	84	63	13	7	-	135	115	20	15	15	-	13
Total persons	13 932	6 300	5 345	426	436	93	5 701	5 179	522	669	603	66	1 262
Average per family	4.03	3.98	3.90	4.53	4.33	(B)	4.34	4.30	4.68	3.92	3.91	(B)	3.26

See footnote at end of table.



Table 15. Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All married-couple families	in labor force										Husband and wife not in labor force	
		Husband and wife					Husband only			Wife only			
		Total	Both employed	Only husband employed	Only wife employed	Both unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed		Unemployed
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup> MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.</b>													
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>													
Total	3 454	1 584	1 370	94	101	19	1 312	1 205	107	171	154	16	387
Without own children under 18	1 180	477	422	26	27	2	326	302	24	76	71	5	301
With own children under 18	2 273	1 106	948	66	73	17	987	903	83	95	83	12	85
One own child under 18	727	359	323	17	18	3	301	286	15	31	26	5	36
Two own children under 18	816	440	381	26	31	2	326	293	33	34	31	3	16
Three own children under 18	453	203	162	18	15	8	220	200	19	17	13	4	13
Four own children under 18	192	76	62	2	8	3	91	68	5	10	9	1	16
Five own children under 18	58	20	14	4	2	-	32	25	7	3	3	-	2
Six or more own children under 18	27	8	7	1	1	-	17	12	5	-	-	-	2
Total own children under 18	4 949	2 307	1 920	161	177	49	2 244	2 024	220	200	175	25	198
Average per family	1.43	1.46	1.40	1.72	1.75	(B)	1.71	1.68	2.05	1.17	1.14	(B)	.51
Average per family with children	2.18	2.09	2.02	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.27	2.24	2.84	2.11	2.11	(B)	2.32
<b>Own Children, Selected Ages</b>													
Total with own children under 18	2 273	1 106	948	66	73	17	987	903	83	95	83	12	85
Under 6 only	630	263	235	12	13	3	333	311	23	11	9	1	23
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	675	312	255	26	25	5	316	287	29	18	18	1	29
Six to 17 only	968	532	458	29	35	9	338	306	31	66	56	10	33
Total family members	10 593	5 003	4 204	359	353	87	4 705	4 265	439	460	404	56	426
Average per family	4.66	4.52	4.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.77	4.72	5.27	4.85	4.87	(B)	4.99
<b>Stepchildren Under 18</b>													
Families	3 454	1 584	1 370	94	101	19	1 312	1 205	107	171	154	16	387
Without stepchildren under 18	3 352	1 523	1 319	88	97	-19	1 281	1 176	104	168	152	16	381
With stepchildren under 18	101	61	51	6	4	-	32	29	3	3	3	-	6
Total stepchildren under 18	132	79	65	7	7	-	39	35	5	2	2	-	11
Average per family	.04	.05	.05	.08	.07	(B)	.03	.03	.04	.01	.02	(B)	.03
Average per family with stepchildren	1.30	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder</b>													
Total	3 454	1 584	1 370	94	101	19	1 312	1 205	107	171	154	16	387
15 to 19 years	16	5	5	-	-	-	9	8	1	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	221	87	79	4	5	-	126	116	11	3	2	1	4
25 to 29 years	485	212	178	10	16	7	236	227	10	13	12	1	24
30 to 34 years	496	321	286	14	16	5	227	208	19	17	17	-	4
35 to 39 years	496	275	236	17	23	3	182	167	14	23	23	-	14
40 to 44 years	420	160	147	22	15	2	153	136	18	18	18	-	7
45 to 49 years	306	128	108	11	10	-	109	102	7	23	17	6	14
50 to 54 years	252	85	69	9	8	1	87	74	14	13	11	3	23
55 to 59 years	206	85	69	9	8	1	76	68	8	13	12	1	31
60 to 64 years	187	46	42	3	1	-	65	60	5	25	23	1	52
65 to 74 years	228	20	19	-	1	-	36	35	1	20	16	3	152
75 to 84 years	60	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	53
85 years and over	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7
Median	39.4	38.0	37.9	40.4	38.0	(B)	36.6	36.3	38.8	47.6	46.7	(B)	66.2
<b>Family Income</b>													
Total	3 454	1 584	1 370	94	101	19	1 312	1 205	107	171	154	16	387
Under \$5,000	97	17	11	2	3	1	46	36	10	4	4	-	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999	266	34	23	4	8	-	127	108	20	23	19	3	81
\$10,000 to \$14,999	399	107	62	25	12	8	192	176	17	25	21	3	74
\$15,000 to \$19,999	398	126	101	9	11	5	191	179	13	23	19	3	59
\$20,000 to \$24,999	366	136	114	4	16	2	172	159	13	22	20	2	36
\$25,000 to \$29,999	309	181	156	10	14	1	101	96	5	11	11	-	17
\$30,000 to \$39,999	589	310	280	13	17	-	208	194	15	22	19	3	49
\$40,000 to \$49,999	378	225	198	15	10	2	115	110	6	18	18	-	20
\$50,000 to \$74,999	432	301	280	10	10	-	100	93	6	17	16	1	15
\$75,000 and over	219	147	145	2	-	-	60	57	3	5	5	-	7
Median (dollars)	28 257	36 027	37 659	26 636	25 268	(B)	22 891	23 323	17 594	22 394	23 105	(B)	15 736
Below poverty level	605	124	76	23	18	9	317	270	47	43	38	5	120

<sup>1</sup>May be of any race.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991

(Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
<b>Size of Household</b>								
Households	94 312	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 268	27 990	12 150	15 840
One person	23 590	-	-	-	-	23 590	9 450	14 141
Two persons	30 181	26 620	20 433	1 394	4 793	3 560	2 087	1 473
Three persons	10 082	15 518	11 284	764	3 470	564	395	169
Four persons	14 556	14 356	12 160	400	1 796	200	155	45
Five persons	6 206	6 158	5 282	194	682	48	43	5
Six persons	2 237	2 227	1 676	83	268	10	8	3
Seven or more persons	1 459	1 442	1 111	71	259	17	11	6
Total persons	248 464	214 244	170 101	9 033	35 109	34 220	16 039	18 182
Persons per household	2.63	3.23	3.26	3.11	3.12	1.22	1.32	1.15
<b>Farm-Nonfarm Residence</b>								
Households	94 312	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 268	27 990	12 150	15 840
Farm	1 642	1 407	1 304	47	57	234	161	74
Nonfarm	92 670	64 914	50 843	2 860	11 211	27 756	11 989	15 767
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>								
Households	94 312	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 268	27 990	12 150	15 840
In MSA's	73 135	50 712	39 271	2 332	9 110	22 422	9 810	12 612
Central cities	29 897	18 634	12 875	1 056	4 702	11 263	5 015	6 248
Ring	43 238	32 078	26 396	1 275	4 407	11 159	4 796	6 364
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	29 437	20 969	15 376	1 057	3 936	9 068	4 081	4 987
Central cities	11 695	7 267	4 787	446	2 054	4 427	2 067	2 361
Ring	17 742	13 101	10 609	610	1 882	4 641	2 014	2 627
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	17 164	11 670	9 157	528	1 986	5 494	2 399	3 094
Central cities	6 893	3 896	2 807	248	941	2 697	1 249	1 448
Ring	10 471	7 674	6 350	280	1 044	2 797	1 150	1 647
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	10 406	12 588	9 851	535	2 201	5 147	2 252	2 895
Central cities	8 799	4 790	3 314	259	1 157	2 599	1 126	1 421
Ring	1 607	7 798	6 537	276	1 045	2 548	1 078	1 635
MSA's of 249,999 or less	4 180	2 640	1 987	212	986	2 713	1 078	966
Central cities	4 619	3 445	2 900	103	550	1 540	573	669
Ring	21 177	15 609	12 876	109	436	1 174	505	3 229
Not in MSA's				575	2 158	5 568	2 339	
<b>Nonrelatives in Household</b>								
Households	94 312	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 268	27 990	12 150	15 840
No nonrelatives	67 819	64 228	51 549	2 315	10 364	23 590	9 450	14 141
Some nonrelatives	6 493	2 093	598	591	904	4 400	2 700	1 700
One nonrelative	5 158	1 596	420	390	789	3 560	2 087	1 473
Two nonrelatives	846	282	83	118	80	564	395	169
Three to 8 nonrelatives	489	213	95	83	35	275	217	58
Total nonrelatives	9 506	3 276	1 009	953	1 314	6 230	3 889	2 341
Average per household	.10	.05	.02	.33	.12	.22	.32	.15
<b>Households With Householder 65 Years and Over</b>								
Households	20 527	10 900	9 036	377	1 485	9 627	2 118	7 509
No nonrelatives	20 194	10 813	9 001	367	1 446	9 381	2 010	7 370
Some nonrelatives	333	86	35	10	42	247	108	139
One nonrelative	289	64	28	6	31	220	94	126
Two nonrelatives	31	14	3	2	8	17	10	7
Three to 8 nonrelatives	19	9	5	1	2	10	4	6
Total nonrelatives	497	152	65	19	68	345	143	202
Average per household	.02	.01	.01	.05	.05	.04	.07	.03
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse</b>								
Households	94 312	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 268	27 990	12 150	15 840
No other members 18 and over	69 995	46 379	40 775	532	5 072	23 616	9 466	14 149
One other member 18 and over	17 895	14 069	7 934	1 729	4 407	3 826	2 326	1 500
Two or more other members 18 and over	6 421	5 873	3 438	646	1 789	549	357	191
<b>Related Children Under 18</b>								
Households	94 312	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 268	27 990	12 150	15 840
Without related children under 18	59 809	31 819	26 737	1 521	3 581	27 990	12 150	15 840
With related children under 18	34 503	34 503	25 410	1 386	7 707	-	-	-
One child under 18	14 196	14 196	9 765	794	3 837	-	-	-
Two children under 18	12 883	12 883	9 989	438	2 456	-	-	-
Three children under 18	5 143	5 143	3 988	103	1 052	-	-	-
Four or more children under 18	2 281	2 281	1 668	50	562	-	-	-
Total related children under 18	63 908	63 908	47 962	2 153	13 793	-	-	-
Average per household	.68	.96	.92	.74	1.22	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.85	1.85	1.89	1.55	1.79	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder:  
March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS—Con.</b>								
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>								
Households .....	94 312	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 266	27 990	12 150	15 840
Without own children under 18 .....	61 910	33 920	27 750	1 725	4 445	27 990	12 150	15 840
With own children under 18 .....	32 401	32 401	24 397	1 161	6 823	-	-	-
One child under 18 .....	13 303	13 303	9 319	701	3 283	-	-	-
Two children under 18 .....	12 287	12 287	9 721	363	2 203	-	-	-
Three children under 18 .....	4 835	4 835	3 840	86	908	-	-	-
Four children under 18 .....	1 392	1 392	1 082	22	287	-	-	-
Five children under 18 .....	367	367	289	8	89	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18 .....	198	198	146	1	51	-	-	-
Total own children under 18 .....	59 523	59 523	45 882	1 777	11 864	-	-	-
Average per household .....	.63	.90	.86	.61	1.05	-	-	-
Average per household with children .....	1.84	1.84	1.98	1.50	1.74	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder</b>								
Households .....	94 312	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 266	27 990	12 150	15 840
15 to 19 years .....	440	242	93	34	115	1 199	93	106
20 to 24 years .....	4 442	2 485	1 465	215	804	1 957	1 107	850
25 to 29 years .....	9 246	6 260	4 552	399	1 309	2 986	1 835	1 151
30 to 34 years .....	11 077	8 330	6 451	321	1 557	2 747	1 743	1 004
35 to 39 years .....	10 947	8 754	6 739	393	1 621	2 193	1 400	793
40 to 44 years .....	10 357	8 324	6 508	365	1 453	2 033	1 136	897
45 to 49 years .....	8 134	6 492	5 165	266	1 061	1 642	868	774
50 to 54 years .....	6 617	5 209	4 241	226	742	1 408	625	782
55 to 59 years .....	6 164	4 691	3 950	150	592	1 473	655	817
60 to 64 years .....	6 360	4 635	3 948	160	526	1 725	589	1 156
65 to 74 years .....	12 001	7 373	6 299	233	841	4 629	1 169	3 460
75 to 84 years .....	6 845	3 015	2 391	110	514	3 830	720	3 110
85 years and over .....	1 681	512	346	34	132	1 168	229	939
Median .....	45.4	44.3	45.3	41.2	40.8	50.8	39.6	63.2
<b>Marital Status of Householder</b>								
Households .....	94 312	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 266	27 990	12 150	15 840
Married, spouse present .....	52 147	52 147	52 147	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent .....	4 450	2 494	-	444	2 050	1 956	1 160	796
Separated .....	3 448	2 000	-	337	1 663	1 448	869	579
Other .....	1 002	494	-	107	387	508	291	217
Widowed .....	11 688	2 852	-	416	2 436	8 836	1 505	7 330
Divorced .....	11 783	5 087	-	1 028	4 060	6 895	3 394	3 302
Never married .....	14 244	3 742	-	1 020	2 722	10 502	6 090	4 412
<b>Units in Structure</b>								
Households .....	94 312	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 266	27 990	12 150	15 840
One unit .....	62 235	40 928	40 928	1 903	6 167	19 387	5 600	7 797
Two units .....	5 417	3 265	2 122	186	957	2 151	978	1 174
Three or 4 units .....	4 581	2 512	1 420	188	804	2 068	908	1 161
Five to 9 units .....	4 506	2 366	1 329	137	921	2 120	986	1 134
Ten or more units .....	10 622	4 404	2 627	332	1 444	6 219	2 746	3 472
<b>ALL WHITE HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
<b>Size of Household</b>								
Households .....	80 966	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	24 166	10 312	13 853
One person .....	20 319	-	-	-	-	20 319	7 963	12 356
Two persons .....	26 861	23 732	19 054	1 124	3 554	3 128	1 826	1 302
Three persons .....	13 596	13 105	10 152	587	2 366	491	350	141
Four persons .....	12 322	10 835	8 339	307	1 009	171	129	42
Five persons .....	5 146	5 108	4 588	144	376	38	34	5
Six persons .....	1 735	1 724	1 546	65	113	10	8	3
Seven or more persons .....	990	982	839	49	94	8	3	4
Total persons .....	209 062	179 576	150 703	6 932	21 940	29 487	13 640	15 846
Persons per household .....	2.58	3.16	3.21	3.05	2.92	1.22	1.32	1.14
<b>Farm-Nonfarm Residence</b>								
Households .....	80 966	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	24 166	10 312	13 853
Farm .....	1 595	1 368	1 277	43	48	228	154	74
Nonfarm .....	79 373	55 435	45 738	2 233	7 464	23 938	10 159	13 779
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>								
Households .....	80 966	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	24 166	10 312	13 853
in MSA's .....	61 842	42 742	34 987	1 789	5 967	19 089	8 205	10 894
Central cities .....	22 435	13 573	10 432	710	2 432	8 861	3 828	5 033
Ring .....	39 407	29 169	24 555	1 079	3 535	10 238	4 377	5 861
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more .....	23 778	16 466	13 293	784	2 389	7 313	3 230	4 082
Central cities .....	8 005	4 846	3 614	289	944	3 159	1 455	1 704
Ring .....	15 773	11 619	9 680	495	1 445	4 154	1 776	2 378
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999 .....	14 785	9 971	8 251	404	1 315	4 814	2 067	2 747
Central cities .....	5 130	2 896	2 280	168	447	2 234	1 004	1 230
Ring .....	9 655	7 075	5 971	236	868	2 580	1 063	1 517
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999 .....	15 307	10 830	8 890	420	1 520	4 478	1 921	2 557
Central cities .....	5 685	3 600	2 760	170	671	2 085	866	1 218
Ring .....	9 623	7 230	6 130	250	849	2 393	1 054	1 339
MSA's of 249,999 or less .....	7 971	5 477	4 653	181	743	2 495	987	1 507
Central cities .....	3 616	2 231	1 778	83	370	1 384	503	891
Ring .....	4 356	3 245	2 774	98	373	1 110	484	626
Not in MSA's .....	19 127	14 060	12 027	487	1 546	5 067	2 107	2 959

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
<b>ALL WHITE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.</b>								
<b>Nonrelatives in Household</b>								
Households	80 968	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	24 166	10 312	13 853
No nonrelatives	75 451	55 132	46 496	1 802	6 834	20 319	7 963	12 356
Some nonrelatives	5 517	1 671	518	474	678	3 847	2 349	1 497
One nonrelative	4 398	1 270	383	305	582	3 128	1 826	1 302
Two nonrelatives	709	218	57	91	70	491	350	141
Three to 8 nonrelatives	410	183	78	77	27	227	174	54
Total nonrelatives	7 887	2 566	849	776	941	5 321	3 328	1 993
Average per household	.10	.05	.02	.34	.13	.22	.32	.14
<b>Households With Householder 65 Years and Over</b>								
Households	18 431	9 797	8 365	297	1 136	8 633	1 834	6 800
No nonrelatives	18 153	9 729	8 337	290	1 102	8 424	1 745	6 679
Some nonrelatives	277	68	28	7	33	209	89	120
One nonrelative	241	55	24	5	27	187	77	110
Two nonrelatives	23	8	1	1	7	15	10	5
Three to 8 nonrelatives	13	5	3	1	—	8	2	6
Total nonrelatives	388	108	47	12	46	282	113	169
Average per household	.02	.01	.01	.04	.04	.03	.06	.02
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse</b>								
Households	80 968	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	24 166	10 312	13 853
No other members 18 and over	61 232	40 899	37 245	409	3 245	20 332	7 975	12 358
One other member 18 and over	14 777	11 439	6 941	1 364	3 134	3 338	2 011	1 326
Two or more other members 18 and over	4 960	4 465	2 828	503	1 134	495	326	169
<b>Related Children Under 18</b>								
Households	80 968	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	24 166	10 312	13 853
Without related children under 18	52 852	28 686	24 726	1 234	2 727	24 166	10 312	13 853
With related children under 18	28 117	28 117	22 289	1 042	4 786	—	—	—
One child under 18	11 612	11 612	8 544	601	2 488	—	—	—
Two children under 18	10 728	10 728	8 861	330	1 537	—	—	—
Three children under 18	4 136	4 136	3 501	77	558	—	—	—
Four or more children under 18	1 640	1 640	1 382	35	224	—	—	—
Total related children under 18	51 312	51 312	41 755	1 600	7 957	—	—	—
Average per household	.63	.90	.89	.70	1.06	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per household with children	1.82	1.82	1.87	1.54	1.66	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>								
Households	80 968	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	24 166	10 312	13 853
Without own children under 18	54 175	30 009	25 483	1 351	3 175	24 166	10 312	13 853
With own children under 18	26 794	26 794	21 531	925	4 337	—	—	—
One child under 18	10 955	10 955	8 181	548	2 226	—	—	—
Two children under 18	10 381	10 381	8 671	285	1 425	—	—	—
Three children under 18	3 972	3 972	3 392	17	509	—	—	—
Four children under 18	1 086	1 086	939	71	139	—	—	—
Five children under 18	264	264	224	5	34	—	—	—
Six or more children under 18	137	137	123	—	13	—	—	—
Total own children under 18	48 803	48 803	40 285	1 384	7 134	—	—	—
Average per household	.60	.86	.86	.61	.95	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per household with children	1.82	1.82	1.87	1.50	1.64	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder</b>								
Households	80 968	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	24 166	10 312	13 853
15 to 19 years	362	198	83	28	87	164	73	90
20 to 24 years	3 684	1 965	1 332	169	464	1 719	974	745
25 to 29 years	7 742	5 161	4 071	287	803	2 581	1 587	994
30 to 34 years	9 326	7 028	5 803	250	975	2 298	1 461	838
35 to 39 years	9 212	7 366	6 011	307	1 048	1 847	1 188	659
40 to 44 years	8 801	7 066	5 800	280	986	1 735	962	772
45 to 49 years	6 936	5 589	4 597	217	749	1 373	710	663
50 to 54 years	5 598	4 427	3 724	177	525	1 171	530	541
55 to 59 years	5 363	4 158	3 641	122	395	1 205	533	672
60 to 64 years	5 513	4 074	3 586	143	345	1 439	460	979
65 to 74 years	10 663	8 619	5 808	174	636	4 044	3 979	3 065
75 to 84 years	6 228	2 736	2 247	92	398	3 492	641	2 851
85 years and over	1 540	442	311	31	101	1 097	214	893
Median	46.0	44.7	45.4	41.7	41.9	51.6	39.5	64.4
<b>Marital Status of Householder</b>								
Households	80 968	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	24 166	10 312	13 853
Married, spouse present	47 014	47 014	47 014	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent	3 068	1 683	—	343	1 340	1 386	813	573
Separated	2 300	1 327	—	282	1 065	973	586	387
Other	768	355	—	80	275	413	227	186
Widowed	10 037	2 113	—	340	1 773	7 924	1 307	6 617
Divorced	9 888	4 020	—	859	3 161	5 868	2 985	2 883
Never married	10 961	1 973	—	734	1 239	8 988	5 207	3 781
<b>Units in Structure</b>								
Households <sup>1</sup>	80 968	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	24 166	10 312	13 853
One unit	55 671	43 617	37 623	1 507	4 486	12 054	5 012	7 042
Two units	4 430	2 806	—	135	650	1 824	823	1 001
Three or 4 units	3 581	1 845	—	128	530	1 736	758	979
Five to 9 units	3 416	1 628	—	95	481	1 788	820	968
Ten or more units	8 191	3 169	—	222	841	5 022	2 144	2 878

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder:  
March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
<b>ALL BLACK HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
<b>Size of Household</b>								
Households .....	10 671	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	3 200	1 531	1 670
One person .....	2 776	-	-	-	-	2 776	1 266	1 511
Two persons .....	2 685	2 351	1 020	210	1 120	334	199	136
Three persons .....	2 019	1 960	821	132	1 007	52	35	19
Four persons .....	1 674	1 653	863	68	723	21	18	2
Five persons .....	805	789	483	38	279	6	6	-
Six persons .....	371	371	216	13	142	-	-	-
Seven or more persons .....	346	337	167	12	158	10	8	2
Total persons .....	30 664	26 760	13 129	1 543	12 087	3 904	1 953	1 952
Persons per household .....	2.87	3.58	3.68	3.27	3.52	1.22	1.28	1.17
<b>Farm-Nonfarm Residence</b>								
Households .....	10 671	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	3 200	1 531	1 670
Farm .....	27	20	9	3	7	7	7	-
Nonfarm .....	10 645	7 451	3 560	469	3 422	3 194	1 524	1 670
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>								
Households .....	10 671	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	3 200	1 531	1 670
In MSA's .....	8 967	6 176	2 899	404	2 873	2 791	1 339	1 452
Central cities .....	6 223	4 184	1 782	277	2 125	2 039	991	1 047
Ring .....	2 744	1 992	1 117	127	748	752	348	405
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more .....	4 279	2 846	1 272	181	1 392	1 433	692	741
Central cities .....	2 976	1 928	779	116	1 034	1 048	496	552
Ring .....	1 302	918	493	66	359	385	196	188
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999 .....	2 002	1 407	668	104	635	595	291	303
Central cities .....	1 380	961	417	72	472	419	220	199
Ring .....	623	447	251	32	163	176	72	104
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999 .....	1 967	1 395	686	92	617	571	277	295
Central cities .....	1 379	939	413	75	451	440	215	225
Ring .....	588	456	273	18	166	131	61	70
MSA's of 249,999 or less .....	720	528	273	26	229	192	79	113
Central cities .....	488	356	173	15	168	132	61	71
Ring .....	231	171	100	11	60	60	18	42
Not in MSA's .....	1 704	1 295	670	68	557	409	192	218
<b>Nonrelatives in Household</b>								
Households .....	10 671	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	3 200	1 531	1 670
No nonrelatives .....	9 923	7 145	3 520	384	3 241	2 778	1 266	1 511
Some nonrelatives .....	749	326	49	88	189	423	264	159
One nonrelative .....	598	253	27	64	173	334	199	136
Two nonrelatives .....	91	39	12	18	8	52	33	19
Three to 8 nonrelatives .....	60	24	10	6	8	36	33	4
Total nonrelatives .....	1 257	553	94	136	323	704	422	282
Average per household .....	.12	.07	.03	.29	.09	.22	.28	.17
<b>Households With Householder 65 Years and Over</b>								
Households .....	1 789	923	536	72	315	865	259	607
No nonrelatives .....	1 739	908	532	69	307	832	240	592
Some nonrelatives .....	49	16	4	3	8	34	19	15
One nonrelative .....	36	7	1	1	4	30	17	13
Two nonrelatives .....	7	5	1	2	2	2	-	2
Three to 8 nonrelatives .....	6	4	2	-	2	2	2	-
Total nonrelatives .....	101	42	15	6	20	59	29	29
Average per household .....	.06	.05	.03	.09	.06	.07	.11	.05
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse</b>								
Households .....	10 671	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	3 200	1 531	1 670
No other members 18 and over .....	7 071	4 284	2 501	99	1 684	2 787	1 269	1 518
One other member 18 and over .....	2 549	2 161	708	289	1 165	388	249	139
Two or more other members 18 and over .....	1 051	1 026	360	85	581	25	12	13
<b>Related Children Under 18</b>								
Households .....	10 671	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	3 200	1 531	1 670
Without related children under 18 .....	5 602	2 402	1 465	205	731	3 200	1 531	1 670
With related children under 18 .....	5 069	5 069	2 104	267	2 698	-	-	-
One child under 18 .....	2 056	2 056	846	140	1 070	-	-	-
Two children under 18 .....	1 654	1 654	715	87	852	-	-	-
Three children under 18 .....	818	818	340	26	452	-	-	-
Four or more children under 18 .....	543	543	203	15	325	-	-	-
Total related children under 18 .....	9 900	9 900	4 064	443	5 393	-	-	-
Average per household .....	.93	1.33	1.14	.94	1.57	-	-	-
Average per household with children .....	1.95	1.95	1.93	1.66	2.00	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder:  
March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
<b>ALL BLACK HOUSEHOLDS—Con.</b>								
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>								
Households	10 671	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	3 200	1 531	1 670
Without own children under 18	6 291	3 091	1 885	270	1 135	3 200	1 531	1 670
With own children under 18	4 380	4 380	1 684	202	2 294	-	-	-
One child under 18	1 847	1 847	762	116	722	-	-	-
Two children under 18	1 431	1 431	646	63	364	-	-	-
Three children under 18	691	691	312	14	149	-	-	-
Four children under 18	258	258	105	5	53	-	-	-
Five children under 18	103	103	47	3	27	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18	50	50	12	-	38	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	8 245	8 245	3 583	314	4 348	-	-	-
Average per household	.77	1.10	1.00	.66	1.27	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per household with children	1.88	1.88	1.90	1.55	1.90	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder</b>								
Households	10 671	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	3 200	1 531	1 670
15 to 19 years	59	36	8	2	26	23	14	9
20 to 24 years	624	440	95	28	317	185	96	88
25 to 29 years	1 189	900	363	73	484	299	161	118
30 to 34 years	1 392	1 043	443	48	552	349	218	131
35 to 39 years	1 378	1 078	497	65	515	298	185	114
40 to 44 years	1 202	945	452	73	420	254	152	104
45 to 49 years	891	667	346	37	200	224	89	93
50 to 54 years	802	582	342	40	172	235	109	126
55 to 59 years	638	404	210	22	165	248	97	150
60 to 64 years	699	453	276	12	179	505	176	329
65 to 74 years	1 118	612	378	14	109	301	70	231
75 to 84 years	551	250	128	3	27	60	12	47
85 years and over	121	61	31	3	38.5	49.2	42.3	56.9
Median	42.9	41.3	44.2	41.4	38.5	49.2	42.3	56.9
<b>Marital Status of Householder</b>								
Households	10 671	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	3 200	1 531	1 670
Married, spouse present	3 569	3 569	3 569	-	-	490	294	196
Married, spouse absent	1 227	797	-	77	660	437	261	176
Separated	1 062	625	-	64	561	437	33	20
Other	1 865	112	-	13	98	53	181	607
Widowed	1 433	644	-	65	579	788	361	353
Divorced	1 835	821	-	137	785	714	694	514
Never married	2 807	1 599	-	193	1 406	1 208	-	-
<b>Units in Structure</b>								
Households <sup>1</sup>	10 671	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	3 200	1 531	1 670
One unit	5 244	4 165	2 411	226	1 528	1 079	499	580
Two units	820	536	206	43	287	284	137	146
Three or 4 units	820	534	137	50	347	285	125	158
Five to 9 units	920	639	198	28	413	281	127	146
Ten or more units	1 865	893	291	68	535	972	479	493
<b>ALL HISPANIC<sup>2</sup> HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
<b>Size of Household</b>								
Households	6 220	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	1 238	669	569
One person	925	-	-	-	-	925	456	469
Two persons	1 354	1 115	662	105	348	240	155	85
Three persons	1 217	1 175	716	86	374	41	31	11
Four persons	1 187	1 145	649	65	231	22	19	3
Five persons	834	827	654	44	129	7	6	1
Six persons	378	376	303	25	48	2	2	-
Seven or more persons	345	343	270	18	54	2	2	-
Total persons	21 387	19 658	14 162	1 307	4 189	1 729	1 023	706
Persons per household	3.44	3.95	4.10	3.82	3.53	1.40	1.53	1.24
<b>Farm-Nonfarm Residence</b>								
Households	6 220	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	1 238	669	569
Farm	40	29	23	2	4	10	10	-
Nonfarm	6 180	4 952	3 431	340	1 181	1 228	659	569
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>								
Households	6 220	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	1 238	669	569
In MSA's	5 776	4 612	3 160	326	1 126	1 165	626	539
Central cities	3 313	2 559	1 635	193	730	754	412	342
Ring	2 463	2 053	1 525	132	395	410	219	197
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	3 617	2 947	1 972	224	750	670	371	300
Central cities	2 015	1 594	970	125	499	421	238	183
Ring	1 602	1 353	1 002	99	251	249	133	116
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	808	587	421	32	135	221	126	95
Central cities	483	343	234	23	86	139	82	57
Ring	326	244	186	9	49	82	44	38
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	539	407	282	36	89	132	65	67
Central cities	410	348	254	19	75	62	29	33
Ring	402	322	231	15	76	80	35	44
MSA's of 249,999 or less	276	214	149	9	58	62	26	34
Central cities	125	108	82	6	20	17	7	10
Ring	444	370	293	16	60	74	44	30
Not in MSA's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder:  
March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
<b>ALL HISPANIC<sup>2</sup> HOUSEHOLDS--</b>								
Con.								
<b>Nonrelatives in Household</b>								
Households .....	6 220	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	1 238	669	569
No nonrelatives .....	5 564	4 638	3 333	237	1 068	925	456	469
Some nonrelatives .....	656	343	121	105	117	313	213	100
One nonrelative .....	468	228	78	64	85	240	155	85
Two nonrelatives .....	107	65	20	26	19	41	31	11
Three to 6 nonrelatives .....	81	49	22	15	12	32	26	4
Total nonrelatives .....	1 113	622	230	166	208	491	354	137
Average per household .....	.18	.12	.07	.54	.17	.40	.53	.24
<b>Households With Householder 65 Years and Over</b>								
Households .....	653	405	295	18	91	248	62	186
No nonrelatives .....	629	396	291	18	87	233	54	179
Some nonrelatives .....	24	9	4	1	5	15	8	7
One nonrelative .....	18	7	3	1	4	10	6	4
Two nonrelatives .....	4	1	1	1	1	3	2	3
Three to 6 nonrelatives .....	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1
Total nonrelatives .....	38	14	6	1	7	24	13	11
Average per household .....	.06	.04	.02	.07	.08	.10	.21	.06
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse</b>								
Households .....	6 220	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	1 238	669	569
No other members 18 and over .....	3 878	2 951	2 351	45	556	927	457	489
One other member 18 and over .....	1 394	1 145	619	143	383	249	162	87
Two or more other members 18 and over .....	948	885	484	154	247	63	50	13
<b>Related Children Under 18</b>								
Households .....	6 220	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	1 238	669	569
Without related children under 18 .....	2 722	1 484	1 049	170	265	1 238	669	569
With related children under 18 .....	3 497	3 497	2 405	172	921	—	—	—
One child under 18 .....	1 220	1 220	770	86	364	—	—	—
Two children under 18 .....	1 193	1 193	631	60	302	—	—	—
Three children under 18 .....	656	656	481	19	146	—	—	—
Four or more children under 18 .....	429	429	313	7	109	—	—	—
Total related children under 18 .....	7 487	7 487	5 299	294	1 894	—	—	—
Average per household .....	1.20	1.50	1.53	.86	1.60	—	—	—
Average per household with children .....	2.14	2.14	2.20	1.71	2.06	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>								
Households .....	6 220	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	1 238	669	569
Without own children under 18 .....	3 016	1 778	1 180	211	386	1 238	669	569
With own children under 18 .....	3 203	3 203	2 273	131	799	—	—	—
One child under 18 .....	1 105	1 105	727	69	308	—	—	—
Two children under 18 .....	1 136	1 136	616	44	277	—	—	—
Three children under 18 .....	596	596	453	15	129	—	—	—
Four children under 18 .....	253	253	192	2	59	—	—	—
Five children under 18 .....	78	78	58	1	19	—	—	—
Six or more children under 18 .....	34	34	27	—	7	—	—	—
Total own children under 18 .....	6 796	6 796	4 949	217	1 630	—	—	—
Average per household .....	1.09	1.36	1.43	.63	1.37	—	—	—
Average per household with children .....	2.12	2.12	2.18	1.65	2.04	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder</b>								
Households .....	6 220	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	1 238	669	569
15 to 19 years .....	66	39	16	8	15	27	16	11
20 to 24 years .....	528	364	221	64	144	144	95	59
25 to 29 years .....	845	689	485	65	139	156	97	40
30 to 34 years .....	963	806	569	49	188	157	117	40
35 to 39 years .....	827	719	496	37	166	108	72	36
40 to 44 years .....	697	603	420	39	144	94	63	31
45 to 49 years .....	541	458	306	20	132	84	47	37
50 to 54 years .....	416	351	252	15	83	65	24	40
55 to 59 years .....	372	294	206	14	74	78	49	30
60 to 64 years .....	310	234	187	14	33	76	27	49
65 to 74 years .....	434	287	228	10	50	147	37	109
75 to 84 years .....	190	104	60	7	37	86	20	66
85 years and over .....	30	14	8	2	4	16	5	11
Median .....	39.3	39.0	39.4	33.5	39.0	41.4	35.6	52.6
<b>Marital Status of Householder</b>								
Households .....	6 220	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	1 238	669	569
Married, spouse present .....	3 454	3 454	3 454	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent .....	581	423	—	61	362	156	104	54
Separated .....	430	318	—	34	284	112	72	40
Other .....	151	105	—	27	78	46	32	14
Widowed .....	423	216	—	28	188	206	37	189
Divorced .....	705	392	—	71	321	313	171	142
Never married .....	1 057	496	—	182	314	561	357	204
<b>Units in Structure</b>								
Households <sup>1</sup> .....	6 220	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	1 238	669	569
One unit .....	3 024	2 603	2 046	145	411	421	222	198
Two units .....	486	396	259	16	120	91	45	46
Three or 4 units .....	501	405	243	41	122	86	49	47
Five to 9 units .....	484	347	198	28	121	137	62	55
Ten or more units .....	1 361	931	526	85	319	430	232	199

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
<b>ALL OWNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
<b>Size of Household</b>								
Households	60 395	47 293	40 728	1 614	4 951	13 102	4 994	8 107
One person	11 647	-	-	-	-	11 647	4 092	7 555
Two persons	20 958	19 750	16 551	850	2 349	1 207	700	507
Three persons	10 674	10 524	8 640	407	1 477	150	122	28
Four persons	10 468	10 394	9 504	201	669	74	60	14
Five persons	4 362	4 349	4 008	91	250	13	11	2
Six persons	1 437	1 433	1 309	29	95	5	5	-
Seven or more persons	850	844	717	37	90	6	4	2
Total persons	166 138	150 969	131 002	4 822	15 145	15 168	6 314	8 855
Persons per household	2.75	3.19	3.22	2.99	3.06	1.16	1.26	1.09
<b>Farm-Nonfarm Residence</b>								
Households	60 395	47 293	40 728	1 614	4 951	13 102	4 994	8 107
Farm	1 364	1 202	1 126	36	40	182	116	67
Nonfarm	59 011	46 092	39 603	1 578	4 911	12 919	4 879	8 040
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>								
Households	60 395	47 293	40 728	1 614	4 951	13 102	4 994	8 107
In MSA's	44 887	35 123	30 082	1 196	3 845	9 764	3 707	6 057
Central cities	14 437	10 494	8 567	425	1 501	3 943	1 412	2 531
Ring	30 450	24 629	21 515	770	2 343	5 821	2 295	3 526
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	16 843	13 214	11 173	482	1 559	3 629	1 407	2 222
Central cities	4 758	3 408	2 699	135	574	1 349	506	843
Ring	12 086	9 806	8 474	347	985	2 280	901	1 379
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	10 900	8 392	7 286	300	805	2 508	972	1 536
Central cities	3 525	2 437	2 000	129	308	1 088	433	655
Ring	7 375	5 955	5 287	171	497	1 420	539	882
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	11 407	9 053	7 765	293	994	2 354	903	1 451
Central cities	3 867	2 938	2 417	120	401	949	328	830
Ring	7 521	6 115	5 348	173	593	1 406	575	621
MSA's of 249,999 or less	5 737	4 464	3 858	120	486	1 273	425	848
Central cities	2 268	1 711	1 451	41	218	557	146	412
Ring	3 469	2 754	2 407	79	268	716	280	436
Not in MSA's	15 508	12 171	10 648	418	1 106	3 337	1 287	2 050
<b>Nonrelatives in Household</b>								
Households	60 395	47 293	40 728	1 614	4 951	13 102	4 994	8 107
No nonrelatives	58 024	46 377	40 360	1 400	4 617	11 647	4 092	7 555
Some nonrelatives	2 371	917	369	214	334	1 455	903	552
One nonrelative	1 904	697	276	144	277	1 207	700	507
Two nonrelatives	266	117	40	38	39	150	122	28
Three to 8 nonrelatives	201	103	53	33	18	98	80	18
Total nonrelatives	3 493	1 425	593	332	500	2 068	1 320	748
Average per household	.06	.03	.01	.21	.10	.16	.26	.09
<b>Households With Householder 65 Years and Over</b>								
Households	15 761	9 572	8 097	297	1 177	6 189	1 377	4 812
No nonrelatives	15 532	9 499	8 065	288	1 146	6 033	1 312	4 721
Some nonrelatives	229	73	32	9	32	156	65	91
One nonrelative	190	52	24	6	22	138	53	85
Two nonrelatives	23	12	3	2	8	11	10	1
Three to 8 nonrelatives	16	9	5	1	2	7	2	5
Total nonrelatives	356	133	62	17	53	223	89	133
Average per household	.02	.01	.01	.06	.05	.04	.06	.03
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse</b>								
Households	60 395	47 293	40 728	1 614	4 951	13 102	4 994	8 107
No other members 18 and over	44 420	32 764	31 095	297	1 372	11 656	4 095	7 561
One other member 18 and over	11 480	10 178	6 766	965	2 447	1 302	791	511
Two or more other members 18 and over	4 494	4 351	2 868	352	1 132	143	109	35
<b>Related Children Under 18</b>								
Households	60 395	47 293	40 728	1 614	4 951	13 102	4 994	8 107
Without related children under 18	38 619	25 517	22 185	922	2 410	13 102	4 994	8 107
With related children under 18	21 776	21 776	18 543	693	2 541	-	-	-
One child under 18	8 801	8 801	7 080	411	1 310	-	-	-
Two children under 18	8 590	8 590	7 514	212	865	-	-	-
Three children under 18	3 179	3 179	2 892	46	241	-	-	-
Four or more children under 18	1 205	1 205	1 057	23	125	-	-	-
Total related children under 18	39 861	39 881	34 564	1 054	4 263	-	-	-
Average per household	.66	.84	.85	.65	.86	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.83	1.83	1.86	1.52	1.68	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder:  
March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
<b>ALL OWNER HOUSEHOLDS—Con.</b>								
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>								
Households .....	60 395	47 293	40 728	1 614	4 951	13 102	4 994	8 107
Without own children under 18 .....	40 063	26 961	23 026	1 026	2 908	13 102	4 994	8 107
With own children under 18 .....	20 332	20 332	17 702	588	2 042	-	-	-
One child under 18 .....	8 114	8 114	6 666	358	1 091	-	-	-
Two children under 18 .....	8 169	8 169	7 292	174	702	-	-	-
Three children under 18 .....	3 016	3 016	2 796	43	177	-	-	-
Four children under 18 .....	785	785	707	9	49	-	-	-
Five children under 18 .....	173	173	152	4	17	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18 .....	95	95	89	-	6	-	-	-
Total own children under 18 .....	37 097	37 097	32 981	873	3 264	-	-	-
Average per household .....	.81	.78	.81	.54	.66	-	-	-
Average per household with children .....	1.82	1.82	1.86	1.48	1.60	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder</b>								
Households .....	60 395	47 293	40 728	1 614	4 951	13 102	4 994	8 107
15 to 19 years .....	82	30	9	8	13	32	17	15
20 to 24 years .....	706	535	422	56	57	171	131	40
25 to 29 years .....	3 037	2 450	2 151	115	184	587	415	171
30 to 34 years .....	5 687	4 840	4 290	149	401	847	570	277
35 to 39 years .....	6 827	5 926	5 121	206	599	901	571	330
40 to 44 years .....	7 156	6 266	5 369	214	683	890	501	389
45 to 49 years .....	6 034	5 215	4 436	169	610	819	436	383
50 to 54 years .....	5 084	4 324	3 715	147	461	760	316	444
55 to 59 years .....	4 886	4 025	3 532	114	379	661	344	517
60 to 64 years .....	5 155	4 110	3 588	136	386	1 045	316	729
65 to 74 years .....	9 585	6 552	5 712	178	662	3 039	740	2 293
75 to 84 years .....	5 023	2 601	2 107	88	406	2 422	474	1 948
85 years and over .....	1 153	418	277	32	109	734	163	571
Median .....	50.7	48.5	48.4	46.7	49.4	63.3	48.3	68.3
<b>Marital Status of Householder</b>								
Households .....	60 395	47 293	40 728	1 614	4 951	13 102	4 994	8 107
Married, spouse present .....	40 728	40 728	40 728	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent .....	1 654	882	-	213	669	772	462	310
Separated .....	1 183	655	-	170	485	528	342	185
Other .....	472	427	-	43	184	245	120	125
Widowed .....	8 156	2 184	-	359	1 825	5 973	1 080	4 893
Divorced .....	5 697	2 523	-	609	1 914	3 174	1 569	1 605
Never married .....	4 158	976	-	433	542	3 183	1 884	1 299
<b>Units in Structure</b>								
Households <sup>1</sup> .....	60 395	47 293	40 728	1 614	4 951	13 102	4 994	8 107
One unit .....	52 056	41 675	36 056	1 375	4 244	10 381	3 993	6 389
Two units .....	1 576	1 021	825	38	158	556	192	364
Three or 4 units .....	757	417	322	32	63	340	116	224
Five to 9 units .....	489	240	176	10	54	248	83	166
Ten or more units .....	1 176	497	424	9	64	679	240	439
<b>WHITE OWNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
<b>Size of Household</b>								
Households .....	54 527	42 618	37 447	1 354	3 818	11 908	4 502	7 407
One person .....	10 577	-	-	-	-	10 577	3 679	6 898
Two persons .....	19 472	18 362	15 673	749	1 940	11 110	644	466
Three persons .....	9 509	9 466	7 959	326	1 182	143	115	28
Four persons .....	9 322	8 647	8 647	161	448	65	53	12
Five persons .....	3 785	3 758	3 526	68	164	7	5	2
Six persons .....	1 170	1 165	1 090	24	51	5	5	-
Seven or more persons .....	612	611	552	26	33	2	2	-
Total persons .....	147 100	133 355	118 472	3 918	10 965	13 746	5 676	8 070
Persons per household .....	2.70	3.13	3.16	2.89	2.87	1.15	1.26	1.09
<b>Farm-Nonfarm Residence</b>								
Households .....	54 527	42 618	37 447	1 354	3 818	11 908	4 502	7 407
Farm .....	1 352	1 173	1 101	32	40	180	113	67
Nonfarm .....	53 174	41 446	36 346	1 322	3 778	11 729	4 389	7 340
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>								
Households .....	54 527	42 618	37 447	1 354	3 818	11 908	4 502	7 407
In MSA's .....	40 211	31 407	27 426	993	2 988	8 804	3 313	5 490
Central cities .....	11 746	8 418	7 173	315	930	3 328	1 155	2 173
Ring .....	28 465	22 989	20 253	678	2 058	5 476	2 158	3 317
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more .....	14 656	11 447	9 949	379	1 120	3 209	1 212	1 997
Central cities .....	3 565	2 491	2 109	91	291	1 074	381	692
Ring .....	11 092	8 956	7 840	288	829	2 135	631	1 304
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999 .....	9 936	7 650	6 704	264	682	2 286	878	1 408
Central cities .....	2 954	1 998	1 685	107	206	956	367	590
Ring .....	6 982	5 652	5 020	157	475	1 330	511	818
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999 .....	10 291	8 170	7 130	241	799	2 122	824	1 298
Central cities .....	3 194	2 410	2 054	81	274	784	276	508
Ring .....	7 098	5 760	5 076	160	524	1 338	547	790
MSA's of 249,999 or less .....	5 328	4 141	3 643	109	388	1 187	400	787
Central cities .....	2 039	1 519	1 325	76	159	514	131	383
Ring .....	3 295	2 621	2 318	34	230	673	269	404
Not in MSA's .....	14 316	11 211	10 021	361	830	3 105	1 188	1 916

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder:  
March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
<b>WHITE OWNER HOUSEHOLDS—</b>								
<b>Con.</b>								
<b>Nonrelatives in Household</b>								
Households .....	54 527	42 618	37 447	1 354	3 818	11 908	4 502	7 407
No nonrelatives .....	52 429	41 852	37 129	1 175	3 548	10 577	3 679	6 896
Some nonrelatives .....	2 098	766	318	179	270	1 331	823	508
One nonrelative .....	1 703	593	251	121	221	1 110	644	466
Two nonrelatives .....	232	89	27	27	36	143	115	28
Three to 8 nonrelatives .....	163	84	40	32	13	79	64	14
Total nonrelatives .....	2 993	1 155	488	281	386	1 837	1 174	663
Average per household .....	.05	.03	.01	.21	.10	.15	.26	.09
<b>Households With Householder 65 Years and Over</b>								
Households .....	14 451	8 736	7 564	250	921	5 716	1 259	4 457
No nonrelatives .....	14 249	8 678	7 538	244	897	5 571	1 198	4 372
Some nonrelatives .....	202	57	27	6	25	145	60	85
One nonrelative .....	174	45	22	5	19	129	51	79
Two nonrelatives .....	18	7	3	1	6	11	10	1
Three to 8 nonrelatives .....	10	5	1	—	—	5	—	5
Total nonrelatives .....	286	91	45	11	34	197	75	122
Average per household .....	.02	.01	.01	.04	.04	.03	.06	.03
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse</b>								
Households .....	54 527	42 618	37 447	1 354	3 818	11 908	4 502	7 407
No other members 18 and over .....	40 974	30 393	28 029	252	1 112	10 582	3 682	6 900
One other member 18 and over .....	9 933	6 744	6 007	825	1 912	1 189	716	473
Two or more other members 18 and over .....	3 620	3 482	2 411	277	794	136	103	35
<b>Related Children Under 18</b>								
Households .....	54 527	42 618	37 447	1 354	3 818	11 908	4 502	7 407
Without related children under 18 .....	35 453	23 544	20 804	786	1 855	11 908	4 502	7 407
With related children under 18 .....	19 074	19 074	16 643	568	1 863	—	—	—
One child under 18 .....	7 714	7 714	6 364	346	1 004	—	—	—
Two children under 18 .....	7 605	7 605	6 796	167	643	—	—	—
Three children under 18 .....	2 781	2 781	2 590	34	158	—	—	—
Four or more children under 18 .....	973	973	894	21	58	—	—	—
Total related children under 18 .....	34 602	34 602	30 813	853	2 936	—	—	—
Average per household .....	.63	.81	.82	.63	.77	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per household with children .....	1.81	1.81	1.85	1.50	1.56	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>								
Households .....	54 527	42 618	37 447	1 354	3 818	11 908	4 502	7 407
Without own children under 18 .....	36 429	24 520	21 437	853	2 230	11 908	4 502	7 407
With own children under 18 .....	18 098	18 098	16 009	501	1 588	—	—	—
One child under 18 .....	7 197	7 197	6 034	314	849	—	—	—
Two children under 18 .....	7 338	7 338	6 630	144	564	—	—	—
Three children under 18 .....	2 678	2 678	2 513	32	133	—	—	—
Four children under 18 .....	668	668	626	7	34	—	—	—
Five children under 18 .....	135	135	126	3	6	—	—	—
Six or more children under 18 .....	82	82	80	—	1	—	—	—
Total own children under 18 .....	32 877	32 877	29 681	727	2 469	—	—	—
Average per household .....	.60	.77	.79	.54	.65	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per household with children .....	1.82	1.82	1.85	1.45	1.56	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder</b>								
Households .....	54 527	42 618	37 447	1 354	3 818	11 908	4 502	7 407
15 to 19 years .....	58	29	9	7	13	29	14	15
20 to 24 years .....	637	483	401	39	43	155	117	37
25 to 29 years .....	2 766	2 225	2 001	89	135	541	387	154
30 to 34 years .....	5 203	4 432	3 985	119	328	771	512	259
35 to 39 years .....	6 111	5 314	4 695	174	446	797	516	281
40 to 44 years .....	6 431	5 603	4 877	181	545	827	467	360
45 to 49 years .....	5 346	4 629	3 916	146	472	717	375	342
50 to 54 years .....	4 461	3 768	3 291	98	290	673	274	398
55 to 59 years .....	4 423	3 639	3 294	124	281	940	285	655
60 to 64 years .....	4 639	3 699	3 294	124	281	744	295	448
65 to 69 years .....	4 233	3 699	3 294	124	281	940	285	655
70 to 74 years .....	4 639	3 699	3 294	124	281	744	295	448
75 to 79 years .....	8 761	5 994	5 323	149	522	2 766	668	2 099
80 to 84 years .....	4 629	2 379	1 993	73	314	2 250	437	1 814
85 years and over .....	1 060	363	249	29	85	698	154	544
Median .....	-50.8	48.5	48.4	47.3	49.2	63.7	48.2	68.6
<b>Marital Status of Householder</b>								
Households .....	54 527	42 618	37 447	1 354	3 818	11 908	4 502	7 407
Married, spouse present .....	37 447	37 447	37 447	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent .....	1 281	656	—	179	477	825	363	261
Separated .....	887	484	—	143	341	403	258	145
Other .....	394	172	—	36	136	222	105	117
Widowed .....	7 241	1 716	—	308	1 408	5 525	986	4 539
Divorced .....	4 996	2 136	—	534	1 601	2 861	1 424	1 437
Never married .....	3 562	664	—	333	331	2 898	1 729	1 169
<b>Units in Structure</b>								
Households <sup>1</sup> .....	54 527	42 618	37 447	1 354	3 818	11 908	4 502	7 407
One unit .....	47 203	37 754	33 300	1 166	3 288	9 449	3 605	5 844
Two units .....	1 399	734	734	93	124	507	181	326
Three or 4 units .....	655	346	346	22	47	309	104	204
Five to 9 units .....	442	214	158	10	46	228	77	152
Ten or more units .....	1 054	436	384	7	45	619	218	401

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder:  
March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
<b>BLACK OWNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
<b>Size of Household</b>								
Households .....	4 526	3 532	2 324	203	1 005	995	416	578
One person .....	900	-	-	-	-	900	416	578
Two persons .....	1 203	1 129	681	67	361	74	357	543
Three persons .....	840	836	510	63	262	4	42	32
Four persons .....	802	793	549	33	212	9	7	2
Five persons .....	431	428	336	17	74	3	3	-
Six persons .....	186	186	143	2	42	-	-	-
Seven or more persons .....	164	160	105	1	54	4	2	2
Total persons .....	14 210	13 032	8 605	658	3 768	1 179	528	651
Persons per household .....	3.14	3.69	3.70	3.24	3.75	1.19	1.27	1.13
<b>Farm-Nonfarm Residence</b>								
Households .....	4 526	3 532	2 324	203	1 005	995	416	578
Farm .....	15	13	9	3	-	3	3	-
Nonfarm .....	4 511	3 519	2 314	200	1 005	992	413	578
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>								
Households .....	4 526	3 532	2 324	203	1 005	995	416	578
in MSA's .....	3 538	2 736	1 822	157	757	802	331	471
Central cities .....	2 218	1 683	1 062	94	528	535	223	312
Ring .....	1 319	1 053	761	63	229	266	108	158
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more .....	1 541	1 196	748	73	375	345	161	184
Central cities .....	952	717	429	33	256	236	104	131
Ring .....	588	479	320	40	118	109	57	52
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999 .....	756	573	424	30	118	164	83	101
Central cities .....	485	367	249	21	97	119	61	58
Ring .....	271	206	176	9	22	65	22	43
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999 .....	674	681	466	45	170	194	65	129
Central cities .....	569	428	275	35	117	141	43	98
Ring .....	308	253	191	9	52	53	22	31
MSA's of 249,999 or less .....	366	286	183	10	93	79	40	57
Central cities .....	212	172	109	5	56	40	15	25
Ring .....	154	115	74	5	36	39	7	32
Not in MSA's .....	989	796	501	46	248	193	85	108
<b>Nonrelatives in Household</b>								
Households .....	4 526	3 532	2 324	203	1 005	995	416	578
No nonrelatives .....	4 324	3 424	2 290	180	953	900	357	543
Some nonrelatives .....	203	108	33	23	51	95	60	35
One nonrelative .....	150	76	17	14	44	74	42	32
Two nonrelatives .....	20	16	7	8	2	4	4	-
Three to 8 nonrelatives .....	32	16	10	1	5	16	13	3
Total nonrelatives .....	386	202	72	34	97	184	111	73
Average per household .....	.09	.06	.03	.17	.10	.19	.27	.13
<b>Households With Householder 65 Years and Over</b>								
Households .....	1 122	713	444	41	228	409	109	300
No nonrelatives .....	1 097	699	440	38	222	398	104	294
Some nonrelatives .....	25	14	4	3	6	11	5	6
One nonrelative .....	14	5	1	1	2	9	2	6
Two nonrelatives .....	5	5	1	2	2	-	-	-
Three to 8 nonrelatives .....	6	4	2	-	2	2	2	-
Total nonrelatives .....	65	40	15	6	18	26	14	12
Average per household .....	.06	.06	.03	.16	.08	.06	.13	.04
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse</b>								
Households .....	4 526	3 532	2 324	203	1 005	995	416	578
No other members 18 and over .....	2 676	1 771	1 501	40	231	904	357	548
One other member 18 and over .....	1 224	1 138	543	115	480	86	55	31
Two or more other members 18 and over .....	626	622	280	48	294	4	4	-
<b>Related Children Under 18</b>								
Households .....	4 526	3 532	2 324	203	1 005	995	416	578
Without related children under 18 .....	2 528	1 539	1 034	106	392	995	416	578
With related children under 18 .....	1 998	1 998	1 290	97	612	-	-	-
One child under 18 .....	833	833	507	48	278	-	-	-
Two children under 18 .....	689	689	459	35	194	-	-	-
Three children under 18 .....	299	299	211	12	77	-	-	-
Four or more children under 18 .....	177	177	112	2	63	-	-	-
Total related children under 18 .....	3 825	3 825	2 457	158	1 210	-	-	-
Average per household .....	.85	1.08	1.06	.78	1.20	-	-	-
Average per household with children .....	1.91	1.81	1.81	1.64	1.98	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
<b>BLACK OWNER HOUSEHOLDS—</b>								
Con.								
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>								
Households	4 526	3 532	2 324	203	1 005	995	416	578
Without own children under 18	2 936	1 941	1 214	136	592	985	416	578
With own children under 18	1 590	1 590	1 110	66	413	-	-	-
One child under 18	680	680	426	31	223	-	-	-
Two children under 18	554	554	407	25	122	-	-	-
Three children under 18	243	248	196	10	41	-	-	-
Four children under 18	69	69	56	2	12	-	-	-
Five children under 18	28	28	18	-	11	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18	11	11	7	-	4	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	2 920	2 920	2 087	118	715	-	-	-
Average per household	.65	.83	.90	.56	.71	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.84	1.84	1.88	(B)	1.73	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder</b>								
Households	4 526	3 532	2 324	203	1 005	995	416	578
15 to 19 years	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	59	44	19	15	10	14	12	2
25 to 29 years	202	170	112	15	42	32	20	12
30 to 34 years	366	305	218	20	67	60	51	9
35 to 39 years	537	455	291	26	138	82	42	40
40 to 44 years	529	473	321	28	125	55	31	25
45 to 49 years	489	407	270	19	117	83	50	33
50 to 54 years	464	384	261	16	107	79	38	41
55 to 59 years	348	254	163	14	77	94	38	56
60 to 64 years	410	325	224	7	95	85	25	60
65 to 74 years	689	464	315	28	121	225	67	159
75 to 84 years	349	200	104	11	85	149	33	116
85 years and over	63	49	25	3	22	34	9	25
Median	50.9	48.9	48.7	44.3	50.2	59.8	50.2	65.7
<b>Marital Status of Householder</b>								
Households	4 526	3 532	2 324	203	1 005	995	416	578
Married, spouse present	2 324	2 324	2 324	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	335	206	-	27	179	129	86	43
Separated	276	160	-	23	137	116	77	39
Other	59	46	-	4	42	13	8	4
Widowed	773	400	-	43	357	373	84	289
Divorced	612	345	-	68	277	267	124	143
Never married	483	257	-	65	192	225	122	103
<b>Units in Structure</b>								
Households <sup>1</sup>	4 526	3 532	2 324	203	1 005	995	416	578
One unit	3 789	3 005	1 995	163	847	784	333	451
Two units	142	95	60	5	30	47	9	38
Three or 4 units	67	39	17	9	13	28	10	18
Five to 9 units	30	14	5	-	9	16	5	11
Ten or more units	64	34	22	-	12	30	11	19
<b>HISPANIC<sup>2</sup> OWNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
<b>Size of Household</b>								
Households	2 423	2 114	1 728	96	290	309	138	171
One person	250	-	-	-	-	250	101	148
Two persons	567	520	378	37	105	47	29	18
Three persons	456	448	337	21	91	8	3	5
Four persons	508	501	436	18	48	5	5	-
Five persons	355	355	322	10	24	-	-	-
Six persons	145	145	127	3	16	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	144	144	130	7	7	-	-	-
Total persons	8 619	8 224	6 919	345	959	395	193	202
Persons per household	3.56	3.89	4.00	3.61	3.30	1.28	1.40	1.18
<b>Farm-Nonfarm Residence</b>								
Households	2 423	2 114	1 728	96	290	309	138	171
Farm	15	14	11	-	3	1	1	-
Nonfarm	2 408	2 100	1 717	96	288	308	138	171
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>								
Households	2 423	2 114	1 728	96	290	309	138	171
In MSA's	2 186	1 903	1 544	86	273	283	124	159
Central cities	1 032	886	708	40	138	145	66	79
Ring	1 154	1 017	835	46	135	138	58	80
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	1 155	1 029	831	51	146	127	54	72
Central cities	430	383	307	16	60	47	20	28
Ring	725	646	525	35	86	79	35	45
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	373	309	263	11	35	64	28	37
Central cities	223	181	142	10	28	43	20	22
Ring	149	128	120	1	7	21	7	14
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	448	386	305	18	62	62	29	34
Central cities	245	212	170	12	31	32	16	16
Ring	203	173	136	6	31	30	13	17
MSA's of 249,999 or less	210	180	144	6	30	30	14	16
Central cities	134	111	90	2	19	23	10	13
Ring	76	69	55	4	10	7	4	4
Not in MSA's	237	211	184	9	17	26	14	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
<b>HISPANIC<sup>2</sup> OWNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
—Con.								
<b>Nonrelatives in Household</b>								
Households .....	2 423	2 114	1 728	96	290	309	138	171
No nonrelatives .....	2 295	2 045	1 697	81	268	250	101	148
Some nonrelatives .....	128	68	31	15	23	59	37	22
One nonrelative .....	97	50	22	11	17	47	29	18
Two nonrelatives .....	14	7	3	—	4	8	3	5
Three to 8 nonrelatives .....	16	12	7	3	2	5	5	—
Total nonrelatives .....	213	127	64	25	38	86	55	31
Average per household .....	.09	.06	.04	.26	.13	.28	.40	.16
<b>Households With Householder 65 Years and Over</b>								
Households .....	399	291	234	13	44	107	29	79
No nonrelatives .....	369	288	232	13	43	101	26	75
Some nonrelatives .....	6	3	2	—	1	8	2	4
One nonrelative .....	6	2	2	—	1	5	2	3
Two nonrelatives .....	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Three to 8 nonrelatives .....	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Total nonrelatives .....	13	5	4	—	1	7	2	5
Average per household .....	.03	.02	.02	—	.02	.07	.07	.07
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse</b>								
Households .....	2 423	2 114	1 728	96	290	309	138	171
No other members 18 and over .....	1 416	1 166	1 066	17	83	250	101	148
One other member 18 and over .....	584	535	378	44	112	49	31	19
Two or more other members 18 and over .....	423	413	284	34	95	10	7	4
<b>Related Children Under 18</b>								
Households .....	2 423	2 114	1 728	96	290	309	138	171
Without related children under 18 .....	1 127	818	648	47	121	309	138	171
With related children under 18 .....	1 296	1 296	1 079	49	169	—	—	—
One child under 18 .....	441	441	395	20	82	—	—	—
Two children under 18 .....	477	477	395	21	59	—	—	—
Three children under 18 .....	253	253	231	5	17	—	—	—
Four or more children under 18 .....	125	125	112	3	10	—	—	—
Total related children under 18 .....	2 711	2 711	2 332	87	291	—	—	—
Average per household .....	1.12	1.28	1.35	.91	1.00	—	—	—
Average per household with children .....	2.09	2.09	2.16	(B)	1.72	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>								
Households .....	2 423	2 114	1 728	96	290	309	138	171
Without own children under 18 .....	1 266	957	737	59	161	309	138	171
With own children under 18 .....	1 157	1 157	991	37	129	—	—	—
One child under 18 .....	386	386	310	15	62	—	—	—
Two children under 18 .....	443	443	383	16	44	—	—	—
Three children under 18 .....	223	223	203	5	16	—	—	—
Four children under 18 .....	70	70	64	2	5	—	—	—
Five children under 18 .....	25	25	22	—	3	—	—	—
Six or more children under 18 .....	10	10	10	—	—	—	—	—
Total own children under 18 .....	2 417	2 417	2 123	67	227	—	—	—
Average per household .....	1.00	1.14	1.23	.70	.78	—	—	—
Average per household with children .....	2.09	2.09	2.14	(B)	1.76	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder</b>								
Households .....	2 423	2 114	1 728	96	290	309	138	171
15 to 19 years .....	5	2	30	—	1	3	2	1
20 to 24 years .....	42	36	3	—	3	6	3	3
25 to 29 years .....	153	139	125	7	7	15	7	8
30 to 34 years .....	284	260	213	14	33	35	29	6
35 to 39 years .....	302	281	234	9	38	21	13	8
40 to 44 years .....	327	309	255	17	37	17	14	4
45 to 49 years .....	273	251	187	11	52	22	13	9
50 to 54 years .....	208	183	148	5	31	25	6	19
55 to 59 years .....	214	188	151	8	28	26	12	15
60 to 64 years .....	206	174	149	9	16	32	12	20
65 to 74 years .....	280	217	188	7	23	63	18	45
75 to 84 years .....	105	85	41	5	19	40	9	31
85 years and over .....	14	9	6	1	2	5	2	3
Median .....	45.6	45.6	45.2	44.6	47.4	57.1	45.7	63.3
<b>Marital Status of Householder</b>								
Households .....	2 423	2 114	1 728	96	290	309	138	171
Married, spouse present .....	1 728	1 728	1 728	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent .....	98	68	—	11	57	31	20	11
Separated .....	75	53	—	9	44	22	16	7
Other .....	23	15	—	2	13	8	4	4
Widowed .....	226	112	—	20	92	115	24	91
Divorced .....	240	146	—	35	112	94	51	43
Never married .....	130	60	—	30	30	70	44	26
<b>Units in Structure</b>								
Households <sup>1</sup> .....	2 423	2 114	1 728	96	290	309	138	171
One unit .....	2 068	1 810	1 503	83	225	258	120	138
Two units .....	103	90	74	1	16	12	3	10
Three or 4 units .....	53	45	30	5	9	8	3	5
Five to 9 units .....	28	21	11	—	10	7	3	4
Ten or more units .....	54	41	28	3	11	12	4	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder:  
March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
<b>ALL RENTER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
<b>Size of Household</b>								
Households .....	33 917	19 028	11 419	1 293	6 317	14 888	7 155	7 733
One person .....	11 943	-	-	-	-	11 943	5 358	6 585
Two persons .....	9 223	6 870	3 882	544	2 444	2 353	1 387	966
Three persons .....	5 409	4 995	2 644	357	1 993	414	273	141
Four persons .....	4 088	3 962	2 656	200	1 107	126	95	31
Five persons .....	1 844	1 809	1 275	103	432	35	32	3
Six persons .....	800	794	567	55	172	6	3	3
Seven or more persons .....	609	596	394	34	169	11	7	4
Total persons .....	82 326	63 275	39 100	4 211	19 964	19 051	9 724	9 326
Persons per household .....	2.43	3.33	3.42	3.26	3.16	1.28	1.36	1.21
<b>Farm-Nonfarm Residence</b>								
Households .....	33 917	19 028	11 419	1 293	6 317	14 888	7 155	7 733
Farm .....	257	205	178	11	16	52	45	7
Nonfarm .....	33 659	18 823	11 241	1 281	6 300	14 837	7 110	7 726
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>								
Households .....	33 917	19 028	11 419	1 293	6 317	14 888	7 155	7 733
In MSA's .....	28 248	15 590	9 189	1 136	5 265	12 658	6 103	6 555
Central cities .....	15 460	8 140	4 308	631	3 201	7 320	3 602	3 717
Ring .....	12 788	7 450	4 881	505	2 064	5 338	2 501	2 837
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more .....	12 594	7 155	4 203	575	2 377	5 439	2 674	2 765
Central cities .....	6 937	3 859	2 068	311	1 480	3 078	1 560	1 518
Ring .....	5 656	3 296	2 136	263	897	2 361	1 113	1 247
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999 .....	6 264	3 279	1 870	227	1 181	2 985	1 427	1 558
Central cities .....	3 168	1 559	807	119	634	1 609	816	793
Ring .....	3 096	1 719	1 063	109	547	1 377	612	765
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999 .....	6 328	3 535	2 086	242	1 207	2 793	1 349	1 444
Central cities .....	3 442	1 792	897	139	756	1 650	798	852
Ring .....	2 885	1 743	1 189	103	452	1 142	551	591
MSA's of 249,999 or less .....	3 062	1 621	1 030	92	500	1 441	653	788
Central cities .....	1 912	930	536	62	332	982	428	554
Ring .....	1 150	692	493	30	168	458	225	233
Not in MSA's .....	5 669	3 438	2 230	157	1 052	2 231	1 052	1 178
<b>Nonrelatives in Household</b>								
Households .....	33 917	19 028	11 419	1 293	6 317	14 888	7 155	7 733
No nonrelatives .....	29 795	17 852	11 189	915	5 747	11 943	5 358	6 585
Some nonrelatives .....	4 121	1 176	229	377	570	2 945	1 797	1 148
One nonrelative .....	3 254	901	143	246	512	2 353	1 387	966
Two nonrelatives .....	579	165	43	81	41	414	273	141
Three to 8 nonrelatives .....	288	110	42	50	17	178	137	41
Total nonrelatives .....	6 013	1 851	416	621	814	4 163	2 569	1 593
Average per household .....	.18	.10	.04	.48	.13	.28	.36	.21
<b>Households With Householder 65 Years and Over</b>								
Households .....	4 766	1 328	939	79	310	3 438	741	2 697
No nonrelatives .....	4 662	1 315	936	78	300	3 348	698	2 649
Some nonrelatives .....	104	13	2	1	10	91	43	48
One nonrelative .....	93	11	2	-	10	82	41	41
Two nonrelatives .....	8	2	1	-	1	6	-	6
Three to 8 nonrelatives .....	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	1
Total nonrelatives .....	141	19	3	1	15	122	54	69
Average per household .....	.03	.01	-	.02	.05	.04	.07	.03
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse</b>								
Households .....	33 917	19 028	11 419	1 293	6 317	14 888	7 155	7 733
No other members 18 and over .....	25 574	13 615	9 681	235	3 700	11 959	5 371	6 588
One other member 18 and over .....	6 415	3 891	1 168	764	1 960	2 524	1 535	969
Two or more other members 18 and over .....	1 927	1 522	570	294	657	405	249	157
<b>Related Children Under 18</b>								
Households .....	33 917	19 028	11 419	1 293	6 317	14 888	7 155	7 733
Without related children under 18 .....	21 190	6 302	4 551	599	1 151	14 888	7 155	7 733
With related children under 18 .....	12 727	12 727	6 867	693	5 166	-	-	-
One child under 18 .....	5 395	5 395	2 664	383	2 327	-	-	-
Two children under 18 .....	4 292	4 292	2 475	226	1 591	-	-	-
Three children under 18 .....	1 964	1 964	1 096	57	811	-	-	-
Four or more children under 18 .....	1 076	1 076	612	27	437	-	-	-
Total related children under 18 .....	24 027	24 027	13 398	1 099	9 530	-	-	-
Average per household .....	.71	1.26	1.17	.85	1.51	-	-	-
Average per household with children .....	1.89	1.89	1.95	1.59	1.84	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder:  
March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
<b>ALL RENTER HOUSEHOLDS—Con.</b>								
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>								
Households	33 917	19 028	11 419	1 293	6 317	14 888	7 155	7 733
Without own children under 18	21 848	8 959	4 723	699	1 537	14 888	7 155	7 733
With own children under 18	12 069	12 069	6 695	594	4 780	-	-	-
One child under 18	5 188	5 188	2 653	344	2 192	-	-	-
Two children under 18	4 118	4 118	2 429	189	1 501	-	-	-
Three children under 18	1 819	1 819	1 045	44	731	-	-	-
Four children under 18	627	627	375	13	239	-	-	-
Five children under 18	214	214	137	5	73	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18	103	103	57	1	45	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	22 426	22 426	12 921	904	6 600	-	-	-
Average per household	.66	1.18	1.13	.70	1.36	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.86	1.86	1.93	1.52	1.80	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder</b>								
Households	33 917	19 028	11 419	1 293	6 317	14 888	7 155	7 733
15 to 19 years	3 378	2 111	84	26	102	1 167	76	81
20 to 24 years	3 736	1 950	1 044	159	747	1 786	976	810
25 to 29 years	6 209	3 610	2 401	294	1 125	2 399	1 419	980
30 to 34 years	5 390	3 490	2 162	172	1 156	1 900	1 173	728
35 to 39 years	4 120	2 828	1 619	187	1 022	1 292	830	462
40 to 44 years	3 201	2 058	1 137	150	770	1 143	635	508
45 to 49 years	2 100	1 277	729	97	451	823	432	391
50 to 54 years	1 533	885	526	79	280	648	309	339
55 to 59 years	1 278	666	418	36	213	612	312	300
60 to 64 years	1 205	524	360	24	140	680	253	427
65 to 74 years	2 417	821	587	55	179	1 586	429	1 167
75 to 84 years	1 822	414	284	22	108	1 408	246	1 162
85 years and over	528	94	68	2	23	434	66	368
Median	36.5	35.1	35.1	35.2	35.1	39.6	34.7	48.7
<b>Marital Status of Householder</b>								
Households	33 917	19 028	11 419	1 293	6 317	14 888	7 155	7 733
Married, spouse present	11 419	11 419	11 419	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	2 795	1 611	-	231	1 381	1 184	698	486
Separated	2 265	1 345	-	167	1 178	920	527	394
Other	530	267	-	64	203	263	171	92
Widowed	3 531	668	-	57	611	2 863	1 426	2 437
Divorced	6 086	2 564	-	418	2 145	3 522	1 687	1 835
Never married	10 085	2 766	-	587	2 179	7 319	4 206	3 113
<b>Units in Structure</b>								
Households <sup>1</sup>	33 917	19 028	11 419	1 293	6 317	14 888	7 155	7 733
One unit	10 179	7 223	4 872	428	1 923	2 955	1 607	1 349
Two units	3 840	2 245	1 298	148	799	1 596	786	810
Three or 4 units	3 824	2 095	1 098	156	840	1 729	792	936
Five to 9 units	4 018	2 146	1 153	126	866	1 872	903	968
Ten or more units	9 446	3 906	2 203	323	1 381	5 540	2 507	3 033
<b>WHITE RENTER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
<b>Size of Household</b>								
Households	26 442	14 184	9 568	922	3 695	12 257	5 811	6 447
One person	9 742	-	-	-	-	9 742	4 284	5 457
Two persons	7 389	5 371	3 382	375	1 614	2 018	1 182	836
Three persons	3 987	3 638	2 193	261	1 185	348	234	114
Four persons	3 000	2 895	2 188	146	561	106	76	30
Five persons	1 381	1 350	1 062	76	212	31	29	3
Six persons	565	559	456	41	62	6	3	3
Seven or more persons	377	371	287	23	61	6	2	4
Total persons	61 962	46 221	32 231	3 015	10 976	15 741	7 964	7 777
Persons per household	2.34	3.26	3.37	3.27	2.97	1.28	1.37	1.21
<b>Farm-Nonfarm Residence</b>								
Households	26 442	14 184	9 568	922	3 695	12 257	5 811	6 447
Farm	243	1 195	176	11	8	48	41	7
Nonfarm	26 199	13 989	9 392	911	3 687	12 209	5 770	6 440
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>								
Households	26 442	14 184	9 568	922	3 695	12 257	5 811	6 447
In MSA's	21 631	11 335	7 561	795	2 979	10 296	4 892	5 404
Central cities	10 689	5 155	3 259	394	1 502	5 534	2 673	2 860
Ring	10 942	6 180	4 302	401	1 477	4 762	2 219	2 543
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	9 122	5 018	3 345	405	1 269	4 104	2 018	2 086
Central cities	4 440	2 355	1 505	198	653	2 085	1 073	1 012
Ring	4 682	2 663	1 840	207	616	2 019	945	1 074
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	4 849	2 321	1 547	141	633	2 528	1 190	1 339
Central cities	2 175	898	596	61	241	1 277	637	640
Ring	2 674	1 423	951	79	392	1 251	552	699
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	5 016	2 660	1 760	179	721	2 356	1 087	1 259
Central cities	2 491	1 190	705	88	396	1 301	590	711
Ring	2 525	1 470	1 055	91	325	1 055	507	548
MSA's of 249,999 or less	2 643	1 336	910	71	355	1 308	587	720
Central cities	1 583	712	453	47	212	871	373	498
Ring	1 061	624	457	24	143	437	215	222
Not in MSA's	4 811	2 849	2 008	127	716	1 962	919	1 043

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder:  
March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
<b>WHITE RENTER HOUSEHOLDS—</b>								
<b>Con.</b>								
<b>Nonrelatives in Household</b>								
Households .....	26 442	14 184	9 568	922	3 695	12 257	5 811	6 447
No nonrelatives .....	23 022	13 280	9 367	627	3 286	9 742	4 264	5 477
Some nonrelatives .....	3 420	904	201	295	409	2 515	1 526	989
One nonrelative .....	2 696	677	132	185	361	2 018	1 182	636
Two nonrelatives .....	477	129	30	65	34	348	234	114
Three to 8 nonrelatives .....	247	98	39	45	14	149	109	39
Total nonrelatives .....	4 894	1 411	361	495	555	3 484	2 153	1 330
Average per household .....	.19	.10	.04	.54	.15	.28	.37	.21
<b>Households With Householder 65 Years and Over</b>								
Households .....	3 980	1 062	601	46	214	2 918	575	2 343
No nonrelatives .....	3 904	1 051	799	46	206	2 853	547	2 307
Some nonrelatives .....	75	11	2	1	9	64	28	36
One nonrelative .....	67	10	2	1	8	58	27	31
Two nonrelatives .....	6	1	—	1	1	4	—	4
Three to 8 nonrelatives .....	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	1
Total nonrelatives .....	100	15	1	1	12	85	38	47
Average per household .....	.03	.01	—	.03	.06	.03	.07	.02
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse</b>								
Households .....	26 442	14 184	9 568	922	3 695	12 257	5 811	6 447
No other members 18 and over .....	20 257	10 807	8 217	157	2 139	9 751	4 293	5 458
One other member 18 and over .....	4 844	2 695	934	539	1 222	2 149	1 295	854
Two or more other members 18 and over .....	1 340	983	417	226	340	358	223	135
<b>Related Children Under 18</b>								
Households .....	26 442	14 184	9 568	922	3 695	12 257	5 811	6 447
Without related children under 18 .....	17 399	5 142	3 922	446	772	12 257	5 811	6 447
With related children under 18 .....	9 043	9 043	5 646	474	2 923	—	—	—
One child under 18 .....	3 898	3 898	2 180	255	1 463	—	—	—
Two children under 18 .....	3 123	3 123	2 066	163	894	—	—	—
Three children under 18 .....	1 355	1 355	912	43	400	—	—	—
Four or more children under 18 .....	667	667	489	13	165	—	—	—
Total related children under 18 .....	16 709	16 709	10 942	747	5 021	—	—	—
Average per household .....	.63	1.18	1.14	.81	1.36	—	—	—
Average per household with children .....	1.85	1.85	1.94	1.58	1.72	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>								
Households .....	26 442	14 184	9 568	922	3 695	12 257	5 811	6 447
Without own children under 18 .....	17 746	5 489	4 046	498	945	12 257	5 811	6 447
With own children under 18 .....	8 696	8 696	5 522	424	2 750	—	—	—
One child under 18 .....	3 758	3 758	2 147	234	1 377	—	—	—
Two children under 18 .....	3 043	3 043	2 041	141	861	—	—	—
Three children under 18 .....	1 293	1 293	880	38	376	—	—	—
Four children under 18 .....	418	418	313	9	96	—	—	—
Five children under 18 .....	128	128	99	1	26	—	—	—
Six or more children under 18 .....	55	55	43	—	12	—	—	—
Total own children under 18 .....	15 926	15 926	10 804	657	4 685	—	—	—
Average per household .....	.60	1.12	1.11	.71	1.26	—	—	—
Average per household with children .....	1.83	1.83	1.82	1.55	1.70	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder</b>								
Households .....	26 442	14 184	9 568	922	3 695	12 257	5 811	6 447
15 to 19 years .....	304	169	74	21	74	1 135	60	75
20 to 24 years .....	3 047	1 482	932	130	421	1 565	857	708
25 to 29 years .....	4 976	2 936	2 069	188	669	2 040	1 200	840
30 to 34 years .....	4 124	2 596	1 818	131	647	1 528	849	579
35 to 39 years .....	3 101	2 051	1 316	133	602	1 050	671	379
40 to 44 years .....	2 370	1 462	923	98	441	908	496	412
45 to 49 years .....	1 590	934	586	71	277	657	335	321
50 to 54 years .....	1 136	638	406	50	182	496	255	243
55 to 59 years .....	940	479	350	24	104	461	236	223
60 to 64 years .....	874	376	292	19	64	499	175	324
65 to 74 years .....	1 901	625	485	25	114	1 276	310	966
75 to 84 years .....	1 599	357	254	19	84	1 242	205	1 037
85 years and over .....	479	80	62	2	16	400	60	340
Median .....	36.2	34.8	34.7	34.3	35.3	39.1	34.2	48.6
<b>Marital Status of Householder</b>								
Households .....	26 442	14 184	9 568	922	3 695	12 257	5 811	6 447
Married, spouse present .....	9 568	9 568	9 568	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent .....	1 788	1 026	—	184	863	761	450	311
Separated .....	1 413	843	—	119	724	570	328	242
Other .....	374	183	—	45	138	191	122	69
Widowed .....	2 796	397	—	32	365	2 398	321	2 078
Divorced .....	4 892	1 884	—	325	1 559	3 007	1 562	1 446
Never married .....	7 399	1 309	—	401	908	6 090	3 479	2 611
<b>Units in Structure</b>								
Households <sup>1</sup> .....	26 442	14 184	9 568	922	3 695	12 257	5 811	6 447
One unit .....	8 467	5 963	4 323	341	1 198	2 804	1 407	1 398
Two units .....	9 031	1 714	1 086	102	525	1 317	642	675
Three or 4 units .....	2 926	1 499	909	106	484	1 427	653	774
Five to 9 units .....	2 973	1 414	893	86	435	1 560	743	816
Ten or more units .....	7 136	2 733	1 723	215	796	4 403	1 927	2 477

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder:  
March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
<b>BLACK RENTER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
<b>Size of Household</b>								
Households .....	6 145	3 939	1 245	269	2 425	2 206	1 115	1 091
One person .....	1 878	-	-	-	-	1 878	910	968
Two persons .....	1 482	1 222	339	123	759	260	157	104
Three persons .....	1 172	1 125	311	69	746	48	28	19
Four persons .....	872	860	314	25	511	12	2	-
Five persons .....	374	371	146	20	205	2	-	-
Six persons .....	185	185	73	11	101	-	-	-
Seven or more persons .....	182	177	62	10	104	5	5	-
Total persons .....	16 454	13 728	4 524	885	8 319	2 725	1 425	1 300
Persons per household .....	2.68	3.48	3.63	3.29	3.43	1.24	1.28	1.19
<b>Farm-Nonfarm Residence</b>								
Households .....	6 145	3 939	1 245	269	2 425	2 206	1 115	1 091
Farm .....	11	7	-	-	7	4	4	-
Nonfarm .....	6 134	3 932	1 245	269	2 418	2 202	1 111	1 091
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>								
Households .....	6 145	3 939	1 245	269	2 425	2 206	1 115	1 091
In MSA's .....	5 430	3 440	1 077	247	2 116	1 989	1 008	981
Central cities .....	4 005	2 501	721	184	1 597	1 504	769	735
Ring .....	1 425	939	356	64	519	486	239	246
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more .....	2 738	1 650	524	108	1 017	1 088	531	557
Central cities .....	2 024	1 211	351	83	776	812	391	421
Ring .....	714	438	174	25	239	276	140	136
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999 .....	1 245	835	244	74	517	411	208	203
Central cities .....	894	594	188	51	375	300	159	141
Ring .....	352	241	76	24	141	111	49	62
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999 .....	1 092	715	219	46	448	377	211	166
Central cities .....	810	511	138	40	334	299	172	127
Ring .....	282	203	81	8	114	78	40	39
MSA's of 249,999 or less .....	354	241	89	17	135	113	57	56
Central cities .....	277	184	63	10	110	92	46	46
Ring .....	77	57	26	6	25	21	11	10
Not in MSA's .....	715	499	169	22	309	217	106	110
<b>Nonrelatives in Household</b>								
Households .....	6 145	3 939	1 245	269	2 425	2 206	1 115	1 091
No nonrelatives .....	5 599	3 721	1 230	204	2 287	1 878	910	968
Some nonrelatives .....	546	218	16	65	138	328	205	123
One nonrelative .....	448	188	10	49	128	260	157	104
Two nonrelatives .....	70	23	6	10	6	48	28	19
Three to 8 nonrelatives .....	28	8	-	5	3	20	20	-
Total nonrelatives .....	871	351	22	102	227	519	310	209
Average per household .....	.14	.09	.02	.38	.09	.24	.28	.18
<b>Households With Householder 65 Years and Over</b>								
Households .....	667	211	92	31	67	456	150	307
No nonrelatives .....	642	209	92	31	85	434	135	298
Some nonrelatives .....	25	2	-	-	2	23	14	9
One nonrelative .....	23	2	-	-	2	21	14	7
Two nonrelatives .....	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Three to 8 nonrelatives .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total nonrelatives .....	36	3	-	-	3	33	15	18
Average per household .....	.05	.01	-	-	.03	.07	.10	.06
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse</b>								
Households .....	6 145	3 939	1 245	269	2 425	2 206	1 115	1 091
No other members 18 and over .....	4 396	2 512	1 000	59	1 453	1 883	913	970
One other member 18 and over .....	1 325	1 023	164	173	685	302	193	108
Two or more other members 18 and over .....	425	404	81	37	286	21	8	13
<b>Related Children Under 18</b>								
Households .....	6 145	3 939	1 245	269	2 425	2 206	1 115	1 091
Without related children under 18 .....	3 074	868	431	99	339	2 206	1 115	1 091
With related children under 18 .....	3 071	3 071	814	170	2 086	-	-	-
One child under 18 .....	1 222	1 222	338	92	792	-	-	-
Two children under 18 .....	965	965	256	52	657	-	-	-
Three children under 18 .....	518	518	129	14	375	-	-	-
Four or more children under 18 .....	366	366	91	13	262	-	-	-
Total related children under 18 .....	6 075	6 075	1 607	284	4 183	-	-	-
Average per household .....	.99	1.54	1.29	1.06	1.73	-	-	-
Average per household with children .....	1.98	1.98	1.97	1.67	2.01	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder:**  
**March 1991—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
<b>BLACK RENTER HOUSEHOLDS—</b>								
Con.								
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>								
Households	6 145	3 939	1 245	269	2 425	2 206	1 115	1 091
Without own children under 18	3 355	1 149	471	134	544	2 206	1 115	1 091
With own children under 18	2 790	2 790	774	135	1 881	-	-	-
One child under 18	1 167	1 167	336	86	745	-	-	-
Two children under 18	878	878	239	38	601	-	-	-
Three children under 18	443	443	116	4	323	-	-	-
Four children under 18	189	189	49	3	137	-	-	-
Five children under 18	74	74	29	3	42	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18	39	39	5	-	33	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	5 324	5 324	1 496	196	3 633	-	-	-
Average per household	.87	1.35	1.20	.73	1.50	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.91	1.91	1.93	1.46	1.93	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder</b>								
Households	6 145	3 939	1 245	269	2 425	2 206	1 115	1 091
15 to 19 years	57	35	8	1	26	22	13	9
20 to 24 years	566	396	77	12	307	170	84	86
25 to 29 years	997	730	251	58	422	266	161	106
30 to 34 years	1 027	736	225	27	485	283	167	122
35 to 39 years	839	623	206	40	377	216	143	74
40 to 44 years	673	472	131	17	295	201	122	79
45 to 49 years	402	260	76	17	167	141	81	60
50 to 54 years	339	198	61	24	99	141	51	90
55 to 59 years	290	150	46	8	95	141	71	70
60 to 64 years	269	128	52	5	70	161	72	89
65 to 74 years	428	149	63	28	58	280	110	170
75 to 84 years	201	50	24	3	24	151	37	114
85 years and over	37	12	6	-	6	26	3	23
Median	37.5	35.6	36.5	39.5	34.7	43.5	39.6	50.6
<b>Marital Status of Householder</b>								
Households	6 145	3 939	1 245	269	2 425	2 206	1 115	1 091
Married, spouse present	1 245	1 245	1 245	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	892	531	-	50	481	361	208	152
Separated	786	465	-	41	424	321	184	137
Other	106	66	-	9	57	40	24	16
Widowed	660	245	-	22	222	415	97	318
Divorced	1 023	576	-	68	508	447	237	210
Never married	2 325	1 342	-	128	1 214	983	572	410
<b>Units in Structure</b>								
Households <sup>1</sup>	6 145	3 939	1 245	269	2 425	2 206	1 115	1 091
One unit	1 455	1 160	416	63	881	295	166	129
Two units	678	441	145	38	258	237	128	108
Three or 4 units	753	495	120	41	334	257	117	140
Five to 9 units	890	625	193	28	404	265	130	135
Ten or more units	1 802	859	268	68	523	942	468	474
<b>HISPANIC<sup>2</sup> RENTER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
<b>Size of Household</b>								
Households	3 797	2 867	1 726	246	895	929	531	398
One person	676	-	-	-	-	676	355	321
Two persons	788	595	264	68	243	193	125	67
Three persons	761	727	379	65	284	34	28	6
Four persons	661	644	413	47	183	7	14	3
Five persons	478	471	332	34	106	7	6	1
Six persons	232	231	176	22	32	2	2	-
Seven or more persons	201	199	141	11	48	2	2	-
Total persons	12 769	11 434	7 243	962	3 230	1 334	830	505
Persons per household	3.36	3.99	4.20	3.90	3.61	1.44	1.56	1.27
<b>Farm-Nonfarm Residence</b>								
Households	3 797	2 867	1 726	246	895	929	531	398
Farm	25	16	12	2	2	10	10	-
Nonfarm	3 771	2 852	1 714	244	894	919	521	398
<b>Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence</b>								
Households	3 797	2 867	1 726	246	895	929	531	398
in MSA's	3 590	2 709	1 617	239	853	882	501	380
Central cities	2 282	1 673	927	153	582	609	346	263
Ring	1 309	1 036	690	86	260	272	155	117
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 462	1 918	1 141	174	604	544	316	227
Central cities	1 585	1 211	664	110	438	374	216	156
Ring	877	707	478	64	165	170	98	72
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	436	279	158	20	100	157	98	59
Central cities	259	163	92	12	59	87	61	35
Ring	176	116	66	8	42	60	37	23
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	501	369	230	36	102	131	66	66
Central cities	295	195	112	24	59	100	49	51
Ring	206	174	118	13	44	32	17	15
MSA's of 249,999 or less	192	142	87	9	46	49	21	28
Central cities	143	103	59	8	36	39	18	22
Ring	49	39	28	1	10	10	4	7
Not in MSA's	207	159	109	7	43	48	30	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder:**  
**March 1991—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
<b>HISPANIC<sup>2</sup> RENTER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
— Con.								
<b>Nonrelatives in Household</b>								
Households .....	3 797	2 867	1 726	246	895	929	531	398
No nonrelatives .....	3 269	2 583	1 636	156	801	676	355	321
Some nonrelatives .....	528	274	90	90	95	254	176	78
One nonrelative .....	371	178	57	53	68	193	125	67
Two nonrelatives .....	92	59	17	26	16	34	28	6
Three to 8 nonrelatives .....	65	38	16	12	11	27	23	4
Total nonrelatives .....	900	495	166	181	168	405	299	106
Average per household .....	.24	.17	.10	.65	.19	.44	.56	.27
<b>Households With Householder 65 Years and Over</b>								
Households .....	255	113	61	5	47	141	33	108
No nonrelatives .....	240	108	59	4	44	132	28	104
Some nonrelatives .....	15	6	2	1	4	9	5	4
One nonrelative .....	10	5	2	—	3	5	4	1
Two nonrelatives .....	3	1	—	—	1	2	—	—
Three to 8 nonrelatives .....	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Total nonrelatives .....	26	9	1	1	6	17	11	5
Average per household .....	.10	.08	.02	.27	.13	.12	.34	.05
<b>Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse</b>								
Households .....	3 797	2 867	1 726	246	895	929	531	398
No other members 18 and over .....	2 462	1 785	1 285	27	473	677	356	321
One other member 18 and over .....	810	610	241	99	270	200	132	68
Two or more other members 18 and over .....	525	472	200	120	152	52	43	9
<b>Related Children Under 18</b>								
Households .....	3 797	2 867	1 726	246	895	929	531	398
Without related children under 18 .....	1 596	666	399	124	143	929	531	398
With related children under 18 .....	2 201	2 201	1 326	123	752	—	—	—
One child under 18 .....	779	779	432	66	281	—	—	—
Two children under 18 .....	716	716	434	38	243	—	—	—
Three children under 18 .....	403	403	260	14	129	—	—	—
Four or more children under 18 .....	303	303	200	4	99	—	—	—
Total related children under 18 .....	4 776	4 776	2 967	207	1 602	—	—	—
Average per household .....	1.26	1.67	1.72	.84	1.79	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per household with children .....	2.17	2.17	2.24	1.68	2.13	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Own Children Under 18</b>								
Households .....	3 797	2 867	1 726	246	895	929	531	398
Without own children under 18 .....	1 750	821	444	152	225	929	531	398
With own children under 18 .....	2 046	2 046	1 282	94	670	—	—	—
One child under 18 .....	719	719	417	54	247	—	—	—
Two children under 18 .....	694	694	433	28	233	—	—	—
Three children under 18 .....	373	373	250	10	113	—	—	—
Four children under 18 .....	183	183	129	—	54	—	—	—
Five children under 18 .....	53	53	36	—	16	—	—	—
Six or more children under 18 .....	24	24	17	—	7	—	—	—
Total own children under 18 .....	4 379	4 379	2 826	149	1 403	—	—	—
Average per household .....	1.15	1.53	1.64	.61	1.57	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per household with children .....	2.14	2.14	2.20	1.58	2.09	(B)	(B)	(B)
<b>Age of Householder</b>								
Households .....	3 797	2 867	1 726	246	895	929	531	398
15 to 19 years .....	61	37	15	8	14	24	14	10
20 to 24 years .....	486	348	191	60	97	138	91	47
25 to 29 years .....	692	550	360	58	132	141	91	50
30 to 34 years .....	669	546	356	36	155	123	89	34
35 to 39 years .....	525	438	262	28	148	87	59	28
40 to 44 years .....	371	294	165	22	107	76	49	27
45 to 49 years .....	269	207	119	8	79	62	34	28
50 to 54 years .....	208	168	104	11	53	40	19	21
55 to 59 years .....	158	106	54	6	46	52	37	15
60 to 64 years .....	104	60	38	5	17	45	15	29
65 to 74 years .....	153	70	40	3	27	83	19	64
75 to 84 years .....	85	39	19	1	18	46	11	35
85 years and over .....	16	5	2	—	2	11	3	8
Median .....	34.9	34.6	34.2	29.7	36.7	37.2	33.9	45.4
<b>Marital Status of Householder</b>								
Households .....	3 797	2 867	1 726	246	895	929	531	398
Married, spouse present .....	1 726	1 726	1 726	—	—	—	—	—
Married, spouse absent .....	483	356	—	50	306	127	84	43
Separated .....	355	265	—	25	241	90	56	34
Other .....	128	90	—	25	65	37	28	10
Widowed .....	196	105	—	8	96	92	14	78
Divorced .....	465	246	—	36	210	219	120	99
Never married .....	927	436	—	152	284	491	313	178

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder:**  
**March 1991—Con.**

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Family households					Nonfamily households		
	Total	Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
<b>HISPANIC<sup>2</sup> RENTER HOUSEHOLDS</b> —Con.								
<b>Units in Structure</b>								
Households <sup>1</sup> .....	3 797	2 867	1 726	246	895	928	531	398
One unit .....	956	792	544	62	186	163	102	62
Two units .....	383	305	185	15	105	78	42	36
Three or 4 units .....	448	361	213	35	112	88	46	42
Five to 9 units .....	456	326	187	28	111	130	79	51
Ten or more units .....	1 307	889	498	82	309	418	227	181

<sup>1</sup>Includes nonresponse.

<sup>2</sup>May be of any race.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>UNITED STATES—ALL RACES</b>													
<b>Households by Type</b>													
All households .....	94 312	440	4 442	9 246	11 077	10 947	10 357	14 751	12 524	12 001	6 845	1 681	45.4
Family households .....	66 322	242	2 485	6 260	8 330	8 754	8 324	11 701	9 326	7 373	3 015	512	44.3
Married-couple family .....	52 147	93	1 465	4 552	6 451	6 739	6 506	9 407	7 898	6 299	2 391	346	45.3
Other family, male householder .....	2 907	34	215	399	321	393	365	482	310	233	110	34	41.2
Other family, female householder .....	11 266	115	804	1 309	1 557	1 621	1 453	1 803	1 117	841	514	132	40.8
Nonfamily households .....	27 990	199	1 957	2 986	2 747	2 193	2 033	3 049	3 198	4 629	3 830	1 168	50.8
Male householder .....	12 150	93	1 107	1 835	1 743	1 400	1 136	1 493	1 225	1 169	3 720	229	39.6
Female householder .....	15 840	106	850	1 151	1 004	793	897	1 556	1 973	3 460	3 110	939	63.2
<b>Age of Household Members</b>													
All members .....	248 464	1 002	10 599	24 402	33 515	35 747	34 124	43 681	29 413	22 723	10 875	2 383	(X)
Under 18 years .....	65 289	313	2 668	8 060	13 822	15 405	12 505	8 905	2 534	788	241	28	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	153 210	689	7 914	16 285	19 557	20 172	21 339	34 223	25 846	5 560	1 336	270	(X)
65 years and over .....	29 984	-	18	56	136	169	280	553	1 033	16 355	9 298	2 085	(X)
<b>Households with members:</b>													
Under 18 years .....	35 005	211	1 679	4 472	6 954	7 509	6 544	5 359	1 582	531	147	17	37.8
18 to 64 years .....	78 704	406	4 442	9 246	11 077	10 947	10 357	14 751	12 524	3 886	887	181	41.6
65 years and over .....	22 489	-	16	46	111	140	229	472	948	12 001	6 845	1 681	72.6
<b>Average per household:</b>													
Under 18 years .....	2.63	2.27	2.39	2.64	3.03	3.27	3.29	2.96	2.35	1.99	1.59	1.42	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	.69	.71	.60	.87	1.25	1.41	1.21	.60	.20	.07	.04	.02	(X)
65 years and over .....	1.62	1.56	1.78	1.76	1.77	1.84	2.06	2.32	2.06	1.46	.20	.16	(X)
	.32	-	-	.01	.01	.02	.03	.04	.08	1.36	1.36	1.24	(X)
<b>Size of Household</b>													
Households .....	94 312	440	4 442	9 246	11 077	10 947	10 357	14 751	12 524	12 001	6 845	1 681	45.4
One person .....	23 590	108	1 032	2 027	2 089	1 753	1 649	2 609	2 941	4 494	3 742	1 145	57.0
Two persons .....	30 181	188	1 747	2 945	2 296	1 972	1 880	4 302	5 839	5 876	2 673	464	54.5
Three persons .....	16 082	104	983	1 933	2 254	1 988	2 138	3 175	2 130	1 035	294	49	41.8
Four persons .....	14 556	24	462	1 471	2 557	3 122	2 788	2 767	944	338	70	13	39.4
Five persons .....	6 206	8	135	561	1 281	1 392	1 185	1 096	355	146	43	5	39.0
Six persons .....	2 237	6	50	191	402	466	420	469	152	69	10	2	40.0
Seven or more persons .....	1 459	3	33	117	198	254	297	333	163	44	14	3	42.1
Total persons .....	248 464	1 002	10 599	24 402	33 515	35 747	34 124	43 681	29 413	22 723	10 875	2 383	(X)
Persons per household .....	2.63	2.27	2.39	2.64	3.03	3.27	3.29	2.96	2.35	1.89	1.59	1.42	(X)
<b>UNITED STATES— WHITE</b>													
<b>Households by Type</b>													
All households .....	80 968	362	3 684	7 742	9 326	9 212	8 801	12 534	10 876	10 663	6 228	1 540	46.0
Family households .....	56 803	198	1 965	5 161	7 028	7 366	7 066	9 990	8 232	6 819	2 736	442	44.7
Married-couple family .....	47 014	83	1 332	4 071	5 803	6 011	5 800	8 321	7 227	5 808	2 247	311	45.4
Other family, male householder .....	2 276	28	169	287	250	307	280	394	265	174	92	31	41.7
Other family, female householder .....	7 512	87	464	803	975	1 048	986	1 274	836	398	101	41.9	
Nonfamily households .....	24 166	164	1 719	2 581	2 298	1 847	1 735	2 544	2 844	4 044	3 492	1 097	51.6
Male householder .....	10 312	73	974	1 587	1 481	1 188	962	1 240	993	641	214	39.5	
Female householder .....	13 853	90	745	994	838	659	772	1 304	1 850	3 065	2 851	883	64.4
<b>Age of Household Members</b>													
All members .....	209 062	811	8 545	20 073	28 323	29 767	28 634	36 467	24 889	19 741	9 681	2 131	(X)
Under 18 years .....	52 400	246	1 822	6 262	11 486	12 761	10 417	7 026	1 751	483	133	13	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	129 828	565	6 707	13 781	16 745	16 910	18 028	28 986	22 252	4 605	1 020	219	(X)
65 years and over .....	26 835	-	16	30	92	96	190	445	886	14 653	8 528	1 898	(X)
<b>Households with members:</b>													
Under 18 years .....	28 517	174	1 231	3 569	5 795	6 289	5 535	4 317	1 146	361	89	10	37.8
18 to 64 years .....	66 728	334	3 684	7 742	9 326	9 212	8 801	12 534	10 876	3 350	720	148	41.7
65 years and over .....	19 998	-	13	27	77	85	156	386	823	10 663	6 228	1 540	72.8
<b>Average per household:</b>													
Under 18 years .....	2.58	2.24	2.32	2.59	3.04	3.23	3.25	2.91	2.29	1.85	1.55	1.38	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	.65	.68	.49	.81	1.23	1.39	1.19	.56	.16	.05	.02	.01	(X)
65 years and over .....	1.60	1.56	1.82	1.78	1.80	1.84	2.05	2.31	2.05	1.43	.16	.14	(X)
	.33	-	-	-	.01	.01	.02	.04	.08	1.37	1.37	1.23	(X)
<b>Size of Household</b>													
Households .....	80 968	362	3 684	7 742	9 326	9 212	8 801	12 534	10 876	10 663	6 228	1 540	46.0
One person .....	20 319	92	890	1 739	1 707	1 469	1 398	2 164	2 436	3 934	3 415	1 075	58.2
Two persons .....	26 861	155	1 515	2 525	1 977	1 648	1 585	3 765	5 377	5 434	2 473	407	55.5
Three persons .....	12 322	83	792	1 583	1 860	1 847	1 819	2 791	1 845	883	249	42	42.3
Four persons .....	5 146	18	335	1 211	2 232	2 706	2 429	2 335	751	247	48	11	39.4
Five persons .....	1 735	8	94	470	1 095	1 195	1 005	898	248	96	31	1	38.8
Six persons .....	1 735	8	36	142	319	377	348	351	108	42	7	2	39.9
Seven or more persons .....	990	3	23	74	138	169	212	229	110	25	4	2	42.1
Total persons .....	209 062	811	8 545	20 073	28 323	29 767	28 634	36 467	24 889	19 741	9 681	2 131	(X)
Persons per household .....	2.58	2.24	2.32	2.59	3.04	3.23	3.25	2.91	2.29	1.85	1.55	1.38	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>UNITED STATES—BLACK</b>													
<b>Households by Type</b>													
All households	10 671	59	624	1 199	1 392	1 376	1 202	1 693	1 337	1 118	551	121	42.9
Family households	7 471	36	440	900	1 043	1 078	945	1 249	856	612	250	61	41.3
Married-couple family	3 569	8	95	363	443	497	452	688	485	378	128	31	44.2
Other family, male householder	472	2	28	73	46	65	70	77	34	56	14	3	41.4
Other family, female householder	3 430	26	317	464	552	515	420	484	337	179	109	27	38.5
Nonfamily households	3 200	23	185	299	349	298	256	444	481	505	301	60	49.2
Male householder	1 531	14	96	181	218	185	152	220	208	176	70	12	42.3
Female householder	1 670	9	88	118	131	114	104	224	276	329	231	47	56.8
<b>Age of Household Members</b>													
All members	30 664	141	1 686	3 476	4 075	4 594	4 048	5 185	3 641	2 523	1 078	217	(X)
Under 18 years	10 134	62	748	1 576	1 929	2 034	1 454	1 282	661	278	100	13	(X)
18 to 64 years	17 963	80	936	1 894	2 122	2 534	2 544	3 851	2 857	830	292	43	(X)
65 years and over	2 546	-	2	6	25	27	50	52	129	1 415	686	161	(X)
<b>Households with members:</b>													
Under 18 years	5 156	31	396	777	955	957	734	742	352	153	52	6	37.2
18 to 64 years	9 495	53	624	1 199	1 392	1 376	1 202	1 693	1 337	441	149	28	40.4
65 years and over	2 044	-	3	4	22	24	47	47	108	1 118	551	121	71.6
<b>Average per household:</b>													
Under 18 years	2.67	(B)	2.70	2.90	2.93	3.34	3.37	3.06	2.72	2.26	1.96	1.80	(X)
18 to 64 years	.95	(B)	1.20	1.31	1.39	1.48	1.21	.76	.49	.25	.18	.11	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.69	(B)	1.50	1.58	1.52	1.84	2.12	2.27	2.14	.74	.53	.36	(X)
65 years and over	.24	(B)	-	.01	.02	.02	.04	.03	.09	1.27	1.25	1.34	(X)
<b>Size of Household</b>													
Households	10 671	59	624	1 199	1 392	1 376	1 202	1 693	1 337	1 118	551	121	42.9
One person	2 778	13	115	225	299	244	216	395	439	482	290	59	52.0
Two persons	2 685	23	184	316	248	264	245	458	369	349	176	50	46.4
Three persons	2 013	15	158	287	310	270	268	308	220	129	40	6	39.4
Four persons	1 674	4	113	216	259	323	244	268	149	74	23	1	38.8
Five persons	805	-	37	70	161	150	122	123	86	44	9	4	39.5
Six persons	371	3	12	43	72	64	42	78	32	22	3	-	39.3
Seven or more persons	346	-	6	40	43	61	64	63	42	18	9	-	41.8
Total persons	30 664	141	1 686	3 476	4 075	4 594	4 048	5 185	3 641	2 523	1 078	217	(X)
Persons per household	2.87	(B)	2.70	2.90	2.93	3.34	3.37	3.06	2.72	2.26	1.96	1.80	(X)
<b>UNITED STATES—HISPANIC<sup>1</sup></b>													
<b>Households by Type</b>													
All households	8 220	66	528	845	963	827	697	957	682	434	190	30	39.3
Family households	4 981	39	384	689	806	719	603	808	527	287	104	14	39.0
Married-couple family	3 454	16	221	485	569	496	420	559	393	228	60	8	39.4
Other family, male householder	342	8	64	65	49	37	39	35	27	10	7	2	33.5
Other family, female householder	1 186	15	100	139	188	186	144	215	107	50	37	4	39.0
Nonfamily households	1 238	27	144	156	157	108	94	149	155	147	86	16	41.4
Male householder	669	16	95	97	117	72	63	71	76	37	20	5	35.6
Female householder	569	11	49	59	40	36	31	78	79	109	66	11	52.6
<b>Age of Household Members</b>													
All members	21 387	166	1 696	2 979	3 541	3 239	2 835	3 478	2 034	996	373	58	(X)
Under 18 years	7 659	57	515	1 207	1 644	1 543	1 200	1 024	363	79	22	4	(X)
18 to 64 years	12 682	109	1 175	1 761	1 882	1 684	1 587	2 397	1 615	356	102	15	(X)
65 years and over	1 067	-	5	11	15	27	48	57	56	561	248	39	(X)
<b>Households with members:</b>													
Under 18 years	3 544	35	292	549	717	633	514	521	200	66	16	2	35.4
18 to 64 years	5 840	62	528	845	963	827	697	957	682	210	62	6	38.2
65 years and over	836	-	3	10	12	20	35	48	54	434	190	30	69.5
<b>Average per household:</b>													
Under 18 years	3.44	(B)	3.21	3.52	3.68	3.91	4.07	3.63	2.98	2.30	1.96	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.23	(B)	.97	1.43	1.71	1.86	1.72	1.07	.53	.18	.12	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years	2.04	(B)	2.22	2.08	1.95	2.01	2.28	2.50	2.37	.82	.54	(B)	(X)
65 years and over	.17	(B)	.01	.01	.02	.03	.07	.06	.08	1.29	1.30	(B)	(X)
<b>Size of Household</b>													
Households	8 220	66	528	845	963	827	697	957	682	434	190	30	39.3
One person	925	13	89	95	105	83	70	120	136	137	80	16	47.1
Two persons	1 354	24	140	188	160	108	90	187	205	162	80	12	43.2
Three persons	1 217	17	146	186	170	152	117	217	127	68	17	-	38.0
Four persons	1 167	8	87	187	217	198	177	159	97	33	3	-	37.1
Five persons	834	3	42	104	197	155	121	133	49	23	6	1	37.3
Six persons	378	-	25	47	71	77	56	63	28	9	1	-	38.0
Seven or more persons	345	1	18	38	43	55	66	78	40	2	3	1	41.3
Total persons	21 387	166	1 696	2 979	3 541	3 239	2 835	3 478	2 034	996	373	58	(X)
Persons per household	3.44	(B)	3.21	3.52	3.68	3.91	4.07	3.63	2.98	2.30	1.96	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>NORTHEAST—ALL RACES</b>													
<b>Households by Type</b>													
All households .....	19 271	49	673	1 711	2 208	2 134	2 165	3 101	2 672	2 715	1 476	366	47.0
Family households .....	13 450	21	378	1 108	1 652	1 700	1 770	2 467	1 972	1 667	618	106	45.3
Married-couple family .....	10 487	7	177	788	1 247	1 336	1 399	1 964	1 631	1 376	491	69	46.3
Other family, male householder .....	559	3	48	61	53	55	91	75	82	64	22	5	43.3
Other family, female householder .....	2 404	11	153	259	352	308	280	429	258	217	105	31	42.1
Nonfamily households .....	5 820	27	295	603	556	434	395	634	701	1 058	858	261	54.4
Male householder .....	2 406	6	160	352	318	269	232	300	249	287	181	51	42.1
Female householder .....	3 414	21	134	251	237	165	163	334	452	771	676	210	64.1
<b>Age of Household Members</b>													
All members .....	50 702	96	1 550	4 295	6 454	6 948	7 298	9 588	6 470	5 211	2 268	523	(X)
Under 18 years .....	12 520	32	382	1 299	2 599	2 963	2 708	1 876	485	149	22	6	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	31 417	65	1 162	2 980	3 828	3 960	4 528	7 550	5 742	1 312	224	67	(X)
65 years and over .....	6 764	-	5	17	27	25	63	162	243	3 750	2 022	450	(X)
<b>Households with members:</b>													
Under 18 years .....	6 751	23	242	738	1 357	1 456	1 370	1 151	289	106	14	4	38.5
18 to 64 years .....	15 767	40	673	1 711	2 208	2 134	2 165	3 101	2 672	872	148	41	42.6
65 years and over .....	5 026	-	4	15	26	22	49	138	216	2 715	1 476	366	72.4
<b>Average per household:</b>													
Under 18 years .....	2.63	(B)	2.30	2.51	2.92	3.26	3.37	3.09	2.42	1.92	1.54	1.43	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	.65	(B)	.57	.76	1.18	1.39	1.25	.60	.18	.06	.01	.02	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	1.63	(B)	1.73	1.74	1.73	1.86	2.09	2.43	2.15	1.48	1.15	1.18	(X)
65 years and over .....	.35	(B)	.01	.01	.01	.01	.03	.05	.09	1.38	1.37	1.23	(X)
<b>Size of Household</b>													
Households .....	19 271	49	673	1 711	2 208	2 134	2 165	3 101	2 672	2 715	1 476	366	47.0
One person .....	5 024	20	158	395	437	371	329	547	852	1 024	838	255	59.5
Two persons .....	5 939	17	300	610	468	336	398	748	1 126	1 282	562	92	55.9
Three persons .....	3 262	9	122	356	460	389	386	691	515	266	60	8	43.8
Four persons .....	2 982	3	64	209	526	604	613	654	213	78	8	10	40.7
Five persons .....	1 340	-	15	90	233	316	275	283	88	34	5	-	40.3
Six persons .....	464	-	9	40	55	78	105	113	44	17	3	2	42.4
Seven or more persons .....	260	-	5	12	30	40	59	64	34	15	-	1	43.7
Total persons .....	50 702	96	1 550	4 295	6 454	6 948	7 298	9 588	6 470	5 211	2 268	523	(X)
Persons per household .....	2.63	(B)	2.30	2.51	2.92	3.26	3.37	3.09	2.42	1.92	1.54	1.43	(X)
<b>NORTHEAST—WHITE</b>													
<b>Households by Type</b>													
All households .....	16 870	38	551	1 466	1 832	1 848	1 887	2 656	2 383	2 472	1 394	343	47.8
Family households .....	11 805	18	302	942	1 381	1 471	1 531	2 142	1 782	1 541	600	95	46.1
Married-couple family .....	9 648	7	167	718	1 132	1 218	1 266	1 765	1 530	1 303	480	63	46.6
Other family, male householder .....	457	2	40	46	41	42	78	57	70	54	20	5	43.7
Other family, female householder .....	1 700	9	95	179	208	210	167	319	162	163	99	27	44.0
Nonfamily households .....	5 066	20	248	523	451	377	356	514	602	532	795	240	55.8
Male householder .....	2 081	4	136	322	261	238	207	246	208	244	164	51	41.9
Female householder .....	2 985	15	112	201	190	139	149	268	393	688	631	197	65.4
<b>Age of Household Members</b>													
All members .....	43 690	73	1 248	3 646	5 395	5 965	6 207	8 154	5 685	4 688	2 138	489	(X)
Under 18 years .....	10 290	23	277	1 058	2 135	2 545	2 247	1 525	362	101	22	6	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	27 160	50	966	2 578	3 242	3 403	3 915	6 487	5 123	1 140	193	63	(X)
65 years and over .....	6 240	-	5	11	18	18	45	142	210	3 447	1 923	421	(X)
<b>Households with members:</b>													
Under 18 years .....	5 599	19	177	606	1 116	1 261	1 178	937	217	72	14	4	38.5
18 to 64 years .....	13 614	31	551	1 466	1 832	1 848	1 887	2 656	2 383	786	137	37	42.9
65 years and over .....	4 610	-	4	10	18	14	37	124	193	2 472	1 394	343	72.6
<b>Average per household:</b>													
Under 18 years .....	2.59	(B)	2.27	2.49	2.94	3.23	3.29	3.07	2.39	1.90	1.53	1.43	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	.61	(B)	.50	.72	1.17	1.38	1.19	.57	.15	.04	.02	.02	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	1.61	(B)	1.76	1.76	1.77	1.84	2.08	2.44	2.15	1.46	1.14	1.18	(X)
65 years and over .....	.37	(B)	.01	.01	.01	.01	.02	.05	.09	1.39	1.38	1.23	(X)
<b>Size of Household</b>													
Households .....	16 870	38	551	1 466	1 832	1 848	1 887	2 656	2 383	2 472	1 394	343	47.8
One person .....	4 379	15	136	331	353	319	295	438	563	906	780	242	60.9
Two persons .....	5 352	15	247	544	396	290	338	852	1 045	1 208	546	81	57.1
Three persons .....	2 850	6	95	300	377	318	349	628	465	250	53	8	44.7
Four persons .....	2 597	1	48	177	456	547	542	566	181	62	7	10	40.8
Five persons .....	1 142	-	14	74	195	286	239	235	67	26	5	-	40.0
Six persons .....	371	-	6	30	47	67	81	89	35	12	3	2	42.2
Seven or more persons .....	180	-	5	10	16	20	42	47	28	9	-	1	44.4
Total persons .....	43 690	73	1 248	3 646	5 395	5 965	6 207	8 154	5 685	4 688	2 138	489	(X)
Persons per household .....	2.59	(B)	2.27	2.49	2.94	3.23	3.29	3.07	2.39	1.90	1.53	1.43	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>NORTHEAST—BLACK</b>													
<b>Households by Type</b>													
All households .....	1 952	7	102	191	290	226	213	364	249	216	72	21	43.6
Family households .....	1 314	2	67	135	214	174	179	259	155	102	16	11	41.8
Married-couple family .....	569	-	7	50	67	73	85	136	76	58	8	6	45.2
Other family, male householder .....	77	1	4	9	10	8	11	12	10	10	2	-	42.5
Other family, female householder .....	667	2	56	76	136	92	83	109	70	34	6	4	36.5
Nonfamily households .....	638	4	35	56	76	53	34	104	94	115	56	11	50.9
Male householder .....	262	-	13	18	41	28	24	45	36	38	15	-	46.1
Female householder .....	376	4	22	38	35	25	10	59	55	76	41	11	54.4
<b>Age of Household Members</b>													
All members .....	5 525	13	249	506	815	743	787	1 137	654	472	116	32	(X)
Under 18 years .....	1 772	6	100	207	388	313	327	272	115	45	-	-	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	3 311	7	149	298	421	423	453	851	514	160	29	4	(X)
65 years and over .....	442	-	-	1	6	7	7	13	25	288	87	28	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years .....	931	2	62	111	196	152	141	175	60	32	-	-	38.1
18 to 64 years .....	1 732	5	102	191	290	226	213	364	249	76	10	4	41.2
65 years and over .....	361	-	-	2	6	6	7	11	19	216	72	21	70.1
Average per household:	2.83	(B)	2.43	2.65	2.81	3.29	3.70	3.13	2.63	2.18	(B)	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years .....	.91	(B)	.97	1.09	1.34	1.38	1.54	.75	.46	.21	(B)	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	1.70	(B)	1.46	1.56	1.45	1.87	2.13	2.34	2.06	.74	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 years and over .....	.23	(B)	-	.01	.02	.03	.03	.04	.10	1.24	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Size of Household</b>													
Households .....	1 952	7	102	191	290	226	213	364	249	216	72	21	43.6
One person .....	559	3	16	46	62	49	31	97	86	106	52	11	52.6
Two persons .....	488	2	47	55	63	35	46	82	73	64	11	11	44.6
Three persons .....	336	2	23	45	60	55	35	57	36	15	7	-	38.4
Four persons .....	284	-	13	20	55	44	46	63	26	14	2	-	41.1
Five persons .....	156	-	1	13	35	20	26	35	20	6	-	-	41.7
Six persons .....	63	-	2	9	5	11	15	13	3	5	-	-	(B)
Seven or more persons .....	65	-	-	2	10	13	14	17	5	5	-	-	(B)
Total persons .....	5 525	13	249	506	815	743	787	1 137	654	472	116	32	(X)
Persons per household .....	2.83	(B)	2.43	2.65	2.81	3.29	3.70	3.13	2.63	2.18	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>NORTHEAST—HISPANIC</b>													
<b>Households by Type</b>													
All households .....	1 123	9	78	145	164	170	124	201	139	60	27	6	39.9
Family households .....	879	6	65	113	133	151	102	167	93	34	12	2	39.0
Married-couple family .....	474	3	22	55	63	86	55	97	59	26	8	-	40.7
Other family, male householder .....	56	-	10	8	9	9	8	5	4	2	-	-	(B)
Other family, female householder .....	349	3	33	49	61	57	39	65	30	7	4	2	37.5
Nonfamily households .....	244	2	13	32	31	19	23	34	45	27	15	4	46.1
Male householder .....	118	-	8	19	17	14	15	19	17	6	2	1	40.1
Female householder .....	126	2	5	12	13	5	8	15	28	21	13	3	56.2
<b>Age of Household Members</b>													
All members .....	3 572	24	269	466	524	611	460	678	354	129	49	8	(X)
Under 18 years .....	1 302	9	106	196	246	289	194	195	56	7	3	-	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	2 119	15	160	268	273	320	259	468	292	49	13	1	(X)
65 years and over .....	151	-	2	2	4	2	6	16	5	73	34	7	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years .....	628	6	51	92	118	132	85	102	33	5	3	-	36.8
18 to 64 years .....	1 063	7	78	145	164	170	124	201	139	26	9	1	39.0
65 years and over .....	125	-	2	2	3	2	5	12	5	60	27	6	69.3
Average per household:	3.18	(B)	3.46	3.22	3.19	3.60	3.70	3.37	2.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years .....	1.16	(B)	1.37	1.35	1.50	1.70	1.56	.97	.41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	1.89	(B)	2.06	1.85	1.87	1.89	2.08	2.33	2.11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 years and over .....	.13	(B)	.02	.01	.03	.01	.05	.08	.04	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Size of Household</b>													
Households .....	1 123	9	78	145	164	170	124	201	139	60	27	6	39.9
One person .....	205	1	10	20	22	14	21	29	43	26	14	4	49.8
Two persons .....	256	4	15	40	33	29	19	40	49	20	7	2	42.1
Three persons .....	240	3	23	29	42	43	16	53	17	9	5	-	37.7
Four persons .....	213	1	15	32	39	43	35	33	11	3	-	-	37.3
Five persons .....	131	-	7	13	23	28	19	30	10	2	1	-	39.2
Six persons .....	38	-	3	5	4	7	7	6	3	-	-	-	(B)
Seven or more persons .....	40	-	5	5	2	6	6	8	6	1	-	-	(B)
Total persons .....	3 572	24	269	466	524	611	460	678	354	129	49	8	(X)
Persons per household .....	3.18	(B)	3.46	3.22	3.19	3.60	3.70	3.37	2.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.



Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>MIDWEST—ALL RACES</b>													
<b>Households by Type</b>													
All households	23 223	117	1 115	2 354	2 669	2 757	2 422	3 496	3 084	2 941	1 817	452	45.5
Family households	16 119	63	596	1 572	2 002	2 205	1 946	2 793	2 317	1 756	759	110	44.2
Married-couple family	12 810	24	318	1 160	1 571	1 739	1 521	2 308	2 020	1 536	631	81	45.5
Other family, male householder	2 547	8	46	91	61	106	84	122	76	42	22	3	41.1
Other family, female householder	7 104	31	232	320	369	361	341	362	221	178	106	26	39.5
Nonfamily households	7 104	54	519	782	667	552	476	703	766	1 185	1 058	342	52.0
Male householder	3 007	29	303	474	428	345	251	316	294	310	196	58	36.9
Female householder	4 097	25	216	308	239	206	225	385	472	876	862	284	64.5
<b>Age of Household Members</b>													
All members	59 888	268	2 526	5 993	8 035	9 052	8 089	10 157	7 001	5 400	2 771	595	(X)
Under 18 years	15 877	90	643	1 977	3 472	3 946	3 063	2 015	506	129	34	-	(X)
18 to 64 years	36 657	178	1 880	4 006	4 546	5 065	4 988	8 033	6 290	1 328	287	66	(X)
65 years and over	7 354	-	3	10	17	40	37	109	205	3 943	2 451	539	(X)
<b>Households with members:</b>													
Under 18 years	8 410	59	405	1 128	1 702	1 888	1 569	1 214	334	89	21	-	37.4
18 to 64 years	19 195	109	1 115	2 354	2 689	2 757	2 422	3 496	3 084	950	200	40	41.2
65 years and over	5 955	-	3	7	12	34	33	99	197	2 941	1 817	452	73.1
<b>Average per household:</b>													
Under 18 years	2.58	2.29	2.26	2.55	3.01	3.26	3.34	2.91	2.27	1.84	1.52	1.32	(X)
18 to 64 years	.68	.77	.58	.84	1.30	1.43	1.26	.58	.16	.04	.02	-	(X)
65 years and over	1.58	1.52	1.69	1.70	1.70	1.84	2.06	2.30	2.04	.45	.16	.12	(X)
	.32	-	-	-	.01	.01	.02	.03	.07	1.34	1.35	1.19	(X)
<b>Size of Household</b>													
Households	23 223	117	1 115	2 354	2 669	2 757	2 422	3 496	3 084	2 941	1 817	452	45.5
One person	6 093	38	292	548	553	435	379	619	695	1 157	1 038	338	58.0
Two persons	7 424	40	423	746	488	500	424	1 048	1 529	1 437	691	97	55.3
Three persons	3 811	26	254	478	530	448	485	751	538	226	60	16	41.8
Four persons	3 584	6	101	392	635	827	659	679	191	75	15	2	39.0
Five persons	1 491	2	34	128	316	319	239	83	17	8	-	-	36.7
Six persons	504	2	5	35	99	116	95	106	25	19	2	-	39.8
Seven or more persons	316	3	6	24	47	78	71	54	22	9	1	-	40.0
Total persons	59 888	268	2 526	5 993	8 035	9 052	8 089	10 157	7 001	5 400	2 771	595	(X)
Persons per household	2.58	2.29	2.26	2.55	3.01	3.28	3.34	2.91	2.27	1.84	1.52	1.32	(X)
<b>MIDWEST—WHITE</b>													
<b>Households by Type</b>													
All households	20 772	100	937	2 065	2 355	2 455	2 113	3 117	2 814	2 683	1 696	437	46.1
Family households	14 427	55	458	1 365	1 770	1 951	1 716	2 506	2 159	1 625	719	103	44.7
Married-couple family	12 093	21	299	1 101	1 470	1 618	1 403	2 145	1 910	1 449	602	76	45.6
Other family, male householder	556	7	34	70	54	94	65	103	76	31	19	3	41.5
Other family, female householder	1 778	27	125	194	246	239	249	257	173	145	98	25	41.2
Nonfamily households	6 345	45	479	700	585	503	397	612	655	1 058	977	334	52.5
Male householder	2 638	22	276	422	379	317	204	276	255	255	175	56	38.5
Female householder	3 707	23	203	278	206	187	193	336	399	803	802	278	65.4
<b>Age of Household Members</b>													
All members	52 834	231	2 007	5 165	7 094	7 946	7 044	9 032	6 341	4 824	2 578	573	(X)
Under 18 years	13 390	76	392	1 578	3 004	3 428	2 680	1 730	401	70	30	-	(X)
18 to 64 years	32 642	155	1 612	3 579	4 073	4 485	4 338	7 205	5 758	1 138	245	54	(X)
65 years and over	6 801	-	3	7	17	33	25	97	182	3 817	2 302	519	(X)
<b>Households with members:</b>													
Under 18 years	7 182	50	278	944	1 490	1 658	1 385	1 034	273	52	18	-	37.6
18 to 64 years	17 021	93	937	2 065	2 355	2 455	2 113	3 117	2 814	853	181	38	41.4
65 years and over	5 150	-	3	6	12	29	23	87	174	2 683	1 696	437	73.2
<b>Average per household:</b>													
Under 18 years	2.54	2.32	2.14	2.50	3.01	3.24	3.33	2.90	2.25	1.80	1.52	1.31	(X)
18 to 64 years	.64	.76	.42	.76	1.28	1.40	1.27	.55	.14	.03	.02	-	(X)
65 years and over	1.57	1.56	1.72	1.73	1.73	1.83	2.05	2.31	2.05	.42	.14	.12	(X)
	.33	-	-	-	.01	.01	.01	.03	.06	1.35	1.36	1.19	(X)
<b>Size of Household</b>													
Households	20 772	100	937	2 065	2 355	2 455	2 113	3 117	2 814	2 683	1 696	437	46.1
One person	5 416	30	269	477	481	399	306	538	592	1 033	960	330	59.2
Two persons	6 918	37	381	686	441	443	378	960	1 464	1 378	659	90	55.9
Three persons	3 301	18	194	424	457	392	412	659	481	194	54	16	42.0
Four persons	3 177	6	71	334	575	746	603	609	167	49	14	2	39.0
Five persons	1 311	2	15	111	287	316	279	215	71	9	6	-	38.8
Six persons	421	2	5	19	79	98	88	92	23	14	2	-	40.4
Seven or more persons	228	3	1	14	35	61	47	44	16	5	1	-	40.0
Total persons	52 834	231	2 007	5 165	7 094	7 946	7 044	9 032	6 341	4 824	2 578	573	(X)
Persons per household	2.54	2.32	2.14	2.50	3.01	3.24	3.33	2.90	2.25	1.80	1.52	1.31	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Age of householder													Median age
	Total	Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over		
<b>MIDWEST—BLACK</b>														
<b>Households by Type</b>														
All households	2 121	18	155	242	274	253	267	311	232	240	114	14	42.2	
Family households	1 439	9	123	179	199	211	195	226	137	118	36	6	40.0	
Married-couple family	625	3	10	41	76	90	91	112	91	79	26	6	45.3	
Other family, male householder	96	1	11	18	4	11	19	18	-	10	3	-	40.6	
Other family, female householder	718	4	102	120	120	109	86	96	46	29	6	-	35.6	
Nonfamily households	682	9	32	69	75	42	72	86	95	121	78	8	50.2	
Male householder	332	7	21	39	46	29	43	38	33	54	19	2	42.5	
Female householder	350	2	11	24	29	14	29	47	62	66	59	6	57.8	
<b>Age of Household Members</b>														
All members	5 990	37	450	717	808	921	884	858	583	532	180	19	(X)	
Under 18 years	2 109	14	231	367	403	431	309	192	98	58	3	-	(X)	
18 to 64 years	3 374	23	219	347	405	485	564	658	463	171	39	-	(X)	
65 years and over	508	-	-	3	-	4	10	8	22	303	137	19	(X)	
<b>Households with members:</b>														
Under 18 years	1 049	9	115	168	187	190	153	133	56	36	4	-	36.2	
18 to 64 years	1 857	16	155	242	274	253	267	311	232	87	17	-	39.7	
65 years and over	411	-	-	1	-	3	8	8	22	240	114	14	71.6	
<b>Average per household:</b>														
Under 18 years	2.82	(B)	2.90	2.96	2.95	3.63	3.31	2.76	2.51	2.22	1.57	(B)	(X)	
18 to 64 years	.99	(B)	1.49	1.52	1.47	1.70	1.16	.62	.42	.24	.03	(B)	(X)	
18 to 64 years	1.59	(B)	1.41	1.43	1.47	1.92	2.11	2.11	1.99	.71	.34	(B)	(X)	
65 years and over	.24	(B)	-	.01	-	.02	.04	.03	.09	1.26	1.20	(B)	(X)	
<b>Size of Household</b>														
Households	2 121	18	155	242	274	253	267	311	232	240	114	14	42.2	
One person	613	7	20	60	65	30	66	76	87	117	76	8	52.6	
Two persons	440	3	35	41	40	51	43	85	54	54	30	6	45.9	
Three persons	439	8	52	45	63	45	66	74	50	31	5	-	40.5	
Four persons	333	-	25	55	49	67	40	47	24	24	2	-	37.7	
Five persons	149	-	18	14	28	33	25	14	10	5	2	-	37.2	
Six persons	69	-	-	16	20	11	7	9	2	4	-	-	(B)	
Seven or more persons	77	-	5	10	9	16	20	6	6	4	-	-	39.5	
Total persons	5 990	37	450	717	808	921	884	858	583	532	180	19	(X)	
Persons per household	2.82	(B)	2.90	2.96	2.95	3.63	3.31	2.76	2.51	2.22	1.57	(B)	(X)	
<b>MIDWEST—HISPANIC<sup>1</sup></b>														
<b>Households by Type</b>														
All households	408	11	43	74	58	62	54	55	26	18	7	-	36.4	
Family households	326	7	23	59	47	59	48	44	22	15	3	-	37.4	
Married-couple family	222	2	8	40	42	40	33	29	16	10	1	-	37.2	
Other family, male householder	24	-	4	14	5	2	4	4	3	1	-	-	(B)	
Other family, female householder	80	5	10	15	3	17	11	11	3	4	2	-	37.2	
Nonfamily households	82	4	20	15	12	3	6	11	4	3	4	-	30.8	
Male householder	56	4	16	6	6	3	6	5	3	2	1	-	(B)	
Female householder	27	-	4	9	3	-	-	7	1	1	2	-	(B)	
<b>Age of Household Members</b>														
All members	1 401	30	101	222	207	267	221	196	89	56	12	-	(X)	
Under 18 years	527	13	29	89	93	134	90	54	18	9	-	-	(X)	
18 to 64 years	837	17	73	134	112	130	129	139	71	27	5	-	(X)	
65 years and over	36	-	-	-	1	4	2	2	-	20	7	-	(B)	
<b>Households with members:</b>														
Under 18 years	239	7	16	44	39	53	41	24	11	3	-	-	36.2	
18 to 64 years	402	11	43	74	58	62	54	55	26	14	4	-	36.2	
65 years and over	34	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	2	18	7	-	(B)	
<b>Average per household:</b>														
Under 18 years	3.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	
18 to 64 years	1.29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	
18 to 64 years	2.05	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	
65 years and over	.09	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	
<b>Size of Household</b>														
Households	408	11	43	74	58	62	54	55	26	18	7	-	36.4	
One person	54	4	12	7	9	2	5	8	2	3	2	-	(B)	
Two persons	90	3	13	24	9	5	5	14	7	5	4	-	32.8	
Three persons	92	-	13	20	10	16	11	12	8	3	-	-	36.3	
Four persons	78	2	3	15	11	17	7	8	4	2	-	-	37.4	
Five persons	39	1	-	6	12	4	4	4	2	1	-	-	(B)	
Six persons	29	-	1	2	4	8	5	4	2	3	-	-	(B)	
Seven or more persons	26	1	-	1	4	9	5	5	2	-	-	-	(B)	
Total persons	1 401	30	101	222	207	267	221	196	89	56	12	-	(X)	
Persons per household	3.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>SOUTH—ALL RACES</b>													
<b>Households by Type</b>													
All households	32 312	150	1 604	3 231	3 767	3 671	3 554	4 987	4 427	4 028	2 363	531	45.3
Family households	23 279	83	923	2 279	2 888	2 989	2 901	4 045	3 343	2 500	1 121	206	44.3
Married-couple family	18 106	35	598	1 673	2 242	2 217	2 256	3 233	2 774	2 109	836	134	45.1
Other family, male householder	941	4	39	147	98	142	105	156	105	86	39	18	41.9
Other family, female householder	4 232	45	286	458	548	631	540	654	464	306	247	53	41.4
Nonfamily households	9 034	66	681	951	879	681	653	942	1 084	1 528	1 241	325	51.3
Male householder	3 922	38	371	601	554	447	376	470	405	345	233	80	39.4
Female householder	5 112	29	310	350	325	234	277	472	679	1 183	1 008	245	63.5
<b>Age of Household Members</b>													
All members	85 105	329	3 765	8 648	11 434	11 858	11 475	14 835	10 472	7 718	3 967	803	(X)
Under 18 years	22 298	111	983	3 043	4 719	5 093	3 971	2 906	968	352	133	17	(X)
18 to 64 years	52 630	218	2 778	5 599	6 662	6 708	7 385	11 574	9 083	1 894	633	96	(X)
65 years and over	10 177	-	4	7	53	57	118	155	421	5 472	3 201	690	(X)
<b>Households with members:</b>													
Under 18 years	12 335	75	631	1 876	2 423	2 555	2 228	1 815	620	226	78	10	37.7
18 to 64 years	27 154	142	1 604	3 231	3 767	3 671	3 554	4 987	4 427	1 308	399	64	41.6
65 years and over	7 647	-	5	6	44	49	103	129	389	4 028	2 363	531	72.5
<b>Average per household:</b>													
Under 18 years	2.63	2.20	2.35	2.66	3.04	3.23	3.23	2.93	2.37	1.92	1.68	1.51	(X)
18 to 64 years	.69	.74	.61	.94	1.25	1.39	1.12	.58	.22	.09	.06	.03	(X)
65 years and over	1.63	1.46	1.73	1.73	1.77	1.83	2.08	2.32	2.05	.47	.27	.18	(X)
	.31	-	-	-	.01	.02	.03	.03	.10	1.36	1.35	1.30	(X)
<b>Size of Household</b>													
Households	32 312	150	1 604	3 231	3 767	3 671	3 554	4 987	4 427	4 028	2 363	531	45.3
One person	7 715	37	367	705	660	551	551	807	1 015	1 490	1 210	321	56.9
Two persons	10 559	68	629	934	775	725	658	1 572	2 085	1 970	962	182	54.5
Three persons	5 890	34	378	736	825	722	803	1 152	745	356	118	21	41.6
Four persons	5 069	6	177	570	891	1 038	986	890	352	118	40	1	39.3
Five persons	1 930	1	39	172	430	415	363	308	121	59	18	5	38.9
Six persons	685	4	13	68	121	147	121	140	49	19	4	-	39.6
Seven or more persons	463	-	2	47	65	73	71	118	61	17	10	-	43.2
Total persons	85 105	329	3 765	8 648	11 434	11 858	11 475	14 835	10 472	7 718	3 967	803	(X)
Persons per household	2.63	2.20	2.35	2.66	3.04	3.23	3.23	2.93	2.37	1.92	1.68	1.51	(X)
<b>SOUTH—WHITE</b>													
<b>Households by Type</b>													
All households	26 104	115	1 277	2 494	2 992	2 832	2 861	4 058	3 597	3 414	2 016	448	46.1
Family households	18 764	59	704	1 714	2 303	2 331	2 339	3 305	2 776	2 140	928	164	44.9
Married-couple family	15 728	29	525	1 402	1 935	1 888	1 971	2 781	2 465	1 882	746	115	45.4
Other family, male householder	645	4	29	98	64	95	62	118	79	52	28	16	42.6
Other family, female householder	2 391	27	150	214	304	349	306	406	242	206	155	33	42.5
Nonfamily households	7 340	56	573	780	689	501	522	753	822	1 274	1 088	285	52.1
Male householder	3 105	30	316	485	430	336	297	361	284	274	202	69	39.3
Female householder	4 235	26	256	294	259	165	224	372	538	1 000	886	215	64.7
<b>Age of Household Members</b>													
All members	66 717	238	2 884	6 443	9 120	9 068	9 124	11 567	8 098	6 317	3 215	645	(X)
Under 18 years	16 211	70	610	2 067	3 665	3 842	3 127	2 075	522	187	44	4	(X)
18 to 64 years	41 866	168	2 272	4 371	5 417	5 196	5 913	9 367	7 232	1 447	412	61	(X)
65 years and over	8 650	-	2	5	38	31	83	125	344	4 683	2 759	579	(X)
<b>Households with members:</b>													
Under 18 years	9 303	55	440	1 208	1 896	1 969	1 796	1 375	385	144	31	4	37.7
18 to 64 years	21 607	110	1 277	2 494	2 992	2 832	2 861	4 058	3 597	1 062	280	44	41.9
65 years and over	6 441	-	2	5	30	28	73	104	322	3 414	2 016	448	72.7
<b>Average per household:</b>													
Under 18 years	2.56	2.07	2.26	2.58	3.05	3.20	3.19	2.85	2.25	1.85	1.59	1.44	(X)
18 to 64 years	.62	.61	.48	.83	1.22	1.36	1.09	.51	.15	.05	.02	.01	(X)
65 years and over	1.60	1.46	1.78	1.75	1.81	1.83	2.07	2.31	2.01	.42	.20	.14	(X)
	.33	-	-	-	.01	.01	.03	.03	.10	1.37	1.37	1.29	(X)
<b>Size of Household</b>													
Households	26 104	115	1 277	2 494	2 992	2 832	2 861	4 058	3 597	3 414	2 016	448	46.1
One person	6 266	34	297	593	494	399	443	649	774	1 243	1 059	281	58.2
Two persons	8 934	51	536	721	656	556	509	1 314	1 845	1 762	834	151	55.8
Three persons	4 743	27	306	558	649	572	652	983	615	277	88	15	42.0
Four persons	4 021	2	114	426	735	842	828	715	250	88	20	-	39.4
Five persons	1 428	1	20	129	333	319	295	232	59	28	11	1	38.6
Six persons	456	1	3	48	82	105	97	89	24	6	1	-	39.5
Seven or more persons	256	-	1	19	43	40	36	76	30	9	3	-	43.5
Total persons	66 717	238	2 884	6 443	9 120	9 068	9 124	11 567	8 098	6 317	3 215	645	(X)
Persons per household	2.56	2.07	2.26	2.58	3.05	3.20	3.19	2.85	2.25	1.85	1.59	1.44	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>SOUTH—BLACK</b>													
<b>Households by Type</b>													
All households .....	5 737	39	304	666	712	777	626	851	769	580	338	82	43.0
Family households .....	4 169	23	207	518	548	606	502	671	518	345	190	42	41.8
Married-couple family .....	2 109	5	63	240	275	292	238	386	286	212	90	19	43.8
Other family, male householder .....	269	-	10	39	32	41	38	39	24	34	9	3	41.6
Other family, female householder .....	1 791	18	134	239	240	273	226	243	206	100	91	20	39.8
Nonfamily households .....	1 567	10	97	148	164	171	124	180	250	235	148	41	49.1
Male householder .....	752	7	46	101	104	106	75	86	118	71	27	11	40.8
Female householder .....	815	3	51	47	60	65	49	94	132	163	121	30	58.5
<b>Age of Household Members</b>													
All members .....	16 969	88	833	2 017	2 155	2 559	2 077	2 776	2 222	1 345	737	159	(X)
Under 18 years .....	5 614	41	363	831	1 006	1 144	714	727	424	164	87	13	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	9 906	47	467	1 084	1 137	1 400	1 335	2 023	1 724	437	217	35	(X)
65 years and over .....	1 449	-	2	2	13	15	25	25	73	745	433	111	(X)
<b>Households with members:</b>													
Under 18 years .....	2 801	19	185	444	498	540	381	388	217	79	45	6	37.4
18 to 64 years .....	5 108	30	304	666	712	777	626	851	769	580	338	82	40.5
65 years and over .....	1 145	-	3	1	12	15	27	22	65	580	338	82	72.2
<b>Average per household:</b>													
Under 18 years .....	2.96	(B)	2.74	3.03	3.03	3.29	3.32	3.26	2.89	2.32	2.18	1.93	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	.98	(B)	1.19	1.40	1.41	1.47	1.14	.85	.55	.28	.26	.15	(X)
65 years and over .....	1.73	(B)	1.54	1.63	1.60	1.80	2.13	2.38	2.24	.75	.64	.42	(X)
65 years and over .....	.25	(B)	.01	-	.02	.02	.05	.03	.10	1.29	1.28	1.35	(X)
<b>Size of Household</b>													
Households .....	5 737	33	304	666	712	777	626	851	769	580	338	82	43.0
One person .....	1 338	2	62	95	142	142	104	151	229	227	145	40	53.2
Two persons .....	1 508	17	83	185	109	160	136	247	214	198	127	31	47.6
Three persons .....	1 085	6	69	169	164	142	142	158	126	75	29	6	39.7
Four persons .....	940	4	61	135	144	178	137	141	91	28	19	1	38.5
Five persons .....	458	-	18	37	94	86	80	68	55	30	7	4	39.7
Six persons .....	212	3	10	17	38	39	18	49	23	12	3	-	39.8
Seven or more persons .....	194	-	1	28	22	30	29	38	31	8	7	-	42.8
Total persons .....	16 969	88	833	2 017	2 155	2 559	2 077	2 776	2 222	1 345	737	159	(X)
Persons per household .....	2.96	(B)	2.74	3.03	3.03	3.29	3.32	3.26	2.69	2.32	2.18	1.93	(X)
<b>SOUTH—HISPANIC<sup>1</sup></b>													
<b>Households by Type</b>													
All households .....	1 982	17	153	258	301	246	218	309	237	151	82	11	40.4
Family households .....	1 618	8	110	217	253	213	192	273	188	111	45	7	40.2
Married-couple family .....	1 207	6	74	164	193	161	142	205	150	84	23	5	40.2
Other family, male householder .....	75	-	11	21	6	7	5	9	6	3	5	1	(B)
Other family, female householder .....	336	2	25	32	54	45	45	58	32	24	17	1	41.1
Nonfamily households .....	365	10	42	41	47	34	25	36	49	39	37	4	41.7
Male householder .....	190	6	28	25	36	20	14	17	26	10	8	-	34.9
Female householder .....	175	3	15	16	11	14	11	20	23	29	29	4	53.6
<b>Age of Household Members</b>													
All members .....	6 626	38	438	832	1 098	931	868	1 188	706	342	165	20	(X)
Under 18 years .....	2 282	10	133	327	518	444	367	350	105	17	8	2	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	3 933	28	304	504	575	477	480	613	571	131	47	2	(X)
65 years and over .....	411	-	-	1	5	9	21	25	30	194	110	16	(X)
<b>Households with members:</b>													
Under 18 years .....	1 101	8	80	165	228	184	167	184	61	18	5	1	36.9
18 to 64 years .....	1 843	17	153	258	301	246	218	309	237	77	26	2	38.8
65 years and over .....	321	-	-	1	4	6	17	20	29	151	82	11	69.6
<b>Average per household:</b>													
Under 18 years .....	3.34	(B)	2.86	3.23	3.65	3.78	3.99	3.84	2.98	2.27	2.01	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	1.15	(B)	.87	1.27	1.72	1.60	1.69	1.13	.44	.12	.10	(B)	(X)
65 years and over .....	1.98	(B)	1.99	1.95	1.91	1.94	2.21	2.63	2.41	.87	.57	(B)	(X)
65 years and over .....	.21	(B)	-	-	.02	.04	.10	.08	.13	1.28	1.33	(B)	(X)
<b>Size of Household</b>													
Households .....	1 982	17	153	258	301	246	218	309	237	151	82	11	40.4
One person .....	284	6	20	33	39	25	19	30	42	38	34	4	47.0
Two persons .....	451	5	45	54	47	42	28	51	66	66	39	6	45.9
Three persons .....	422	6	49	70	55	41	39	78	62	26	3	-	38.8
Four persons .....	380	-	31	57	71	59	67	51	30	12	2	-	37.5
Five persons .....	259	1	6	28	67	45	43	43	17	6	2	1	38.0
Six persons .....	96	-	1	11	15	20	16	25	6	2	-	-	40.2
Seven or more persons .....	90	-	1	4	13	14	12	32	12	-	3	-	45.5
Total persons .....	6 626	38	438	832	1 098	931	868	1 188	706	342	165	20	(X)
Persons per household .....	3.34	(B)	2.86	3.23	3.65	3.78	3.99	3.84	2.98	2.27	2.01	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>WEST—ALL RACES</b>													
<b>Households by Type</b>													
All households .....	19 506	125	1 050	1 951	2 434	2 386	2 216	3 167	2 341	2 316	1 169	332	44.1
Family households .....	13 474	74	588	1 300	1 788	1 859	1 708	2 396	1 694	1 459	516	91	43.3
Married-couple family .....	10 645	27	372	931	1 391	1 447	1 330	1 900	1 473	1 276	434	62	44.3
Other family, male householder .....	745	19	82	100	106	91	85	138	46	41	26	7	38.5
Other family, female householder .....	2 064	27	134	270	289	322	292	357	174	140	56	22	40.0
Nonfamily households .....	6 032	51	462	650	645	526	508	771	647	857	673	241	46.9
Male householder .....	2 814	20	272	408	442	338	276	405	276	227	109	41	38.9
Female householder .....	3 218	31	189	243	203	188	232	366	370	631	564	200	60.2
<b>Age of Household Members</b>													
All members .....	52 770	308	2 756	5 465	7 592	7 888	7 262	9 300	5 471	4 395	1 869	462	(X)
Under 18 years .....	14 575	81	659	1 740	3 031	3 402	2 763	2 108	576	157	52	6	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	32 506	227	2 093	3 702	4 521	4 439	4 437	7 065	4 731	1 046	193	51	(X)
65 years and over .....	5 689	-	5	23	40	47	62	127	164	3 191	1 625	405	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years .....	7 509	53	401	930	1 472	1 610	1 377	1 179	339	111	34	3	37.8
18 to 64 years .....	16 589	116	1 050	1 951	2 434	2 386	2 216	3 167	2 341	756	139	36	40.8
65 years and over .....	4 222	-	4	18	30	35	44	107	146	2 316	1 189	332	72.3
Average per household:													
Under 18 years .....	2.71	2.47	2.63	2.80	3.12	3.31	3.28	2.94	2.34	1.90	1.57	1.39	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	.75	.65	.63	.89	1.25	1.43	1.25	.67	.25	.07	.04	.02	(X)
65 years and over .....	1.67	1.82	1.99	1.90	1.86	1.86	2.00	2.23	2.02	.45	.16	.15	(X)
	.29	-	.01	.01	.02	.02	.03	.04	.07	1.38	1.37	1.22	(X)
<b>Size of Household</b>													
Households .....	19 506	125	1 050	1 951	2 434	2 386	2 216	3 167	2 341	2 316	1 169	332	44.1
One person .....	4 758	14	215	378	440	397	390	636	560	822	655	232	53.3
Two persons .....	6 258	63	395	655	565	411	399	933	1 098	1 187	458	94	52.0
Three persons .....	3 119	36	229	363	439	430	464	581	331	187	55	4	40.7
Four persons .....	2 922	9	119	301	504	653	530	544	189	66	7	-	39.0
Five persons .....	1 445	4	48	170	303	307	237	266	62	36	11	-	36.2
Six persons .....	585	-	23	48	127	125	99	111	34	15	1	-	36.7
Seven or more persons .....	419	-	20	35	56	63	96	96	46	3	2	2	41.9
Total persons .....	52 770	308	2 756	5 465	7 592	7 888	7 262	9 300	5 471	4 395	1 869	462	(X)
Persons per household .....	2.71	2.47	2.63	2.80	3.12	3.31	3.28	2.94	2.34	1.90	1.57	1.39	(X)
<b>WEST—WHITE</b>													
<b>Households by Type</b>													
All households .....	17 222	109	920	1 718	2 147	2 078	1 939	2 703	2 081	2 093	1 122	311	44.2
Family households .....	11 806	66	501	1 140	1 579	1 612	1 479	2 038	1 516	1 313	489	80	43.4
Married-couple family .....	9 545	27	341	850	1 267	1 286	1 160	1 631	1 333	1 174	418	58	44.3
Other family, male householder .....	618	15	66	73	90	76	75	115	39	36	25	7	39.2
Other family, female householder .....	1 644	24	94	216	217	249	244	292	102	102	46	7	40.5
Nonfamily households .....	5 416	43	420	578	574	466	460	665	566	781	632	231	47.2
Male householder .....	2 489	17	245	357	391	297	255	337	246	206	100	36	38.9
Female householder .....	2 927	26	174	221	183	169	206	328	320	575	532	193	60.6
<b>Age of Household Members</b>													
All members .....	45 822	270	2 406	4 819	6 713	6 788	6 260	7 714	4 765	3 912	1 751	423	(X)
Under 18 years .....	12 508	77	544	1 559	2 681	2 946	2 362	1 696	476	125	37	4	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	28 171	193	1 857	3 252	4 012	3 827	3 861	5 936	4 139	881	170	41	(X)
65 years and over .....	5 144	-	5	8	20	15	36	81	150	2 906	1 544	376	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years .....	6 433	50	337	810	1 293	1 401	1 176	972	272	94	27	2	37.6
18 to 64 years .....	14 485	100	920	1 718	2 147	2 078	1 939	2 703	2 081	648	123	28	40.7
65 years and over .....	3 798	-	4	7	17	13	24	72	134	2 093	1 122	311	72.6
Average per household:													
Under 18 years .....	2.66	2.47	2.61	2.81	3.13	3.27	3.23	2.85	2.29	1.87	1.56	1.36	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	.73	.71	.59	.91	1.25	1.42	1.22	.63	.23	.06	.03	.01	(X)
65 years and over .....	1.64	1.76	2.02	1.89	1.87	1.84	1.99	2.20	1.99	.42	.15	.13	(X)
	.30	-	.01	-	.01	.01	.02	.03	.07	1.38	1.38	1.22	(X)
<b>Size of Household</b>													
Households .....	17 222	109	920	1 718	2 147	2 078	1 939	2 703	2 081	2 093	1 122	311	44.2
One person .....	4 256	13	188	337	378	353	354	539	507	751	616	222	54.3
Two persons .....	5 657	51	350	573	495	359	360	839	1 024	1 086	435	85	52.7
Three persons .....	2 701	31	197	301	377	365	406	521	285	162	54	3	41.0
Four persons .....	2 527	9	101	273	465	571	455	445	153	49	7	-	38.6
Five persons .....	1 267	4	45	157	280	275	196	218	51	34	8	-	37.7
Six persons .....	486	-	22	45	110	108	82	81	26	10	1	-	36.1
Seven or more persons .....	326	-	16	31	42	48	66	62	36	2	-	1	41.4
Total persons .....	45 822	270	2 406	4 819	6 713	6 788	6 260	7 714	4 765	3 912	1 751	423	(X)
Persons per household .....	2.66	2.47	2.61	2.81	3.13	3.27	3.23	2.85	2.29	1.87	1.56	1.36	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

(Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											Median age
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	
<b>WEST—BLACK</b>													
<b>Households by Type</b>													
All households .....	862	2	63	100	116	119	96	167	88	82	26	3	41.6
Family households .....	548	2	43	69	82	87	70	99	46	47	8	3	39.6
Married-couple family .....	266	-	16	33	26	42	38	51	31	28	2	-	42.2
Other family, male householder .....	30	-	2	8	1	5	5	7	-	2	-	-	(B)
Other family, female householder .....	252	2	25	28	56	40	26	35	15	16	5	3	36.9
Nonfamily households .....	313	-	20	32	34	33	26	74	42	35	19	-	46.5
Male householder .....	185	-	15	22	27	22	11	50	16	19	8	-	42.6
Female householder .....	129	-	5	9	7	11	15	24	26	22	10	-	53.2
<b>Age of Household Members</b>													
All members .....	2 180	4	154	235	296	371	299	413	182	174	45	6	(X)
Under 18 years .....	639	2	54	69	132	146	103	90	23	12	9	-	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	1 393	2	101	166	159	225	192	318	157	63	7	3	(X)
65 years and over .....	148	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	2	99	29	3	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years .....	375	2	34	55	74	75	59	47	19	6	3	-	36.5
18 to 64 years .....	798	2	63	100	116	119	96	167	88	39	5	3	40.0
65 years and over .....	127	-	-	-	4	-	5	6	2	82	26	3	70.5
Average per household:	2.53	(B)	(B)	2.35	2.55	3.11	3.13	2.47	2.08	2.13	(B)	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years .....	.74	(B)	(B)	.69	1.13	1.23	1.08	.53	.27	.14	(B)	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	1.62	(B)	(B)	1.66	1.37	1.89	2.01	1.90	1.79	.77	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 years and over .....	.17	(B)	(B)	-	.05	-	.05	.03	.02	1.21	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Size of Household</b>													
Households .....	862	2	63	100	116	119	96	167	88	82	26	3	41.6
One person .....	288	-	16	24	31	24	16	71	38	31	17	8	47.9
Two persons .....	248	2	20	37	36	17	20	44	26	33	8	3	43.0
Three persons .....	153	-	14	28	23	28	24	18	8	8	-	-	37.0
Four persons .....	117	-	13	6	11	34	21	17	8	7	-	-	39.3
Five persons .....	41	-	-	5	4	11	11	6	2	2	-	-	(B)
Six persons .....	27	-	-	-	9	3	2	8	3	-	-	-	(B)
Seven or more persons .....	9	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	-	-	2	-	(B)
Total persons .....	2 180	4	154	235	296	371	299	413	182	174	45	6	(X)
Persons per household .....	2.53	(B)	(B)	2.35	2.55	3.11	3.13	2.47	2.08	2.13	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>WEST—HISPANIC<sup>1</sup></b>													
<b>Households by Type</b>													
All households .....	2 706	29	255	368	440	349	301	392	280	204	74	13	38.7
Family households .....	2 159	18	186	300	372	297	261	325	224	127	44	5	36.4
Married-couple family .....	1 550	4	116	226	271	210	190	227	168	107	28	3	38.8
Other family, male householder .....	187	6	39	30	32	19	21	16	15	4	2	1	32.6
Other family, female householder .....	421	6	32	43	69	68	50	82	41	16	14	1	39.5
Nonfamily households .....	547	10	69	68	66	53	40	67	56	78	30	8	40.6
Male householder .....	308	5	44	47	54	36	28	31	29	19	9	4	35.4
Female householder .....	241	5	25	22	13	17	12	36	27	58	21	4	51.9
<b>Age of Household Members</b>													
All members .....	9 789	74	886	1 459	1 713	1 424	1 286	1 416	885	468	147	29	(X)
Under 18 years .....	3 548	25	247	596	786	676	548	426	184	45	12	2	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	5 772	49	638	855	922	736	718	978	680	148	38	11	(X)
65 years and over .....	469	-	3	8	5	12	19	14	20	275	97	15	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years .....	1 576	15	144	247	332	264	221	211	95	39	8	1	36.0
18 to 64 years .....	2 532	26	255	368	440	349	301	392	280	93	24	3	37.5
65 years and over .....	357	-	1	7	5	9	-12	13	19	204	74	13	69.6
Average per household:	3.82	(B)	3.48	3.96	3.89	4.08	4.27	3.61	3.15	2.29	(B)	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years .....	1.31	(B)	.97	1.62	1.79	1.93	1.82	1.09	.86	.22	(B)	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years .....	2.13	(B)	2.50	2.32	2.10	2.11	2.38	2.49	2.43	.72	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 years and over .....	.17	(B)	.01	.02	.01	.03	.06	.04	.07	1.34	(B)	(B)	(X)
<b>Size of Household</b>													
Households .....	2 706	29	255	368	440	349	301	392	280	204	74	13	38.7
One person .....	382	2	27	35	41	42	25	53	49	70	30	8	48.0
Two persons .....	557	13	67	70	71	33	38	82	82	69	29	4	43.4
Three persons .....	482	8	61	67	63	52	57	74	39	31	9	-	38.0
Four persons .....	495	5	38	83	96	79	58	68	52	16	1	-	36.6
Five persons .....	405	1	29	58	96	76	52	56	20	14	4	-	36.3
Six persons .....	215	-	20	29	48	42	26	26	18	4	1	-	36.3
Seven or more persons .....	190	-	13	28	24	26	43	33	20	1	-	1	40.4
Total persons .....	9 789	74	888	1 459	1 713	1 424	1 286	1 416	885	468	147	29	(X)
Persons per household .....	3.62	(B)	3.48	3.96	3.89	4.08	4.27	3.61	3.15	2.29	(B)	(B)	(X)

<sup>1</sup>May be of any race.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991

(Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
<b>ALL HOUSEHOLDS</b>												
Total households .....	94 312	440	4 442	9 246	11 077	10 947	10 357	14 751	12 524	12 001	6 845	1 681
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years .....	17 114	152	1 523	3 751	4 733	3 322	1 799	1 137	478	177	40	3
6 to 11 years .....	16 873	15	294	1 917	3 989	4 495	3 341	1 955	581	216	58	9
12 to 17 years .....	15 020	90	117	308	1 617	3 581	4 258	3 778	924	244	96	7
18 to 24 years .....	17 958	400	4 442	1 743	644	996	2 447	4 926	1 780	443	121	16
25 to 34 years .....	29 870	17	776	9 246	11 077	3 130	1 123	1 729	1 806	624	112	27
35 to 44 years .....	28 087	15	111	370	1 094	10 947	10 357	3 308	808	781	258	39
45 to 64 years .....	32 244	16	108	154	220	361	1 773	14 751	12 524	2 688	531	118
65 to 74 years .....	14 285	-	15	39	84	96	136	190	572	12 001	1 089	62
75 years and over .....	9 937	-	3	7	30	45	106	294	408	519	6 845	1 681
Total members of either sex .....	248 464	1 002	10 599	24 402	33 515	35 747	34 124	43 681	29 413	22 723	10 875	2 383
Under 6 years .....	23 040	194	2 173	5 244	6 495	4 343	2 253	1 420	634	226	55	4
6 to 11 years .....	22 073	14	338	2 437	5 351	6 086	4 295	2 452	751	271	66	13
12 to 17 years .....	20 156	105	156	380	1 975	4 977	5 958	5 033	1 149	591	121	11
18 to 24 years .....	24 836	628	6 725	1 902	717	1 257	3 349	7 187	2 353	242	157	20
25 to 34 years .....	42 827	22	909	13 761	17 434	3 298	1 234	2 244	2 518	1 213	156	41
35 to 44 years .....	38 593	21	134	425	1 149	15 207	15 920	3 385	939	1 027	333	54
45 to 64 years .....	46 954	19	147	198	258	410	836	21 406	20 035	2 800	691	155
65 to 74 years .....	18 204	-	16	46	98	114	155	218	586	15 797	1 101	74
75 years and over .....	11 780	-	2	10	39	55	126	335	448	558	8 197	2 011
Households with male members .....												
Under 6 years .....	75 995	322	3 550	7 898	9 805	9 797	9 076	12 731	10 274	8 301	3 559	682
6 to 11 years .....	10 277	87	929	2 331	2 911	1 918	1 074	651	272	85	18	2
12 to 17 years .....	10 168	12	178	1 071	2 457	2 819	1 967	1 140	361	128	35	7
18 to 24 years .....	8 758	30	71	169	946	2 110	2 547	2 84	495	144	44	7
25 to 34 years .....	9 852	252	2 893	299	182	327	1 411	2 962	1 041	267	71	8
35 to 44 years .....	18 952	16	412	6 952	8 463	338	186	884	1 093	541	71	14
45 to 64 years .....	18 133	4	47	158	345	8 465	7 911	235	330	467	148	24
65 to 74 years .....	21 835	7	56	51	72	135	274	11 410	9 357	214	208	51
75 years and over .....	8 009	-	6	20	28	30	28	51	175	7 611	45	14
Total male members .....	4 206	-	1	5	10	20	39	61	95	142	3 223	611
Households with female members .....												
Under 6 years .....	120 938	486	5 314	12 302	16 763	17 788	17 001	21 691	14 399	10 286	4 122	786
6 to 11 years .....	11 791	92	1 096	2 781	3 330	2 160	1 184	709	316	97	1	1
12 to 17 years .....	11 310	8	193	1 173	2 726	3 170	2 185	1 278	406	133	34	2
18 to 24 years .....	10 307	30	92	1 993	1 053	2 506	3 089	2 582	561	160	53	7
25 to 34 years .....	21 259	322	3 274	377	207	663	1 820	3 876	1 272	326	90	8
35 to 44 years .....	22 541	19	510	7 471	8 911	493	262	1 183	1 553	784	98	26
45 to 64 years .....	18 972	5	65	210	394	6 634	8 069	288	436	641	196	33
65 to 74 years .....	22 541	8	76	63	91	159	321	11 609	9 534	267	318	75
75 years and over .....	8 141	-	6	27	36	34	32	63	186	7 682	56	19
Total female members .....	4 383	-	1	7	16	29	58	94	136	177	3 252	614
Households with female members .....												
Under 6 years .....	82 777	350	3 565	7 682	9 504	9 583	9 264	13 252	11 267	10 770	6 097	1 443
6 to 11 years .....	9 825	87	908	2 135	2 757	1 943	959	520	278	110	25	3
12 to 17 years .....	9 595	4	142	1 141	2 328	2 568	1 901	1 054	301	119	29	8
18 to 24 years .....	6 514	72	56	171	862	2 090	2 423	2 104	534	124	56	2
25 to 34 years .....	11 271	279	3 162	1 498	493	552	1 328	2 761	927	204	57	11
35 to 44 years .....	20 990	3	392	6 088	8 342	2 839	961	999	911	387	54	14
45 to 64 years .....	19 450	14	70	214	758	6 495	7 793	3 093	502	365	130	17
65 to 74 years .....	24 146	9	70	130	167	239	507	9 688	10 402	2 496	363	75
75 years and over .....	9 993	-	11	21	64	76	120	154	400	8 051	1 045	53
Total female members .....	7 317	-	2	3	20	27	68	244	319	377	4 873	1 383
<b>FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>												
Total households .....	66 322	242	2 485	6 260	8 330	8 754	8 324	11 701	9 326	7 373	3 015	512
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years .....	16 969	150	1 492	3 721	4 700	3 309	1 789	1 125	465	177	40	3
6 to 11 years .....	16 704	15	276	1 885	3 950	4 476	3 315	1 932	573	218	56	8
12 to 17 years .....	14 850	62	93	293	1 594	3 556	4 232	3 761	915	243	94	7
18 to 24 years .....	15 291	215	2 485	1 459	556	941	2 412	4 899	1 766	437	109	16
25 to 34 years .....	23 427	10	504	6 260	8 330	2 952	998	1 657	1 773	811	108	24
35 to 44 years .....	23 378	15	75	289	970	8 754	8 324	3 149	758	760	251	33
45 to 64 years .....	25 758	16	102	145	197	315	705	11 701	9 326	2 646	498	106
65 to 74 years .....	9 595	-	14	39	81	95	136	174	551	7 373	1 075	59
75 years and over .....	4 901	-	3	7	28	44	103	285	403	501	3 015	512
Total members of either sex .....	214 244	680	7 358	20 110	29 829	32 951	31 518	39 955	25 834	17 908	6 918	1 183
Under 6 years .....	22 880	192	2 140	5 207	6 464	4 330	2 243	1 405	615	226	55	4
6 to 11 years .....	21 857	14	318	2 388	5 308	6 064	4 261	2 424	736	271	64	12
12 to 17 years .....	19 974	77	131	366	1 949	4 949	5 926	5 016	1 139	290	120	11
18 to 24 years .....	21 162	344	3 942	1 563	617	1 199	3 310	7 150	2 339	533	144	20
25 to 34 years .....	34 917	13	584	10 020	14 137	3 081	1 077	2 144	2 478	1 195	151	37
35 to 44 years .....	33 370	21	89	324	999	12 808	13 671	3 198	884	1 001	327	48
45 to 64 years .....	39 932	19	137	184	228	355	753	18 091	16 641	2 743	638	142
65 to 74 years .....	13 454	-	14	46	94	112	155	201	561	11 115	1 086	70
75 years and over .....	6 696	-	2	10	35	54	122	326	441	533	4 335	838

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
<b>FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.</b>												
Households with male members	62 863	200	2 255	5 885	7 939	8 304	7 842	11 116	8 979	7 089	2 805	449
Under 6 years	10 208	85	923	2 319	2 691	1 909	1 070	646	261	85	16	1
6 to 11 years	10 073	12	168	1 053	2 435	2 811	1 951	1 126	355	128	33	2
12 to 17 years	8 690	23	55	167	938	2 098	2 534	2 187	495	143	42	7
18 to 24 years	8 325	139	1 625	190	149	511	1 395	2 950	1 037	260	61	8
25 to 34 years	14 799	10	246	4 983	6 651	249	131	834	1 078	534	69	14
35 to 44 years	15 280	4	25	114	277	7 021	6 727	158	312	454	145	23
45 to 64 years	18 868	7	50	46	56	100	231	9 849	8 085	198	193	51
65 to 74 years	6 804	-	5	20	25	30	28	47	164	6 428	41	14
75 years and over	3 226	-	1	5	10	19	36	60	93	130	2 494	379
Total male members	105 471	308	3 535	9 792	14 525	16 064	15 554	19 837	12 969	9 009	3 328	550
Under 6 years	11 720	90	1 090	2 763	3 313	2 152	1 180	705	304	97	25	1
6 to 11 years	11 202	9	179	1 151	2 706	3 161	2 165	1 263	399	133	33	2
12 to 17 years	10 235	24	75	190	1 043	2 492	3 056	2 577	560	159	51	7
18 to 24 years	10 327	160	1 784	237	167	644	1 802	3 859	1 268	318	79	8
25 to 34 years	16 462	12	296	5 217	6 877	315	184	1 136	1 531	773	95	26
35 to 44 years	15 872	5	36	147	299	7 123	6 815	186	414	624	193	32
45 to 64 years	19 352	8	69	54	69	115	284	9 964	6 190	259	283	75
65 to 74 years	6 917	-	5	27	35	34	32	56	169	6 490	50	18
75 years and over	3 384	-	1	7	16	27	54	91	133	157	2 518	380
Households with female members	65 283	231	2 416	6 144	8 233	8 611	8 211	11 520	9 191	7 261	2 965	499
Under 6 years	9 737	87	880	2 116	2 740	1 938	953	611	272	110	25	3
6 to 11 years	9 500	4	136	1 123	2 302	2 557	1 885	1 042	296	119	29	7
12 to 17 years	8 404	50	48	159	866	2 077	2 404	2 093	526	124	56	2
18 to 24 years	9 755	181	2 083	1 304	437	513	1 309	2 743	917	204	55	11
25 to 34 years	18 087	2	280	4 726	7 157	2 742	888	955	893	381	52	11
35 to 44 years	17 374	14	54	177	701	5 635	6 818	3 007	469	357	126	12
45 to 64 years	20 381	9	66	126	154	227	482	8 059	8 373	2 470	344	64
65 to 74 years	6 476	-	11	21	61	74	120	142	391	4 572	1 036	53
75 years and over	3 244	-	2	3	18	27	68	236	315	372	1 757	444
Total female members	108 772	372	3 822	10 318	15 304	16 887	15 964	20 118	12 865	8 899	3 591	633
Under 6 years	11 160	103	1 050	2 445	3 150	2 177	1 062	700	310	129	30	3
6 to 11 years	10 656	5	139	1 238	2 600	2 903	2 095	1 161	336	138	31	10
12 to 17 years	9 739	53	56	176	906	2 457	2 870	2 440	579	131	68	4
18 to 24 years	10 835	184	2 158	1 326	450	554	1 508	3 291	1 071	216	64	12
25 to 34 years	18 455	2	288	4 803	7 260	2 766	893	1 008	947	422	56	11
35 to 44 years	17 498	16	53	178	700	5 685	6 856	3 012	6 470	578	134	16
45 to 64 years	20 580	10	68	130	159	240	489	8 127	6 451	2 484	354	67
65 to 74 years	6 537	-	9	20	59	78	122	145	382	4 625	1 036	51
75 years and over	3 312	-	2	3	19	27	68	235	308	376	1 817	455
<b>NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>												
Total households	27 990	199	1 957	2 966	2 747	2 193	2 033	3 049	3 198	4 629	3 830	1 168
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	144	2	31	30	33	14	10	12	13	-	-	-
6 to 11 years	168	-	16	32	38	19	29	23	8	-	2	1
12 to 17 years	170	28	24	15	23	25	26	18	8	1	1	-
18 to 24 years	2 667	182	1 957	293	86	56	35	27	13	7	11	-
25 to 34 years	6 442	7	274	2 986	2 747	178	124	71	33	13	5	3
35 to 44 years	4 709	-	36	81	124	2 193	2 033	161	50	21	5	5
45 to 64 years	6 486	-	6	9	22	47	66	3 049	3 198	42	33	12
65 to 74 years	4 690	-	2	-	3	2	-	16	21	4 629	14	4
75 years and over	5 036	-	-	-	3	1	2	9	5	17	3 830	1 168
Total members of either sex	34 220	322	3 242	4 292	3 686	2 796	2 606	3 725	3 580	4 815	3 957	1 200
Under 6 years	160	2	34	36	32	13	10	15	19	-	-	-
6 to 11 years	216	-	19	48	45	22	34	28	16	-	2	1
12 to 17 years	182	29	26	14	26	28	32	16	10	1	2	-
18 to 24 years	3 674	283	2 782	338	100	59	39	37	15	9	13	-
25 to 34 years	7 910	8	325	3 741	3 298	217	157	101	40	16	5	4
35 to 44 years	5 222	-	45	101	149	2 399	2 249	187	55	26	6	6
45 to 64 years	7 022	-	10	13	30	55	82	3 314	3 394	57	54	12
65 to 74 years	4 750	-	2	-	3	2	-	17	25	4 682	15	4
75 years and over	5 084	-	-	-	4	2	4	9	7	25	3 862	1 173
Households with male members	13 132	121	1 295	2 013	1 866	1 493	1 234	1 615	1 295	1 213	754	233
Under 6 years	69	2	6	13	20	9	4	4	11	-	-	-
6 to 11 years	95	-	10	18	22	8	15	14	6	-	1	-
12 to 17 years	68	7	16	3	8	12	13	7	-	1	2	-
18 to 24 years	1 527	112	1 208	109	33	16	16	12	4	7	10	-
25 to 34 years	4 153	6	166	1 969	1 812	90	56	30	15	8	3	-
35 to 44 years	2 873	-	21	44	68	1 444	1 184	77	18	13	3	1
45 to 64 years	2 967	-	6	5	14	35	43	1 560	1 271	16	16	-
65 to 74 years	1 205	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	11	1 182	5	-
75 years and over	980	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	13	728	232
Total male members	15 467	177	1 779	2 510	2 238	1 724	1 447	1 854	1 430	1 278	794	235
Under 6 years	71	2	6	18	17	8	3	4	12	-	-	-
6 to 11 years	103	-	14	22	20	10	20	15	6	-	2	-
12 to 17 years	72	7	17	3	10	14	12	6	-	1	2	-
18 to 24 years	1 907	162	1 480	140	39	19	18	16	4	9	10	-
25 to 34 years	4 797	7	214	2 254	2 034	118	78	57	22	10	3	-
35 to 44 years	3 100	-	29	64	95	1 511	1 255	102	22	17	4	1
45 to 64 years	3 189	-	8	9	22	44	56	1 645	1 345	28	34	-
65 to 74 years	1 223	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	17	1 192	6	-
75 years and over	999	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	4	20	734	234

See footnote at end of table.



Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
<b>NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.</b>												
Households with female members	17 494	119	1 148	1 538	1 271	971	1 053	1 732	2 076	3 509	3 132	944
Under 6 years	88	—	28	18	16	5	6	9	6	—	—	—
6 to 11 years	95	—	6	18	26	11	16	12	5	—	—	—
12 to 17 years	110	22	8	13	16	12	20	11	8	—	—	1
18 to 24 years	1 516	98	1 078	1 964	57	39	19	18	10	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	2 904	1	1 112	1 363	1 185	96	73	44	18	6	2	3
35 to 44 years	2 077	—	15	37	56	860	975	86	33	8	2	5
45 to 64 years	3 765	—	2	4	8	12	25	1 628	2 028	26	19	11
65 to 74 years	3 517	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	3 479	—	4
75 years and over	4 073	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	5	3 116	938
Total female members	18 753	144	1 463	1 782	1 448	1 072	1 159	1 871	2 150	3 538	3 163	965
Under 6 years	89	—	28	18	14	5	6	11	7	—	—	—
6 to 11 years	107	—	5	26	25	12	14	13	10	—	—	1
12 to 17 years	110	22	8	11	16	14	19	11	9	—	—	—
18 to 24 years	1 767	121	1 293	1 986	60	40	21	21	11	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	3 113	1	111	1 487	1 263	99	78	44	18	6	2	4
35 to 44 years	2 122	—	15	37	54	889	994	85	33	9	2	5
45 to 64 years	3 833	—	2	4	8	11	26	1 670	2 051	29	19	12
65 to 74 years	3 527	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	8	3 490	9	4
75 years and over	4 085	—	—	—	4	—	—	7	3	5	3 128	939
<b>WHITE HOUSEHOLDS</b>												
Total households	80 968	362	3 684	7 742	9 326	9 212	8 801	12 534	10 876	10 663	6 228	1 540
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	13 791	122	1 120	3 054	4 024	2 790	1 439	799	316	110	17	1
6 to 11 years	13 635	9	165	1 421	3 311	3 812	2 816	1 522	392	149	33	6
12 to 17 years	12 025	75	88	214	1 133	2 871	3 633	3 127	687	153	61	4
18 to 24 years	14 806	328	3 684	1 511	538	672	1 977	4 183	1 479	330	92	21
25 to 34 years	25 017	12	662	7 742	9 326	2 751	934	1 344	1 472	663	89	12
35 to 44 years	23 685	14	90	312	945	9 212	8 801	2 857	612	618	194	30
45 to 64 years	27 650	15	82	96	170	268	657	12 534	10 876	2 416	439	99
65 to 74 years	12 647	—	12	24	59	57	101	153	502	10 663	1 026	49
75 years and over	8 939	—	3	3	20	29	64	243	346	463	6 228	1 540
Total members of either sex	209 062	811	8 545	20 073	28 323	29 767	28 634	36 467	24 889	19 741	9 681	2 131
Under 6 years	18 486	149	1 528	4 230	5 618	3 642	1 784	957	421	132	23	2
6 to 11 years	17 765	8	185	1 767	4 451	5 161	3 574	1 892	508	174	36	8
12 to 17 years	16 148	89	109	265	1 417	3 958	5 059	4 177	821	176	74	3
18 to 24 years	20 396	512	5 740	1 647	596	797	2 604	6 072	1 905	399	115	16
25 to 34 years	35 883	17	752	11 656	14 960	2 851	1 004	1 640	1 959	901	116	28
35 to 44 years	32 909	20	110	358	990	12 972	13 729	2 916	707	808	259	43
45 to 64 years	40 640	17	105	120	199	291	691	18 368	17 681	2 506	530	132
65 to 74 years	16 196	—	13	26	66	61	112	163	509	14 153	1 034	57
75 years and over	10 639	—	2	4	27	35	78	282	377	500	7 494	1 840
Households with male members	65 488	270	2 952	6 673	8 329	8 318	7 771	10 909	9 017	7 409	3 225	614
Under 6 years	8 281	70	660	1 913	2 477	1 603	961	456	181	51	9	—
6 to 11 years	8 242	7	90	788	2 053	2 384	1 672	893	253	84	17	1
12 to 17 years	7 069	26	50	122	675	1 710	2 200	1 809	353	92	26	4
18 to 24 years	8 315	212	2 494	240	150	355	1 160	2 536	895	207	57	8
25 to 34 years	16 470	12	356	6 080	7 489	253	146	692	936	455	62	10
35 to 44 years	15 754	4	40	128	268	7 454	6 954	1 777	223	366	118	20
45 to 64 years	19 225	7	45	35	59	97	220	9 971	8 403	179	165	45
65 to 74 years	7 172	—	6	9	16	15	20	38	136	6 880	37	12
75 years and over	3 812	—	1	3	6	11	24	49	64	120	2 976	557
Total male members	102 294	403	4 350	10 278	14 317	14 905	14 372	18 196	12 241	8 906	3 630	696
Under 6 years	9 450	74	759	2 253	2 877	1 781	928	492	215	59	12	—
6 to 11 years	9 096	5	100	847	2 280	2 669	1 828	986	277	84	18	1
12 to 17 years	8 283	26	61	137	754	2 008	2 623	2 139	402	100	30	3
18 to 24 years	10 144	269	2 895	105	174	408	1 426	3 266	1 059	244	70	8
25 to 34 years	18 035	15	417	6 503	7 819	305	186	861	1 230	601	81	16
35 to 44 years	16 409	5	55	173	309	7 594	7 078	2 290	295	497	154	28
45 to 64 years	19 658	8	56	44	75	110	242	10 086	8 519	230	218	67
65 to 74 years	7 259	—	6	12	19	16	22	43	143	6 938	45	14
75 years and over	3 961	—	1	4	11	15	38	80	100	153	3 001	559
Households with female members	71 239	288	2 924	6 397	8 027	8 058	7 857	11 304	9 843	9 631	5 562	1 318
Under 6 years	7 944	69	646	1 733	2 372	1 670	776	417	182	68	10	1
6 to 11 years	7 782	2	85	853	1 926	2 208	1 596	820	191	79	16	5
12 to 17 years	6 750	60	41	118	609	1 661	2 044	1 726	381	73	37	—
18 to 24 years	9 202	224	2 593	1 319	413	368	1 042	2 309	745	142	40	7
25 to 34 years	17 416	2	330	4 986	6 986	2 532	812	745	695	281	34	12
35 to 44 years	16 357	14	55	185	680	5 318	6 605	2 692	407	293	97	12
45 to 64 years	20 784	7	49	73	125	178	444	8 200	9 084	2 258	303	62
65 to 74 years	8 885	—	8	15	48	46	89	122	366	7 160	889	42
75 years and over	6 603	—	2	—	14	20	42	203	285	344	4 424	1 270
Total female members	106 768	408	4 195	9 795	14 006	14 862	14 262	18 272	12 648	10 835	6 052	1 435
Under 6 years	9 056	75	769	1 977	2 741	1 861	856	465	206	73	12	2
6 to 11 years	8 669	3	85	920	2 171	2 492	1 746	906	231	91	18	7
12 to 17 years	7 866	63	48	128	664	1 950	2 435	2 038	419	76	44	8
18 to 24 years	10 252	243	2 845	1 342	423	388	1 178	2 785	846	148	46	—
25 to 34 years	17 848	2	325	5 152	7 140	2 546	818	778	729	300	35	13
35 to 44 years	16 500	14	54	185	681	5 378	6 551	2 696	412	309	104	16
45 to 64 years	20 982	9	50	76	124	181	448	8 281	9 102	2 276	312	65
65 to 74 years	8 937	—	7	14	47	46	90	120	366	7 215	988	45
75 years and over	6 679	—	2	—	16	20	40	202	278	347	4 493	1 281

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
<b>WHITE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>												
Total households .....	56 803	198	1 965	5 161	7 028	7 366	7 068	9 990	8 232	6 619	2 736	442
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years .....	13 689	121	1 093	3 031	3 998	2 781	1 431	792	314	110	17	1
6 to 11 years .....	13 506	9	149	1 400	3 277	3 801	2 794	1 500	389	149	33	5
12 to 17 years .....	11 897	50	64	211	1 115	2 851	3 612	3 114	666	151	59	4
18 to 24 years .....	12 481	178	1 965	1 259	463	626	1 947	4 160	1 466	323	81	12
25 to 34 years .....	19 514	7	414	5 161	7 028	2 599	822	1 282	1 445	653	86	18
35 to 44 years .....	19 695	14	62	247	838	7 366	7 068	2 716	570	601	189	25
45 to 64 years .....	22 257	15	77	89	149	226	597	9 990	8 232	2 384	412	86
65 to 74 years .....	8 551	-	11	24	56	55	101	140	486	6 619	1 014	45
75 years and over .....	4 315	-	3	3	17	28	64	235	340	446	2 736	442
Total members of either sex .....												
Under 6 years .....	179 576	552	5 676	16 367	25 194	27 413	26 401	33 364	21 969	15 542	6 093	1 003
6 to 11 years .....	18 377	149	1 496	4 203	5 595	3 633	1 776	948	418	132	23	2
12 to 17 years .....	17 599	8	166	1 734	4 411	5 146	3 546	1 869	501	174	36	7
18 to 24 years .....	16 011	64	84	262	1 399	3 935	5 034	4 164	820	175	72	3
25 to 34 years .....	17 176	285	3 274	1 353	510	748	2 572	6 042	1 890	384	102	16
35 to 44 years .....	29 076	10	468	8 399	12 163	2 688	862	1 550	1 927	890	113	25
45 to 64 years .....	28 470	20	75	275	860	10 948	11 803	2 752	660	785	253	39
65 to 74 years .....	34 843	17	97	111	172	242	619	15 615	14 890	2 462	498	120
75 years and over .....	12 052	-	12	26	62	60	112	151	491	10 064	1 021	53
75 years and over .....	5 971	-	2	4	23	33	76	273	371	475	3 974	738
Households with male members .....												
Under 6 years .....	54 337	170	1 814	4 928	6 757	7 048	6 727	9 567	7 978	6 393	2 558	397
6 to 11 years .....	8 244	70	653	1 904	2 463	1 599	859	455	180	51	9	-
12 to 17 years .....	8 173	7	80	775	2 036	2 377	1 663	881	253	84	17	1
18 to 24 years .....	7 016	21	35	122	670	1 700	2 190	1 806	353	91	25	4
25 to 34 years .....	6 985	120	1 433	150	121	341	1 147	2 525	891	201	48	6
35 to 44 years .....	12 904	7	209	4 373	5 942	176	91	665	923	450	59	10
45 to 64 years .....	13 323	4	23	91	211	6 232	5 950	111	210	356	114	20
65 to 74 years .....	16 796	7	40	32	47	65	185	8 676	7 379	167	154	45
75 years and over .....	6 165	-	5	9	16	15	20	35	132	5 888	34	12
75 years and over .....	2 931	-	1	3	6	10	24	46	62	108	2 329	341
Total male members .....												
Under 6 years .....	89 201	261	2 774	8 102	12 426	13 451	13 143	16 675	11 115	7 835	2 941	477
6 to 11 years .....	9 411	74	753	2 240	2 864	1 777	927	492	214	59	12	-
12 to 17 years .....	9 015	5	86	832	2 264	2 659	1 815	973	277	84	18	1
18 to 24 years .....	8 227	22	44	137	749	1 985	2 613	2 135	402	99	28	3
25 to 34 years .....	8 469	136	1 568	187	139	393	1 412	3 272	1 055	236	59	8
35 to 44 years .....	13 903	9	236	4 533	6 098	207	111	811	1 212	594	78	16
45 to 64 years .....	13 783	5	32	118	227	6 318	6 009	134	279	483	150	28
65 to 74 years .....	17 091	8	50	39	56	72	197	8 742	7 445	210	205	67
75 years and over .....	6 239	-	1	12	18	11	13	39	134	5 938	41	14
75 years and over .....	3 083	-	1	4	11	13	38	77	96	133	2 349	341
Households with female members .....												
Under 6 years .....	55 966	187	1 915	5 077	6 958	7 247	6 979	9 846	8 108	6 528	2 892	430
6 to 11 years .....	7 874	69	623	1 719	2 360	1 655	770	410	180	68	10	1
12 to 17 years .....	7 706	2	80	840	1 901	2 204	1 580	810	188	79	16	4
18 to 24 years .....	6 659	39	33	115	595	1 651	2 030	1 716	360	73	37	-
25 to 34 years .....	7 877	143	1 645	1 148	364	336	1 025	2 295	734	142	38	7
35 to 44 years .....	14 938	2	227	3 814	5 990	2 448	750	707	681	277	34	9
45 to 64 years .....	14 591	14	44	157	631	4 597	5 767	2 614	377	286	96	7
65 to 74 years .....	17 617	7	47	69	117	168	418	6 828	7 989	2 237	285	51
75 years and over .....	5 768	-	8	15	46	45	89	113	356	4 080	980	38
75 years and over .....	2 846	-	2	-	11	20	42	196	282	339	1 567	387
Total female members .....												
Under 6 years .....	90 375	291	2 902	6 266	12 788	13 963	13 258	16 689	10 855	7 707	3 151	526
6 to 11 years .....	8 966	75	745	1 964	2 730	1 856	849	456	204	73	12	2
12 to 17 years .....	8 584	3	80	901	2 147	2 487	1 731	896	224	91	18	6
18 to 24 years .....	7 785	42	40	125	650	1 940	2 421	2 029	418	76	44	-
25 to 34 years .....	8 707	147	1 706	1 165	371	354	1 160	2 770	835	148	43	8
35 to 44 years .....	15 173	2	232	3 867	6 065	2 461	752	740	715	296	35	9
45 to 64 years .....	14 686	14	43	157	632	4 631	5 794	2 618	381	302	103	11
65 to 74 years .....	17 752	9	47	72	116	170	422	6 873	7 445	2 252	293	53
75 years and over .....	5 813	-	7	14	44	44	90	112	358	4 126	980	39
75 years and over .....	2 908	-	2	-	12	20	40	196	274	343	1 624	398
<b>WHITE NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>												
Total households .....	24 166	164	1 719	2 581	2 298	1 847	1 735	2 544	2 644	4 044	3 492	1 097
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years .....	101	-	27	22	-	9	8	7	3	-	-	-
6 to 11 years .....	129	-	16	21	34	11	23	22	2	-	-	1
12 to 17 years .....	128	26	24	4	18	20	21	13	1	1	1	-
18 to 24 years .....	2 325	149	1 719	252	75	46	30	23	13	7	11	-
25 to 34 years .....	5 503	6	248	2 581	2 298	152	112	62	27	9	3	3
35 to 44 years .....	3 991	-	28	65	107	1 847	1 735	141	41	17	5	5
45 to 64 years .....	5 393	-	5	7	21	42	60	2 544	2 644	32	27	11
65 to 74 years .....	4 095	-	2	-	3	2	-	13	16	4 044	12	4
75 years and over .....	4 624	-	-	-	3	1	-	9	5	17	3 492	1 097
Total members of either sex .....												
Under 6 years .....	29 487	259	2 868	3 706	3 126	2 354	2 233	3 103	2 920	4 199	3 589	1 128
6 to 11 years .....	109	-	30	27	23	9	8	9	3	-	-	-
12 to 17 years .....	166	-	19	33	40	15	28	23	7	-	-	1
18 to 24 years .....	137	25	25	3	19	23	25	13	2	1	2	-
25 to 34 years .....	3 220	227	2 466	3 294	86	86	32	30	15	9	13	4
35 to 44 years .....	6 807	7	284	3 256	2 797	183	142	89	32	11	3	4
45 to 64 years .....	4 439	-	35	83	130	2 024	1 826	164	46	21	6	5
65 to 74 years .....	5 798	-	8	10	27	49	72	2 753	2 791	44	32	12
75 years and over .....	4 144	-	2	-	3	2	-	13	18	4 089	13	4
75 years and over .....	4 668	-	-	-	4	2	-	9	7	24	3 521	1 102

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
<b>WHITE NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.</b>												
Households with male members	11 150	99	1 137	1 745	1 572	1 270	1 044	1 342	1 040	1 016	668	217
Under 6 years	37	—	6	9	14	4	—	1	1	—	—	—
6 to 11 years	69	—	10	12	17	8	2	12	—	—	—	—
12 to 17 years	52	5	16	—	4	10	3	—	—	1	—	—
18 to 24 years	1 330	92	1 061	90	29	13	12	11	4	7	10	—
25 to 34 years	3 566	6	147	1 707	1 527	77	54	27	14	6	3	—
35 to 44 years	2 431	—	17	38	58	1 222	1 004	66	13	10	3	—
45 to 64 years	2 429	—	5	3	12	31	35	1 295	1 025	11	11	—
65 to 74 years	1 007	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	7	992	3	—
75 years and over	881	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	13	647	217
Total male members	13 093	142	1 576	2 177	1 891	1 455	1 229	1 521	1 126	1 070	688	219
Under 6 years	39	—	6	13	12	4	2	1	1	—	—	—
6 to 11 years	81	—	14	15	16	10	13	13	—	—	—	—
12 to 17 years	56	5	17	—	5	12	10	3	—	1	2	—
18 to 24 years	1 675	131	1 327	118	35	15	13	14	4	9	10	—
25 to 34 years	4 131	7	181	1 971	1 722	97	76	50	18	7	3	—
35 to 44 years	2 625	—	24	55	82	1 276	1 069	86	16	14	4	—
45 to 64 years	2 568	—	6	19	39	46	1 346	1 074	4	20	14	—
65 to 74 years	1 020	—	2	—	—	—	—	4	9	1 000	4	—
75 years and over	898	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	4	20	852	219
Total female members	15 272	100	1 009	1 320	1 070	811	906	1 458	1 735	3 104	2 870	888
Under 6 years	69	—	24	14	12	5	6	7	2	—	—	—
6 to 11 years	76	—	5	13	25	4	16	11	2	—	—	—
12 to 17 years	81	21	8	3	14	10	14	9	1	—	—	—
18 to 24 years	1 325	81	948	171	49	32	17	14	10	—	3	—
25 to 34 years	2 478	—	104	1 172	996	85	62	38	14	4	—	—
35 to 44 years	1 766	—	11	28	48	721	838	77	30	7	2	5
45 to 64 years	3 167	—	2	4	8	11	25	1 372	1 694	21	18	11
65 to 74 years	3 116	—	—	—	3	2	—	9	9	3 080	9	4
75 years and over	3 758	—	—	—	3	—	—	7	3	5	2 857	883
Total female members	16 393	117	1 292	1 529	1 238	899	1 004	1 583	1 793	3 129	2 901	909
Under 6 years	70	—	24	13	11	5	6	9	2	—	—	—
6 to 11 years	85	—	5	19	24	5	14	10	7	—	—	—
12 to 17 years	81	20	8	3	14	10	15	9	1	—	—	—
18 to 24 years	1 545	96	1 139	176	51	34	19	16	11	—	3	—
25 to 34 years	2 675	—	103	1 286	1 075	85	66	39	14	4	—	—
35 to 44 years	1 814	—	11	28	48	748	857	78	30	7	2	5
45 to 64 years	3 230	—	2	4	8	10	26	1 407	1 717	24	18	12
65 to 74 years	3 124	—	—	—	3	2	—	9	8	3 089	9	4
75 years and over	3 770	—	—	—	4	—	—	7	3	4	2 869	883
<b>BLACK HOUSEHOLDS</b>												
Total households	10 671	59	624	1 189	1 392	1 376	1 202	1 693	1 337	1 118	551	121
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	2 667	27	362	594	544	388	258	265	147	58	22	1
6 to 11 years	2 523	7	117	455	593	536	370	299	155	65	24	3
12 to 17 years	2 362	12	15	76	452	607	454	309	199	85	30	2
18 to 24 years	2 488	53	624	159	74	295	397	537	226	93	25	3
25 to 34 years	3 828	4	1 199	1 392	1 259	149	309	273	131	24	6	—
35 to 44 years	3 370	1	15	118	118	1 376	1 202	244	171	133	58	8
45 to 64 years	3 567	1	37	25	49	87	1 693	1 337	223	81	14	—
65 to 74 years	1 314	—	3	4	14	15	17	18	59	1 118	55	12
75 years and over	854	—	—	—	8	10	30	30	54	51	551	121
Total members of either sex	30 664	141	1 686	3 476	4 075	4 594	4 048	5 185	3 641	2 523	1 078	217
Under 6 years	3 622	42	585	869	650	481	334	356	193	81	29	2
6 to 11 years	3 383	6	132	615	762	678	481	375	208	92	29	5
12 to 17 years	3 129	14	31	81	516	678	638	552	260	104	42	6
18 to 24 years	3 509	72	778	169	86	426	643	818	347	129	36	3
25 to 34 years	5 415	4	1 612	1 830	1 893	303	187	505	460	270	39	13
35 to 44 years	4 265	1	16	51	120	1 746	1 608	251	206	187	69	10
45 to 64 years	4 794	2	31	43	24	60	105	2 277	1 845	245	147	17
65 to 74 years	1 580	—	2	6	15	17	17	23	64	1 362	59	15
75 years and over	967	—	—	—	9	10	34	28	59	54	627	146
Households with male members	8 222	36	483	966	1 161	1 154	983	1 340	1 000	743	297	59
Under 6 years	1 610	14	247	364	324	230	147	160	82	34	8	—
6 to 11 years	1 562	5	79	268	348	327	207	177	94	42	17	1
12 to 17 years	1 319	2	12	40	259	337	240	258	104	47	17	2
18 to 24 years	1 146	24	236	31	23	160	206	288	101	54	11	—
25 to 34 years	1 814	3	41	640	707	60	35	137	114	64	9	—
35 to 44 years	1 753	—	6	20	59	746	674	99	84	29	3	—
45 to 64 years	1 874	—	5	7	3	13	41	984	31	34	39	6
65 to 74 years	661	—	—	3	5	2	4	2	31	603	6	—
75 years and over	324	—	—	—	2	—	9	2	28	19	217	46
Total male members	14 294	54	763	1 593	1 861	2 174	1 900	2 511	1 724	1 190	445	79
Under 6 years	1 862	15	307	458	330	263	176	173	92	37	11	—
6 to 11 years	1 730	4	81	303	372	348	236	206	115	47	16	—
12 to 17 years	1 586	2	22	49	283	431	307	293	117	56	23	—
18 to 24 years	1 615	30	259	39	22	242	332	436	159	76	17	—
25 to 34 years	2 446	3	70	703	774	97	86	284	262	157	16	—
35 to 44 years	1 913	—	7	27	64	768	704	40	134	125	40	—
45 to 64 years	2 112	—	16	9	4	19	60	1 066	779	55	94	—
65 to 74 years	693	—	—	5	9	2	4	10	35	615	6	—
75 years and over	338	—	—	—	2	5	12	2	31	22	219	46

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
<b>BLACK HOUSEHOLDS—Con.</b>												
Households with female members.....	9 180	47	534	1 042	1 187	1 200	1 047	1 464	1 138	932	480	106
Under 6 years.....	1 512	18	238	343	294	192	136	154	86	34	15	1
6 to 11 years.....	1 457	2	50	265	351	287	214	149	85	37	13	3
12 to 17 years.....	1 389	12	8	42	249	367	278	246	125	46	15	2
18 to 24 years.....	1 652	40	487	129	55	164	248	320	149	47	16	3
25 to 34 years.....	2 865	1	42	906	1 100	200	116	206	181	82	20	2
35 to 44 years.....	2 338	1	9	25	59	964	901	213	74	57	30	5
45 to 64 years.....	2 653	1	16	35	23	36	48	1 185	1 052	191	51	6
65 to 74 years.....	880	—	3	2	8	14	13	12	28	736	51	11
75 years and over.....	625	—	—	—	7	5	21	28	28	32	406	97
Total female members.....	16 370	87	923	1 883	2 214	2 420	2 147	2 674	1 916	1 333	633	138
Under 6 years.....	1 760	27	278	412	320	217	158	183	101	44	18	1
6 to 11 years.....	1 653	2	51	312	390	330	245	169	93	45	12	4
12 to 17 years.....	1 543	12	9	42	233	444	331	259	143	48	19	3
18 to 24 years.....	1 894	42	519	130	64	184	311	380	188	53	20	3
25 to 34 years.....	2 970	1	41	927	1 119	206	119	221	198	113	23	2
35 to 44 years.....	2 353	1	9	25	56	979	904	212	72	62	29	6
45 to 64 years.....	2 682	2	14	34	20	40	45	1 211	1 066	190	52	6
65 to 74 years.....	887	—	6	1	7	15	12	13	28	746	51	11
75 years and over.....	628	—	—	—	7	5	22	28	28	32	408	100
<b>BLACK FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>												
Total households.....	7 471	36	440	900	1 043	1 078	945	1 249	856	612	250	61
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years.....	2 625	27	358	587	537	383	256	260	136	58	22	1
6 to 11 years.....	2 589	7	117	446	588	528	364	297	150	65	23	2
12 to 17 years.....	2 326	10	15	67	448	602	448	425	193	85	30	3
18 to 24 years.....	2 229	32	440	131	68	286	391	533	226	93	25	3
25 to 34 years.....	3 115	3	66	900	1 043	238	139	303	267	128	22	6
35 to 44 years.....	2 758	1	9	32	104	1 078	945	232	164	129	58	7
45 to 64 years.....	2 618	1	20	35	25	48	81	1 249	856	213	76	14
65 to 74 years.....	800	—	3	4	14	15	17	14	55	612	51	12
75 years and over.....	491	—	—	—	8	10	26	30	54	51	250	61
Total members of either sex.....	26 760	110	1 411	3 057	3 641	4 210	3 725	4 648	3 064	1 989	749	156
Under 6 years.....	3 573	42	581	860	641	477	333	350	178	81	29	2
6 to 11 years.....	3 340	6	132	605	757	671	475	370	200	92	28	5
12 to 17 years.....	3 088	11	31	82	510	871	632	548	252	104	42	6
18 to 24 years.....	3 185	45	538	141	78	416	636	814	347	123	38	3
25 to 34 years.....	4 589	3	87	1 285	1 501	273	174	497	452	266	37	13
35 to 44 years.....	3 599	1	10	37	105	1 418	1 332	239	182	182	69	9
45 to 64 years.....	3 732	2	31	40	24	59	96	1 784	1 322	232	127	16
65 to 74 years.....	1 054	—	2	—	—	17	17	19	57	849	57	15
75 years and over.....	599	—	—	—	9	10	30	28	59	53	323	86
Households with male members.....												
Under 6 years.....	6 576	22	368	775	934	959	815	1 101	773	560	221	47
6 to 11 years.....	1 579	14	247	360	318	225	145	157	71	34	6	1
12 to 17 years.....	1 537	5	79	257	344	327	201	175	90	42	16	1
18 to 24 years.....	1 305	—	12	38	257	335	238	255	104	47	17	2
25 to 34 years.....	1 014	12	133	22	23	157	202	298	112	54	11	—
35 to 44 years.....	1 376	3	30	451	496	50	34	135	101	62	9	—
45 to 64 years.....	1 371	—	2	17	51	552	515	28	84	82	28	2
65 to 74 years.....	1 407	—	8	5	3	13	35	762	511	30	35	6
75 years and over.....	478	—	—	3	5	2	4	4	27	427	5	1
Total male members.....	12 351	37	623	1 355	1 597	1 941	1 708	2 227	1 452	997	349	65
Under 6 years.....	1 832	15	307	453	325	259	174	169	81	37	11	1
6 to 11 years.....	1 704	4	81	296	368	348	230	204	110	47	15	1
12 to 17 years.....	1 572	—	22	48	280	429	305	290	117	56	23	3
18 to 24 years.....	1 465	14	145	28	22	238	329	438	159	76	—	—
25 to 34 years.....	1 949	3	50	501	533	80	66	278	258	154	16	11
35 to 44 years.....	1 505	—	2	21	54	561	541	33	128	121	40	3
45 to 64 years.....	1 572	—	16	6	4	19	51	805	539	47	75	8
65 to 74 years.....	504	—	—	5	9	2	4	8	29	438	6	4
75 years and over.....	249	—	—	—	2	5	8	2	31	22	146	33
Households with female members.....												
Under 6 years.....	7 320	36	426	879	1 025	1 061	924	1 220	848	593	247	61
6 to 11 years.....	1 494	18	234	339	290	192	135	84	34	15	1	1
12 to 17 years.....	1 441	2	50	262	350	280	214	148	83	37	13	3
18 to 24 years.....	1 364	10	8	36	247	365	273	245	118	46	15	2
25 to 34 years.....	1 503	30	385	111	49	157	246	317	142	47	16	3
35 to 44 years.....	2 540	—	37	767	949	189	108	202	177	92	19	2
45 to 64 years.....	2 076	1	8	16	53	845	786	206	72	55	30	5
65 to 74 years.....	2 133	1	16	35	23	35	46	966	768	186	50	8
75 years and over.....	545	—	3	2	8	14	13	10	28	405	51	11
Total female members.....	14 409	73	788	1 702	2 043	2 270	2 017	2 421	1 612	992	400	91
Under 6 years.....	1 741	27	274	407	316	217	158	181	96	44	18	1
6 to 11 years.....	1 636	2	51	309	389	323	245	166	90	45	13	4
12 to 17 years.....	1 516	11	9	36	230	441	326	258	135	48	19	3
18 to 24 years.....	1 720	31	393	114	56	178	309	376	188	53	20	3
25 to 34 years.....	2 640	—	36	784	968	194	108	218	194	113	21	2
35 to 44 years.....	2 095	1	8	16	51	857	791	206	70	60	29	6
45 to 64 years.....	2 161	2	14	34	20	39	45	979	782	185	52	8
65 to 74 years.....	550	—	2	1	7	15	12	11	28	411	51	11
75 years and over.....	350	—	—	—	7	5	22	26	28	32	177	53

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
<b>BLACK NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>												
Total households .....	3 200	23	185	299	349	298	256	444	481	505	301	60
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years .....	41	-	4	7	7	5	2	5	10	-	-	-
6 to 11 years .....	35	-	-	9	5	7	6	5	5	-	-	-
12 to 17 years .....	36	2	-	9	4	4	5	4	5	-	2	-
18 to 24 years .....	259	21	185	28	7	10	5	7	7	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	713	1	16	299	349	21	11	4	4	-	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	612	-	5	13	15	298	256	6	6	2	2	1
45 to 64 years .....	949	-	-	2	-	1	6	12	7	4	4	1
65 to 74 years .....	514	-	-	-	-	-	4	444	481	9	5	-
75 years and over .....	363	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	505	1	-
Total members of either sex .....	3 904	32	275	419	435	384	323	536	577	534	329	61
Under 6 years .....	49	-	4	9	9	7	2	6	16	-	-	-
6 to 11 years .....	44	-	-	11	5	4	2	5	5	-	-	-
12 to 17 years .....	40	3	-	8	6	5	6	5	8	-	2	-
18 to 24 years .....	323	28	240	27	8	10	7	4	8	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	826	1	24	345	391	29	13	5	8	4	2	-
35 to 44 years .....	666	-	7	15	15	328	276	13	8	5	2	-
45 to 64 years .....	1 062	-	-	4	-	1	9	492	523	13	20	1
65 to 74 years .....	526	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	513	2	2	-
75 years and over .....	367	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	304	2	60
Households with male members .....												
Under 6 years .....	1 647	14	114	192	228	194	168	239	227	183	76	13
6 to 11 years .....	31	-	-	4	6	5	2	4	10	-	-	-
12 to 17 years .....	25	-	-	6	5	-	6	2	5	-	2	-
18 to 24 years .....	14	2	-	2	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	133	12	105	10	8	3	2	3	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	438	-	11	189	221	10	1	3	2	2	-	-
45 to 64 years .....	382	-	4	4	8	194	159	5	5	3	4	1
65 to 74 years .....	467	-	-	2	-	-	6	232	218	4	4	-
75 years and over .....	183	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	176	-	72	12
Total male members .....	1 943	18	140	238	264	234	192	283	272	193	95	14
Under 6 years .....	31	-	-	5	5	4	2	4	11	-	-	-
6 to 11 years .....	26	-	-	7	4	-	6	2	5	-	2	-
12 to 17 years .....	14	2	-	2	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
18 to 24 years .....	150	16	114	12	8	4	5	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	496	-	21	202	241	17	2	4	4	-	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	408	-	5	6	10	207	163	7	6	3	2	-
45 to 64 years .....	540	-	-	4	-	-	9	260	240	8	19	1
65 to 74 years .....	189	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	178	2	-
75 years and over .....	89	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	73	2	12
Households with female members .....												
Under 6 years .....	1 860	11	109	164	162	139	123	244	290	339	233	47
6 to 11 years .....	18	-	4	4	5	-	-	2	4	-	-	-
12 to 17 years .....	15	-	-	3	1	7	-	2	2	-	-	-
18 to 24 years .....	26	1	-	6	2	3	5	2	7	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	149	9	102	18	7	7	2	4	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	325	1	5	138	150	11	10	4	4	-	2	-
45 to 64 years .....	262	-	2	9	6	120	115	7	2	2	2	-
65 to 74 years .....	520	-	-	-	-	1	-	228	284	5	1	-
75 years and over .....	335	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	333	-	-
Total female members .....	1 961	14	135	181	171	150	130	253	305	341	233	47
Under 6 years .....	19	-	4	4	4	-	-	2	5	-	-	-
6 to 11 years .....	17	-	-	3	2	7	-	3	3	-	-	-
12 to 17 years .....	26	1	-	6	3	3	5	1	8	-	-	-
18 to 24 years .....	173	12	126	16	8	6	2	4	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	330	1	4	143	150	12	11	3	4	-	2	-
35 to 44 years .....	258	-	1	9	4	121	113	3	2	2	2	-
45 to 64 years .....	522	-	-	-	-	1	-	232	284	4	1	-
65 to 74 years .....	337	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	335	-	-
75 years and over .....	278	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	231	47
<b>HISPANIC HOUSEHOLDS</b>												
Total households .....	6 220	66	528	845	963	827	697	957	682	434	190	30
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years .....	1 971	27	260	465	499	289	179	150	78	22	3	-
6 to 11 years .....	1 786	3	44	281	456	418	270	224	74	27	7	2
12 to 17 years .....	1 615	15	32	51	211	394	361	383	123	32	11	1
18 to 24 years .....	1 947	60	528	240	117	138	212	409	183	46	11	2
25 to 34 years .....	2 804	8	138	845	963	269	125	183	75	49	12	1
35 to 44 years .....	2 075	2	31	43	113	827	697	957	682	124	36	5
45 to 64 years .....	2 057	4	30	31	46	56	86	957	682	434	30	3
65 to 74 years .....	585	-	3	8	7	13	32	25	32	14	190	30
75 years and over .....	306	-	1	2	6	7	11	24	22	-	-	-
Total members of either sex .....	21 387	166	1 696	2 979	3 541	3 233	2 835	3 478	2 034	996	373	58
Under 6 years .....	2 845	38	420	751	699	388	233	184	108	20	4	-
6 to 11 years .....	2 495	3	49	382	671	582	375	298	99	27	6	3
12 to 17 years .....	2 319	17	46	74	274	573	592	542	157	31	12	1
18 to 24 years .....	2 789	90	905	310	137	166	310	574	224	55	17	4
25 to 34 years .....	4 149	12	183	1 348	1 566	302	145	228	258	80	14	2
35 to 44 years .....	2 824	3	41	59	125	1 131	1 033	241	69	74	24	4
45 to 64 years .....	2 900	4	46	44	54	65	99	1 354	1 044	136	48	6
65 to 74 years .....	714	-	-	9	9	18	36	28	32	546	30	3
75 years and over .....	352	-	1	2	7	9	12	30	24	15	218	36

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
<b>HISPANIC HOUSEHOLDS—Con.</b>												
Households with male members	5 405	53	467	762	879	751	631	838	580	314	113	17
Under 6 years	1 197	17	164	298	310	176	99	83	43	5	2	1
6 to 11 years	1 101	3	27	163	305	251	168	126	41	10	4	1
12 to 17 years	992	5	24	39	127	238	225	228	81	20	36	10
18 to 24 years	1 156	41	369	75	51	76	138	246	116	47	7	1
25 to 34 years	1 833	7	87	656	739	46	33	96	113	26	28	11
35 to 44 years	1 268	1	14	20	37	598	508	24	674	14	16	1
45 to 64 years	1 282	1	15	11	11	16	28	7	5	273	—	1
65 to 74 years	306	—	—	2	3	7	6	9	7	2	87	15
75 years and over	133	—	1	2	1	5	6	7	7	—	—	—
Total male members	10 712	90	911	1 550	1 809	1 576	1 407	1 702	1 007	478	157	25
Under 6 years	1 432	23	206	379	360	197	114	93	54	4	2	—
6 to 11 years	1 273	3	27	199	360	286	192	147	42	9	6	1
12 to 17 years	1 203	5	33	50	142	285	287	274	123	20	4	1
18 to 24 years	1 434	48	492	107	56	86	171	300	125	41	10	1
25 to 34 years	2 132	9	108	757	820	57	43	125	146	58	7	3
35 to 44 years	1 422	1	21	35	48	630	538	40	37	47	20	3
45 to 64 years	1 365	1	22	18	18	20	38	704	502	21	21	2
65 to 74 years	314	—	2	3	4	8	7	5	5	276	—	1
75 years and over	137	—	1	2	2	6	6	10	7	3	87	15
Households with female members	5 567	50	446	757	849	752	635	867	607	389	171	24
Under 6 years	1 167	15	160	289	290	163	100	81	48	18	2	—
6 to 11 years	1 028	—	21	154	259	251	147	128	49	16	—	—
12 to 17 years	922	10	10	18	119	240	222	226	57	13	8	—
18 to 24 years	1 246	37	378	193	78	78	118	245	98	15	5	1
25 to 34 years	1 953	3	66	565	718	241	100	105	110	36	7	1
35 to 44 years	1 385	1	20	23	77	486	491	200	54	26	5	1
45 to 64 years	1 503	3	21	23	36	43	58	643	535	111	27	4
65 to 74 years	396	—	3	6	4	9	28	19	27	270	30	2
75 years and over	209	—	—	—	5	3	6	18	12	128	128	21
Total female members	10 675	76	784	1 429	1 732	1 657	1 428	1 776	1 026	518	216	33
Under 6 years	1 412	15	214	372	339	191	118	91	53	16	2	—
6 to 11 years	1 222	—	22	183	311	293	184	151	57	19	8	—
12 to 17 years	1 116	12	13	24	132	288	295	268	65	12	8	—
18 to 24 years	1 356	42	413	203	81	80	139	273	101	15	6	1
25 to 34 years	2 017	3	75	591	746	45	101	103	112	33	7	1
35 to 44 years	1 402	1	40	24	77	245	494	201	51	27	5	1
45 to 64 years	1 535	3	24	25	37	501	61	651	542	114	27	4
65 to 74 years	401	—	3	6	4	10	29	20	27	270	30	2
75 years and over	216	—	—	—	5	3	6	20	17	12	131	21
<b>HISPANIC FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>												
Total households	4 981	39	384	689	806	719	803	808	527	287	104	14
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	1 966	27	259	462	499	288	179	150	77	22	3	—
6 to 11 years	1 778	3	42	260	453	416	268	224	74	27	7	2
12 to 17 years	1 602	12	29	51	210	393	358	383	123	31	9	1
18 to 24 years	1 725	35	384	214	109	134	210	406	178	44	12	1
25 to 34 years	2 425	5	106	689	806	256	117	179	181	75	14	1
35 to 44 years	1 836	2	27	39	104	719	603	211	69	122	33	6
45 to 64 years	1 736	4	30	29	43	52	82	808	527	287	28	3
65 to 74 years	434	—	3	8	7	13	32	24	30	287	33	5
75 years and over	203	—	1	2	6	7	11	24	21	14	104	14
Total members of either sex	19 659	123	1 433	2 725	3 313	3 086	2 692	3 280	1 853	832	280	42
Under 6 years	2 838	38	419	748	699	387	233	184	107	20	4	—
6 to 11 years	2 478	3	47	381	669	579	366	298	99	27	6	3
12 to 17 years	2 306	14	43	74	273	572	589	542	157	31	12	1
18 to 24 years	2 482	54	696	278	128	162	308	570	219	51	14	2
25 to 34 years	3 653	7	143	1 140	1 366	283	133	219	255	90	14	4
35 to 44 years	2 542	3	36	54	114	1 013	921	223	82	68	24	4
45 to 64 years	2 548	4	44	41	49	62	94	1 188	881	133	45	6
65 to 74 years	561	—	4	9	9	18	36	27	31	397	28	3
75 years and over	250	—	1	2	7	9	12	30	23	15	132	20
Households with male members	4 686	35	363	657	756	675	565	757	502	272	92	12
Under 6 years	1 195	17	164	297	310	176	99	83	42	5	2	—
6 to 11 years	1 094	3	24	163	304	251	165	126	41	10	7	1
12 to 17 years	987	4	23	39	126	236	225	229	81	18	4	1
18 to 24 years	1 020	25	272	64	47	76	136	244	112	33	9	1
25 to 34 years	1 566	5	68	554	617	37	98	92	111	47	7	1
35 to 44 years	1 109	1	11	18	32	525	442	20	23	25	11	1
45 to 64 years	1 117	1	14	11	8	16	7	586	416	12	16	1
65 to 74 years	267	—	1	2	3	7	6	6	5	235	—	1
75 years and over	108	—	1	2	1	5	6	9	7	2	67	10
Total male members	9 759	65	752	1 404	1 646	1 486	1 315	1 597	914	425	136	20
Under 6 years	1 430	23	206	378	360	196	114	93	53	4	2	—
6 to 11 years	1 264	3	25	199	359	288	186	147	42	9	6	1
12 to 17 years	1 198	4	31	50	141	285	287	274	92	19	4	1
18 to 24 years	1 258	27	368	92	52	86	159	298	119	36	10	1
25 to 34 years	1 802	6	83	632	674	36	43	36	117	143	58	3
35 to 44 years	1 236	1	16	31	42	554	465	30	33	42	20	3
45 to 64 years	1 187	—	20	16	12	20	35	620	420	19	21	2
65 to 74 years	272	—	2	3	4	8	7	7	5	236	—	1
75 years and over	112	—	1	2	2	6	6	10	7	3	67	10

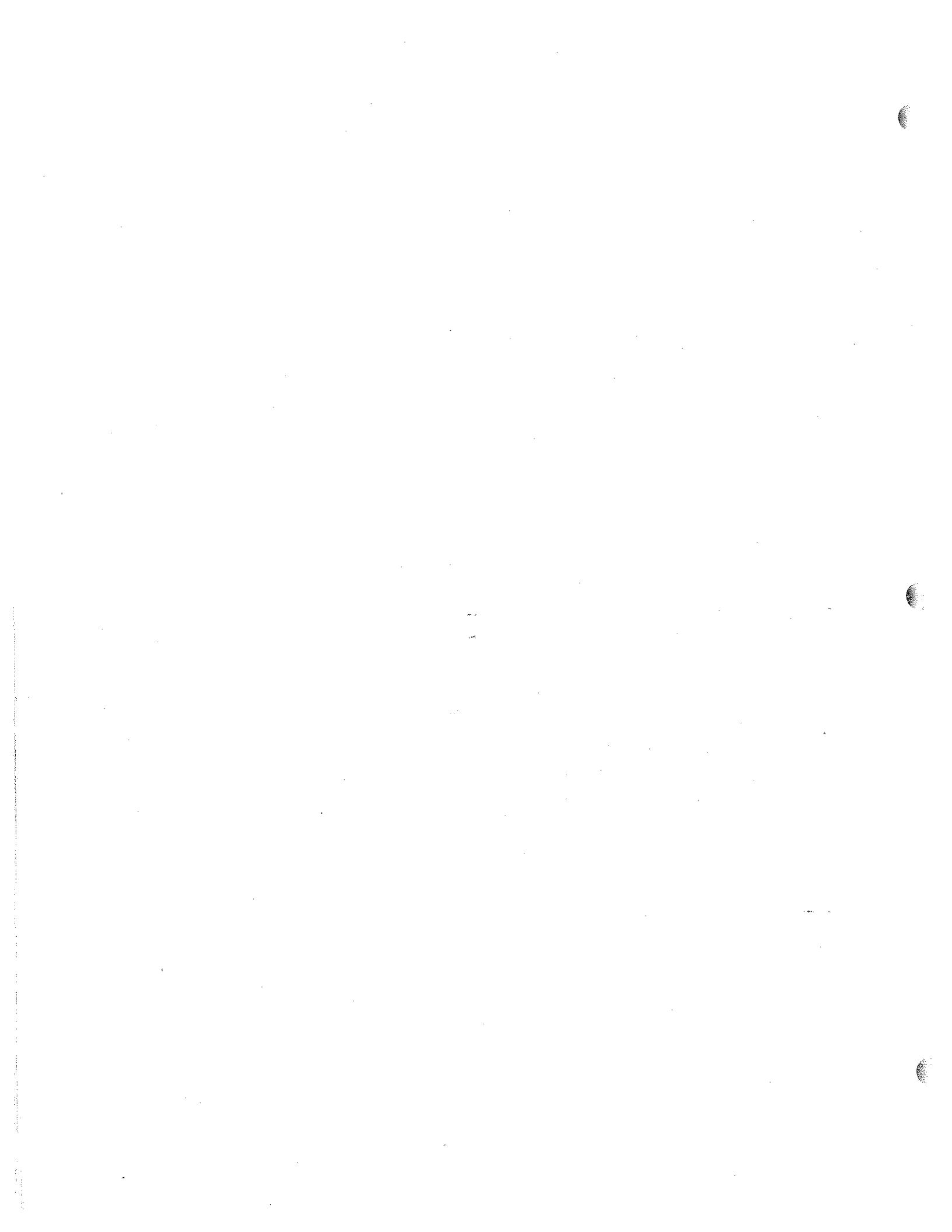
See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1991—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup> FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>												
—Con.												
Households with female members.....	4 880	38	363	670	791	707	595	798	522	279	103	13
Under 6 years.....	1 162	15	159	287	290	163	100	81	49	18	2	—
6 to 11 years.....	1 023	—	21	152	256	250	145	128	49	18	—	1
12 to 17 years.....	915	8	8	18	119	239	219	226	57	13	8	—
18 to 24 years.....	1 129	26	304	177	73	74	117	243	96	15	3	1
25 to 34 years.....	1 801	2	52	492	666	235	96	104	109	36	7	1
35 to 44 years.....	1 296	1	20	21	73	450	455	192	52	25	5	1
45 to 64 years.....	1 331	3	21	21	36	40	56	561	454	111	24	4
65 to 74 years.....	284	—	—	6	4	9	28	19	26	160	26	2
75 years and over.....	131	—	—	—	5	3	6	17	12	62	10	—
Total female members.....	9 899	58	681	1 322	1 667	1 600	1 377	1 683	939	408	144	21
Under 6 years.....	1 408	15	213	370	339	191	118	90	53	16	2	—
6 to 11 years.....	1 214	—	22	182	311	291	180	151	57	19	—	2
12 to 17 years.....	1 108	10	12	24	132	287	291	268	65	12	8	—
18 to 24 years.....	1 224	28	328	186	76	76	138	272	100	15	5	1
25 to 34 years.....	1 852	2	60	508	691	240	98	102	111	33	7	1
35 to 44 years.....	1 306	1	20	22	72	459	457	193	49	26	5	1
45 to 64 years.....	1 352	3	24	24	37	42	59	568	461	114	24	4
65 to 74 years.....	286	—	—	6	4	10	29	20	26	161	28	2
75 years and over.....	138	—	—	—	5	3	6	20	16	12	66	10
<b>HISPANIC<sup>1</sup> NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>												
Total households.....	1 238	27	144	156	157	108	94	149	155	147	86	16
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years.....	5	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
6 to 11 years.....	10	—	3	1	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
12 to 17 years.....	13	3	3	1	1	1	3	—	—	1	—	—
18 to 24 years.....	222	26	144	26	8	4	2	3	5	3	1	—
25 to 34 years.....	379	3	32	156	157	13	9	4	3	—	—	—
35 to 44 years.....	239	—	3	4	9	108	94	12	5	4	—	—
45 to 64 years.....	321	—	1	2	3	3	3	149	155	2	3	—
65 to 74 years.....	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	147	2	—
75 years and over.....	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	86	16
Total members of either sex.....	1 729	43	262	254	228	147	143	198	181	163	93	16
Under 6 years.....	7	—	1	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
6 to 11 years.....	17	—	2	1	2	2	10	—	—	—	—	—
12 to 17 years.....	12	3	3	—	1	1	3	—	—	1	—	—
18 to 24 years.....	307	36	209	32	9	4	2	3	6	4	2	—
25 to 34 years.....	496	4	40	208	200	19	12	9	3	—	—	—
35 to 44 years.....	282	—	5	5	11	118	112	18	7	6	—	—
45 to 64 years.....	352	—	2	3	6	3	5	166	162	2	3	—
65 to 74 years.....	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	150	2	—
75 years and over.....	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	86	16
Households with male members.....	719	19	105	105	122	76	66	81	78	41	21	5
Under 6 years.....	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
6 to 11 years.....	6	—	3	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
12 to 17 years.....	5	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
18 to 24 years.....	138	18	97	10	4	—	1	2	4	3	1	—
25 to 34 years.....	257	2	19	103	122	9	5	3	2	—	—	—
35 to 44 years.....	159	—	3	2	5	74	66	5	3	3	—	—
45 to 64 years.....	165	—	1	1	3	—	7	78	78	2	—	—
65 to 74 years.....	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	38	—	—
75 years and over.....	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	5
Total male members.....	953	25	159	146	163	90	92	106	93	53	21	5
Under 6 years.....	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
6 to 11 years.....	9	—	2	—	1	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
12 to 17 years.....	5	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
18 to 24 years.....	175	21	123	15	4	—	1	2	4	4	1	—
25 to 34 years.....	331	3	26	125	145	14	8	8	2	—	—	—
35 to 44 years.....	186	—	5	3	7	76	74	10	5	5	—	—
45 to 64 years.....	179	—	2	2	6	—	3	84	81	2	—	—
65 to 74 years.....	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	40	—	—
75 years and over.....	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	5
Households with female members.....	688	12	83	87	58	45	40	69	85	109	68	11
Under 6 years.....	4	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 years.....	5	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
12 to 17 years.....	7	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 24 years.....	117	11	74	16	6	4	1	2	1	—	1	—
25 to 34 years.....	152	1	14	73	52	4	6	1	4	—	—	—
35 to 44 years.....	89	—	2	2	4	36	35	8	3	—	—	—
45 to 64 years.....	172	—	—	1	—	3	2	62	81	1	3	—
65 to 74 years.....	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	109	2	—
75 years and over.....	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	66	11
Total female members.....	776	18	103	107	85	57	51	93	88	110	72	11
Under 6 years.....	4	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 years.....	8	—	—	1	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
12 to 17 years.....	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 24 years.....	132	15	86	17	6	4	3	1	2	—	1	—
25 to 34 years.....	165	1	14	83	55	6	4	1	1	—	—	—
35 to 44 years.....	96	—	—	2	4	41	37	8	2	1	—	—
45 to 64 years.....	173	—	—	2	—	3	2	83	81	—	3	—
65 to 74 years.....	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	109	2	—
75 years and over.....	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	66	11

<sup>1</sup>May be of any race.





## Appendix A. Historical Tables

Table A-1. Average Population per Household and Family: 1940 to 1991

Year	Population per household			Population per family		
	All ages	Under 18 years	18 years and over	All ages	Under 18 years	18 years and over
1991	2.63	0.69	1.94	3.18	0.96	2.22
1990	2.63	0.69	1.94	3.17	0.96	2.21
1989	2.62	0.69	1.93	3.16	0.96	2.20
1988	2.64	0.70	1.94	3.17	0.96	2.21
1987	2.66	0.71	1.96	3.19	0.96	2.22
1986	2.67	0.71	1.96	3.21	0.98	2.23
1985	2.69	0.72	1.97	3.23	0.98	2.24
1984	2.71	0.73	1.98	3.24	0.99	2.25
1983	2.73	0.74	1.99	3.26	1.00	2.26
1982	2.72	0.75	1.97	3.25	1.01	2.24
1981	2.73	0.76	1.96	3.27	1.03	2.23
1980	2.76	0.79	1.97	3.29	1.05	2.23
1979	2.78	0.81	1.97	3.31	1.08	2.23
1978	2.81	0.83	1.98	3.33	1.10	2.23
1977	2.86	0.87	1.99	3.37	1.13	2.24
1976	2.89	0.89	2.00	3.39	1.15	2.23
1975	2.94	0.93	2.01	3.42	1.18	2.23
1974	2.97	0.96	2.00	3.44	1.21	2.23
1973	3.01	1.00	2.02	3.48	1.25	2.23
1972	3.06	1.03	2.03	3.53	1.29	2.25
1971	3.11	1.07	2.04	3.57	1.32	2.25
1970	3.14	1.09	2.05	3.58	1.34	2.25
1969	3.16	1.11	2.05	3.60	1.36	2.24
1968	3.20	1.14	2.06	3.63	1.38	2.25
1967	3.26	1.17	2.08	3.67	1.41	2.27
1966	3.27	1.19	2.08	3.69	1.42	2.27
1965	3.29	1.21	2.09	3.70	1.44	2.26
1964	3.33	1.23	2.10	3.70	1.44	2.25
1963	3.33	1.22	2.10	3.68	1.43	2.25
1962	3.31	1.21	2.10	3.67	1.42	2.25
1961	3.34	1.22	2.13	3.70	1.42	2.27
1960	3.33	1.21	2.12	3.67	1.41	2.26
1959	3.34	1.20	2.14	3.65	1.39	2.26
1958	3.34	1.19	2.15	3.64	1.37	2.27
1957	3.33	1.17	2.16	3.60	1.34	2.27
1956	3.32	1.15	2.17	3.58	1.31	2.27
1955	3.33	1.14	2.19	3.59	1.30	2.29
1954	3.34	1.13	2.20	3.59	1.30	2.29
1953	3.28	1.09	2.19	3.53	1.24	2.29
1952	3.32	1.12	2.20	3.54	1.25	2.29
1951	3.34	1.10	2.23	3.54	1.23	2.31
1950	3.37	1.06	2.31	3.54	1.17	2.37
1949	3.42	1.09	2.33	3.58	1.19	2.39
1948	3.49	1.10	2.48	3.64	1.19	2.44
1947	3.56	(NA)	(NA)	3.67	(NA)	(NA)
1940	3.67	1.14	2.53	3.76	1.24	2.52

NA Not available

Table A-2. Household and Family Units,

(Numbers in

Line no.	Type of unit	March 1991		March 1990	March 1989	March 1988a	March 1988	March 1987	March 1986	March 1985	March 1984b
		Number	Percent								
HOUSEHOLDS											
1	Total .....	94,312	100.0	93,347	92,830	91,124	91,066	89,479	88,458	86,789	85,290
2	Family households .....	66,322	70.3	66,090	65,837	65,204	65,133	64,491	63,558	62,706	62,015
3	Married-couple family .....	52,147	55.3	52,317	52,100	51,675	51,809	51,537	50,933	50,350	50,081
4	Other family, male householder .....	2,907	3.1	2,884	2,847	2,834	2,715	2,510	2,414	2,228	2,038
5	Other family, female household .....	11,268	11.9	10,890	10,890	10,696	10,608	10,445	10,211	10,129	9,896
6	Nonfamily households .....	27,990	29.7	27,257	26,994	25,919	25,933	24,988	24,900	24,082	23,276
7	Male householder .....	12,150	12.9	11,606	11,874	11,282	11,310	10,652	10,648	10,114	9,689
8	Female householder .....	15,840	16.8	15,651	15,120	14,637	14,624	14,336	14,252	13,968	13,587
9	Living alone .....	23,590	25.0	22,999	22,708	21,933	21,889	21,128	21,178	20,602	19,847
FAMILIES											
10	Total .....	66,322	100.0	66,090	65,837	65,204	65,133	64,491	63,558	62,706	62,015
11	Married-couple family .....	52,147	78.6	52,317	52,100	51,675	51,809	51,537	50,933	50,350	50,081
12	Other family, male householder .....	2,907	4.4	2,884	2,847	2,833	2,715	2,510	2,414	2,228	2,038
13	Other family, female household .....	11,268	17.0	10,890	10,890	10,696	10,608	10,445	10,211	10,129	9,896
UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES											
14	Total .....	639	100.0	534	473	462	537	566	505	526	504
15	Married-couple family .....	94	14.7	68	49	46	38	37	45	46	53
16	Other, male reference person .....	41	6.4	45	26	25	46	77	63	85	64
17	Other, female reference person .....	504	78.9	421	398	391	452	452	397	395	387
RELATED SUBFAMILIES											
18	Total .....	2,546	100.0	2,403	2,278	2,330	2,397	2,286	2,256	2,228	2,208
19	Married-couple family .....	986	38.7	871	775	797	765	712	726	719	724
20	Father-child .....	142	5.6	153	104	116	152	123	131	116	115
21	Mother-child .....	1,418	55.7	1,378	1,398	1,417	1,480	1,451	1,399	1,392	1,369
MARRIED COUPLES											
22	Total .....	53,227	100.0	53,256	52,924	52,517	52,613	52,286	51,704	51,114	50,858
23	With own household .....	52,147	98.0	52,317	52,100	51,675	51,809	51,537	50,933	50,350	50,081
24	Without own household .....	1,080	2.0	939	824	842	803	749	771	764	777
25	Percent without own household .....	2.0	(X)	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS											
26	Total .....	36,298	100.0	35,384	34,499	33,200	33,124	31,914	31,506	30,518	29,393
27	Male .....	17,030	46.9	16,317	16,115	15,443	15,391	14,599	14,412	13,857	13,256
28	Female .....	19,268	53.1	19,067	18,384	17,757	17,734	17,314	17,094	16,661	16,137
SECONDARY INDIVIDUALS											
29	Total .....	8,308	100.0	8,127	7,505	7,281	7,191	6,926	6,606	6,436	6,117
30	Male .....	4,880	58.7	4,711	4,241	4,161	4,081	3,947	3,764	3,743	3,567
31	Female .....	3,428	41.3	3,416	3,264	3,120	3,110	2,978	2,842	2,693	2,550

## by Type: 1940 to 1991

(thousands)

March 1984	March 1983	March 1982	March 1981	March 1980c	March 1980	March 1979	March 1978	March 1977	March 1976	March 1975	March 1974	March 1973	March 1972	March 1971	Line no.
85,407	83,918	83,527	82,368	80,776	79,108	77,330	76,030	74,142	72,867	71,120	69,859	68,251	66,676	64,778	1
61,997	61,393	61,019	60,309	59,550	58,426	57,498	56,958	56,472	56,056	55,563	54,917	54,264	53,163	52,102	2
50,090	49,908	49,630	49,294	49,112	48,180	47,662	47,357	47,471	47,297	46,951	46,787	46,297	45,724	44,928	3
2,030	2,016	1,986	1,933	1,733	1,706	1,616	1,564	1,461	1,424	1,485	1,421	1,432	1,331	1,254	4
9,878	9,469	9,403	9,082	8,705	8,540	8,220	8,037	7,540	7,335	7,127	6,709	6,535	6,108	5,920	5
23,410	22,525	22,508	22,059	21,226	20,682	19,831	19,071	17,669	16,811	15,557	14,942	13,986	13,513	12,676	6
9,752	9,514	9,457	9,279	8,807	8,594	8,064	7,811	6,971	6,548	5,912	5,654	5,129	4,839	4,403	7
13,658	13,011	13,051	12,780	12,419	12,088	11,767	11,261	10,698	10,263	9,645	9,288	8,858	8,674	8,273	8
19,954	19,250	19,354	18,936	18,296	17,816	17,201	16,715	15,532	14,983	13,939	13,368	12,635	12,189	11,446	9
61,997	61,393	61,019	60,309	59,550	58,426	57,804	57,215	56,710	56,245	55,712	55,053	54,373	53,296	52,227	10
50,090	49,908	49,630	49,294	49,112	48,180	47,692	47,385	47,497	47,318	46,971	46,812	46,314	45,752	44,964	11
2,030	2,016	1,986	1,933	1,733	1,706	1,655	1,594	1,500	1,444	1,499	1,438	1,453	1,353	1,262	12
9,878	9,469	9,403	9,082	8,705	8,540	8,458	8,236	7,713	7,482	7,242	6,804	6,607	6,191	6,001	13
504	440	372	393	360	348	306	257	238	189	149	137	109	133	125	14
53	39	39	22	20	19	30	28	26	22	20	25	17	28	36	15
63	43	24	36	36	36	39	30	39	20	14	17	21	22	8	16
388	358	309	334	304	294	238	199	173	147	115	95	72	83	81	17
2,198	2,220	1,877	1,236	1,150	1,115	1,056	1,093	1,176	1,190	1,349	1,178	1,250	1,253	1,238	18
722	719	625	580	582	567	566	536	503	547	576	512	626	649	711	19
113	146	113	78	54	55	59	81	52	52	69	63	52	66	59	20
1,363	1,355	1,139	578	512	494	431	476	619	591	705	602	573	539	468	21
50,864	50,666	50,294	49,896	49,714	48,765	48,258	47,920	48,002	47,866	47,547	47,324	46,939	46,400	45,675	22
50,090	49,908	49,630	49,294	49,112	48,180	47,662	47,357	47,471	47,297	46,951	46,787	46,297	45,724	44,928	23
775	758	664	602	602	585	596	563	531	569	596	537	642	676	747	24
1.5	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.6	25
29,497	28,083	27,930	27,348	26,426	25,838	24,864	23,402	21,722	20,509	19,100	18,587	17,111	16,598	15,844	26
13,283	12,586	12,469	12,221	11,813	11,605	10,833	10,168	9,203	8,513	8,000	7,713	6,852	6,591	6,165	27
16,214	15,497	15,461	15,127	14,613	14,233	14,031	13,233	12,519	11,996	11,101	10,874	10,259	10,007	9,679	28
6,087	5,558	5,422	5,288	5,200	5,156	5,033	4,330	4,053	3,698	3,543	3,646	3,125	3,085	3,168	29
3,531	3,072	3,012	2,942	3,006	3,011	2,769	2,358	2,231	1,965	2,087	2,059	1,722	1,752	1,762	30
2,556	2,486	2,410	2,346	2,194	2,145	2,264	1,973	1,821	1,733	1,456	1,586	1,403	1,333	1,406	31

Table A-2. Household and Family Units,

(Number in

Line no.	Type of unit	March 1970	March 1969	March 1968	March 1967	March 1966	March 1965	March 1964	March 1963	March 1962	March 1961
	<b>HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
32	Total .....	63,401	62,214	60,813	59,236	58,406	57,436	56,149	55,270	54,764	53,557
33	Family households .....	51,456	50,729	50,012	49,086	48,399	47,836	47,381	46,872	46,262	45,383
34	Married-couple family .....	44,728	44,086	43,507	42,743	42,263	41,689	41,341	40,888	40,404	39,620
35	Other family, male householder .....	1,228	1,221	1,195	1,190	1,163	1,167	1,204	1,295	1,268	1,199
36	Other family, female householder .....	5,500	5,422	5,310	5,153	4,973	4,982	4,836	4,689	4,590	4,564
37	Nonfamily households .....	11,945	11,485	10,801	10,150	10,007	9,598	8,768	8,398	8,502	8,174
38	Male householder .....	4,063	3,890	3,658	3,419	3,299	3,277	2,965	2,838	2,932	2,779
39	Female householder .....	7,882	7,595	7,143	6,731	6,708	6,321	5,803	5,560	5,570	5,395
40	Living alone .....	10,851	10,401	9,802	9,200	9,093	8,631	7,805	7,517	7,448	7,123
	<b>FAMILIES</b>										
41	Total .....	51,586	50,823	50,111	49,214	48,509	47,956	47,540	47,059	46,418	45,539
42	Married-couple family .....	44,755	44,110	43,530	42,805	42,312	41,749	41,395	40,975	40,470	39,678
43	Other family, male householder .....	1,239	1,232	1,211	1,203	1,178	1,181	1,245	1,333	1,296	1,222
44	Other family, female householder .....	5,591	5,481	5,370	5,206	5,019	5,026	4,900	4,751	4,652	4,639
	<b>UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>										
45	Total .....	130	94	99	128	110	118	159	187	156	156
46	Married-couple family .....	27	24	23	62	49	60	54	87	66	58
47	Other, male reference person .....	11	11	16	13	15	14	41	38	28	23
48	Other, female reference person .....	91	59	60	53	46	44	64	62	62	75
	<b>RELATED SUBFAMILIES</b>										
49	Total .....	1,150	1,168	1,225	1,292	1,383	1,293	1,343	1,375	1,407	1,532
50	Married-couple family .....	617	603	661	679	721	729	742	786	815	903
51	Father-child .....	48	66	80	91	92	72	83	87	82	78
52	Mother-child .....	484	499	484	522	570	492	518	502	510	551
	<b>MARRIED COUPLES</b>										
53	Total .....	45,373	44,713	44,191	43,484	43,033	42,478	42,137	41,761	41,285	40,581
54	With own household .....	44,728	44,086	43,507	42,743	42,263	41,689	41,341	40,888	40,404	39,620
55	Without own household .....	645	627	684	741	770	789	796	873	881	961
56	Percent without own household .....	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.4
	<b>UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS</b>										
57	Total .....	14,988	14,154	13,425	12,725	12,558	12,333	11,433	11,330	11,563	11,231
58	Male .....	5,693	5,305	4,952	4,705	4,649	4,709	4,393	4,399	4,586	4,327
59	Female .....	9,296	8,849	8,473	8,020	7,909	7,624	7,040	6,931	6,977	6,904
	<b>SECONDARY INDIVIDUALS</b>										
60	Total .....	3,043	2,669	2,624	2,575	2,551	2,735	2,665	2,932	3,061	3,057
61	Male .....	1,631	1,415	1,294	1,286	1,350	1,432	1,428	1,561	1,654	1,548
62	Female .....	1,412	1,254	1,330	1,289	1,201	1,303	1,237	1,371	1,407	1,509

## by Type: 1940 to 1991—Continued

(thousands)

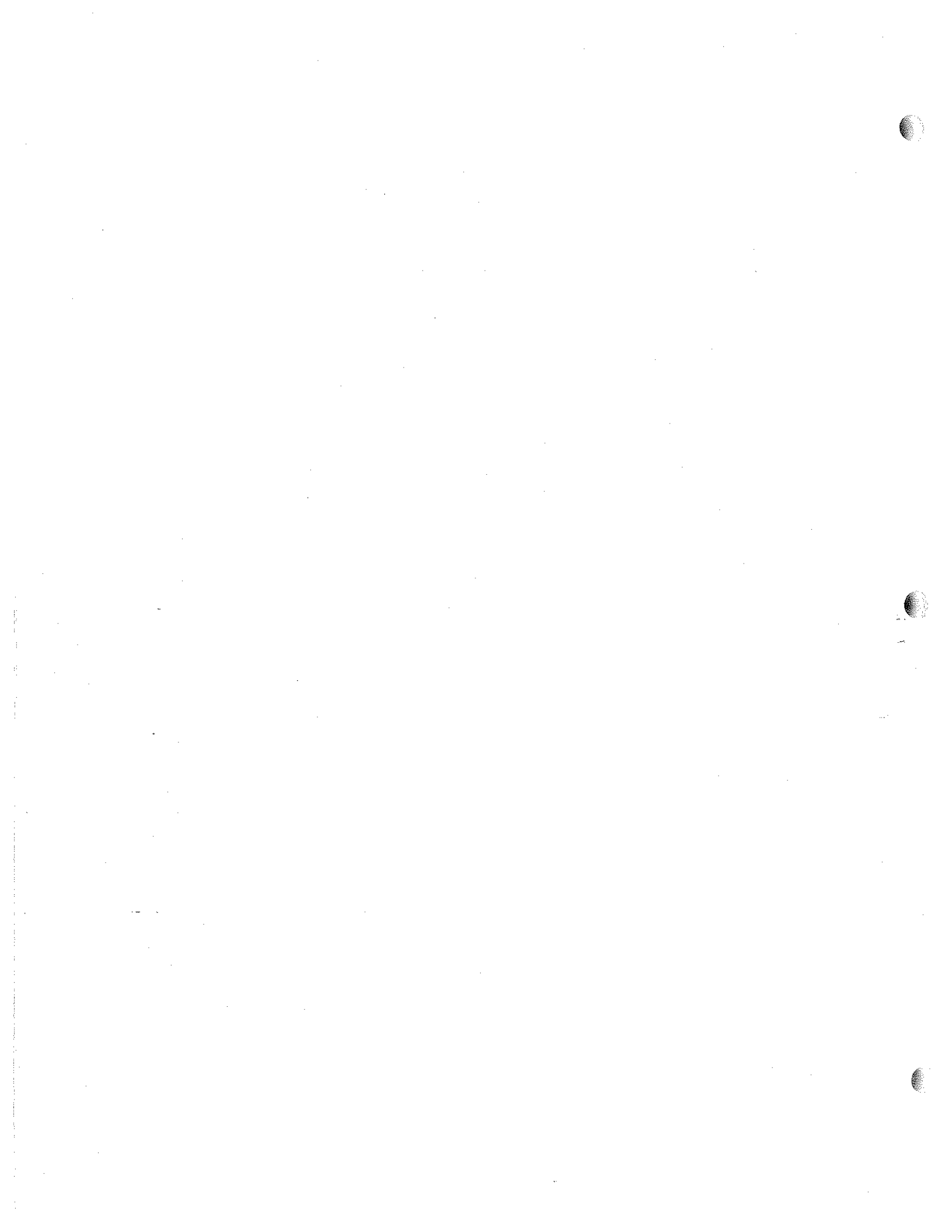
March 1960	March 1959	March 1958	March 1957	March 1956	April 1955	April 1954	April 1953	April 1952	April 1951	March 1950	April 1949	April 1948	April 1947	April 1940 <sup>d</sup>	Line no.
52,799	51,435	50,474	49,673	48,902	47,874	46,962	46,385	45,538	44,673	43,554	42,162	40,532	39,107	34,949	32
44,905	43,971	43,426	43,262	42,593	41,732	40,998	40,540	40,235	39,502	38,838	38,080	36,629	34,964	31,491	33
39,254	38,410	37,911	37,718	37,047	36,251	35,926	35,577	35,164	34,391	34,075	33,257	31,900	30,612	26,571	34
1,228	1,285	1,278	1,241	1,408	1,326	1,315	1,206	1,119	1,154	1,169	1,197	1,020	1,129	1,510	35
4,422	4,276	4,237	4,304	4,138	4,153	3,757	3,757	3,952	3,957	3,594	3,626	3,709	3,223	3,410	36
7,895	7,464	7,047	6,411	6,309	6,142	5,964	5,845	5,303	5,171	4,716	4,102	3,903	4,143	3,458	37
2,716	2,449	2,329	2,038	2,058	2,059	1,925	1,902	1,757	1,732	1,668	1,308	1,198	1,388	1,599	38
5,179	5,015	4,718	4,374	4,250	4,083	4,039	3,943	3,546	3,439	3,048	2,794	2,705	2,755	1,859	39
6,896	6,327	6,107	5,464	5,428	5,221	5,025	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3,954	(NA)	(NA)	2,894	2,684	40
45,111	44,232	43,696	43,497	42,889	41,951	41,263	40,877	40,608	39,944	39,303	38,624	37,237	35,794	32,166	41
39,329	38,574	38,056	37,856	37,204	36,378	36,094	35,821	35,396	34,696	34,440	33,631	32,356	31,211	26,971	42
1,275	1,319	1,324	1,263	1,440	1,339	1,338	1,209	1,133	1,170	1,184	1,230	1,064	1,186	1,579	43
4,507	4,339	4,315	4,378	4,245	4,234	3,831	3,847	4,079	4,078	3,679	3,763	3,817	3,397	3,616	44
207	261	269	235	296	219	241	342	373	442	465	544	608	830	675	45
75	164	145	138	157	127	166	222	232	305	365	374	456	599	400	46
47	33	46	22	32	11	10	12	14	16	15	33	44	57	69	47
85	63	78	75	107	81	65	108	127	121	85	137	108	174	206	48
1,514	1,630	1,730	1,804	1,825	1,973	2,107	1,968	2,061	2,227	2,402	2,547	2,679	3,123	2,062	49
871	943	1,068	1,091	1,106	1,178	1,305	1,324	1,326	1,453	1,651	1,794	2,008	2,332	1,546	50
115	103	75	97	120	69	98	64	104	89	113	109	68	83	52	51
528	584	587	615	600	726	704	580	631	685	638	644	603	708	464	52
40,200	39,518	39,124	38,947	38,310	37,556	37,397	37,123	36,722	36,149	36,091	35,425	34,364	33,543	28,517	53
39,254	38,410	37,911	37,718	37,047	36,251	35,926	35,577	35,164	34,391	34,075	33,257	31,900	30,612	26,571	54
946	1,108	1,213	1,229	1,263	1,305	1,471	1,546	1,558	1,758	2,016	2,168	2,464	2,931	1,946	55
2.4	2.8	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.9	4.2	4.2	4.9	5.6	6.1	7.2	8.7	6.8	56
11,092	11,062	10,568	9,901	10,019	9,891	9,752	9,957	9,308	9,514	9,136	8,503	8,303	8,491	9,277	57
4,462	4,526	4,315	4,095	4,246	4,187	4,097	4,343	4,052	4,195	4,209	4,087	3,840	3,852	4,942	58
6,630	6,536	6,252	5,806	5,774	5,704	5,655	5,614	5,255	5,319	4,927	4,416	4,463	4,639	4,335	59
3,198	3,598	3,520	3,489	3,710	3,749	3,788	4,113	4,005	4,341	4,420	4,401	4,400	4,348	5,819	60
1,746	2,077	1,987	2,057	2,187	2,128	2,172	2,451	2,295	2,462	2,541	2,779	2,642	2,464	3,343	61
1,451	1,520	1,534	1,432	1,523	1,621	1,616	1,662	1,709	1,879	1,879	1,622	1,758	1,884	2,476	62

a Data based on 1988 revised processing.

b Incorporates Hispanic-origin population controls.

c Revised using population controls based on the 1980 census.

d Based on 1940 census.



## Appendix B. Definitions and Explanations

**Coverage.** The 1991 population in this report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States plus approximately 977,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

**Symbols.** A dash (-) represents zero or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. An "X" means not applicable, and "NA" means not available.

**Rounding of estimates.** Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

**Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence.** The population residing in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. MSA's are defined by the Office of Management and Budget for use in the presentation of statistics by agencies of the Federal Government. An MSA is a geographic area consisting of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The definitions specify a boundary around each large city so as to include most or all its suburbs. Entire counties form the MSA building blocks, except in New England where cities and towns are used. The former term SMSA was changed to MSA in 1983.

An area qualifies for recognition as an MSA if (1) it includes a city of at least 50,000 population, or (2) it includes a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). In addition to the county containing the main city or urbanized area, an MSA may include other counties having strong commuting ties to the central county. If specified conditions are met, certain large MSA's are designated as consolidated MSA's (CMSA's) and divided into component primary MSA's (PMSA's).

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 30, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan areas as defined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since there are important differences in the population classified as

metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

The new CPS metropolitan estimates have consistently been higher than independent estimates of the metropolitan population prepared by the Census Bureau; the new CPS nonmetropolitan estimates have been lower than the independent estimates. The apparent overestimation of metropolitan and underestimation of nonmetropolitan population in the CPS relative to the Census Bureau's independent estimates should be taken into account when using the data.

**Age.** The age classification is based on the age of the person at the person's last birthday. The adult universe (i.e., population of marriageable age) now comprises persons 15 years old and over. Prior to 1980 the adult universe was 14 years old and over.

**Race.** The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and other races. The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black.

**Persons of Hispanic origin.** Persons of Hispanic origin in this report were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Hispanic origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

**Marital status.** The marital status classification identifies four major categories: never married, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A person was classified as "married, spouse present" if the husband or wife was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent"

includes married persons living apart because either the husband or wife was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was serving away from home in the Armed Forces, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

**Household.** A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

**Group quarters.** As of 1983, group quarters were defined in the Current Population Survey as noninstitutional living arrangements for groups not living in conventional housing units or groups living in housing units containing ten or more unrelated persons or nine or more persons unrelated to the person in charge. (Prior to 1983, group quarters included housing units containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge.) Examples of persons in group quarters include a person residing in a rooming house, in staff quarters at a hospital, or in a halfway house. Beginning in 1972, inmates of institutions have not been included in the Current Population Survey.

**Householder.** The householder refers to the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the housing unit is owned or rented (maintained) or, if there is no such person, any adult member, excluding roomers, boarders, or paid employees. If the house is owned or rented jointly by a married couple, the householder may be either the husband or the wife. The person designated as the householder is the "reference person" to whom the relationship of all other household members, if any, is recorded.

Prior to 1980, the husband was always considered the householder in married-couple households. The number of householders is equal to the number of households. Also, the number of family householders is equal to the number of families.

**Head versus householder.** Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among

the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Census Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

In this report, the term "householder" is used in the presentation of data that had previously been presented with the designation "head." The householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded.

**Reference person.** The reference person is the person with regard to whom the relationship of other persons in the household is recorded. The household reference person is the person listed as the householder (see definition of "Householder"). The subfamily reference person is either the single parent or the husband/wife in a married-couple situation.

**Family.** A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

**Family household.** A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. See the definition of family.

**Stepfamily.** In this report a stepfamily is a married-couple family household with at least one child under age 18 who is a stepchild (i.e., a son or daughter through marriage, but not by birth) of the householder.

**Related subfamily.** A related subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own never-married children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the person or couple who maintains the household. One



example of a related subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. The number of related subfamilies is not included in the count of families.

**Unrelated subfamily.** An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a married couple with or without children, or a single parent with one or more own never-married children under 18 years old living in a household. Unrelated subfamily members are not related to the householder. An unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, partners, roommates, or resident employees and their spouses and/or children. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the total number of household members, but is not included in the count of family members.

Beginning in 1989, any person(s) who is not related to the householder and who is not the husband, wife, parent, or child in an unrelated subfamily is counted as an unrelated individual.

**Family group.** A family group is any two or more persons (not necessarily including a householder) residing together, and related by birth, marriage, or adoption. A household may be composed of one such group, more than one, or none at all. The count of family groups includes family households, related subfamilies, and unrelated subfamilies.

**Married couple.** A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," "family," or "subfamily" indicates that the household, family, or subfamily is maintained by a husband and wife. The number of married couples equals the count of married-couple families plus related and unrelated married-couple subfamilies.

**Unmarried couple.** An unmarried couple is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

**Unrelated individuals.** Unrelated individuals are persons of any age who are not members of families or subfamilies.

**Nonfamily householder.** A nonfamily householder is a person maintaining a household while living alone or exclusively with persons to whom they are not related.

**Secondary individuals.** Secondary individuals are persons of any age who reside in a household, but are not related to the householder (except unrelated subfamily members). Persons who reside in group quarters are also secondary individuals. Examples of a secondary individual include (1) a guest, partner, roommate, or

resident employee; (2) a foster child; or (3) a person residing in a rooming house, a halfway house, staff quarters at a hospital, or other type of group quarters.

**Own children and related children.** "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. (All children shown as members of related subfamilies are own children of the person(s) maintaining the subfamily.) "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. For each type of family unit identified in the CPS, the count of own children under 18 years old is limited to never-married children; however, "own children under 25" and "own children of any age," as the terms are used here, include all children regardless of marital status. The totals include never-married children living away from home in college dormitories.

The count of related children in families was formerly restricted to never-married children. However, beginning with data for 1968 the Bureau of the Census includes ever-married children under the category of related children. This change added approximately 20,000 children to the category of related children in March 1968.

**Tenure.** A housing unit is "owned" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owned only" if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "rented," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent.

**Size of household, family, or subfamily.** The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. "Size of related subfamily" includes the husband and wife or the lone parent and their nevermarried sons and daughters under 18 years of age. "Size of unrelated subfamily" includes the reference person and all other members related to the reference person. If a family has a related subfamily among its members, the size of the family includes the members of the related subfamily.

**Units in structure.** In the determination of the number of units in a structure, all housing units, both occupied and vacant, were counted. The statistics are presented in terms of the number of occupied housing units in structures of specified size, not in terms of the number of residential structures.

**Years of school completed.** In this report, data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to two questions, (a) "What is the

highest grade of school that the person has attended?" and (b) "Did the person finish this grade?"

The questions on educational attainment applied only to progress in "regular" schooling. Such schools include public, private, and parochial schools (elementary, junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, "regular" schools is that which advances a person toward an elementary or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

**Labor force and employment status.** The definitions of labor force and employment status in this report are related to the population 15 years and over. Persons shown here are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians; unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week.

**Employed.** Employed persons comprise (1) all persons who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

**Unemployed.** Unemployed persons are those who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific job-seeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

**Not in the labor force.** All those who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the

labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntary idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

**Income.** Data on income cover money income only, prior to deduction for taxes, received from such sources as wages or salaries, net income from self-employment, Social Security, dividends, interest, public assistance and welfare, unemployment compensation, government pensions, and veterans payments. Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included. For a more detailed explanation of income, see Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60.

**Poverty.** The poverty definition used here is that adopted for official Government use by the Office of Management and Budget and consists of a set of money income thresholds that vary by family size and composition. Families or individuals with income below a particular threshold are classified as below the poverty level. The poverty thresholds are updated every year to reflect changes in the Consumer Price Index. These thresholds are based on money income only and do not include the value of noncash benefits such as employer-provided health insurance, food stamps, or Medicaid. For a more detailed explanation, see Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60.

**Undocumented immigrants.** The 1980 census counted about 2 million undocumented immigrants according to Census Bureau estimates. Beginning in January 1986, the independent population controls included an allowance for growth in the undocumented population for every year since 1980. This methodological change was partially offset by another change that increased the allowance for emigration of legal residents. Data shown for Current Population Surveys with controls based on pre-1986 methods have not been revised to take into account these methodological changes. Consequently, direct comparisons of CPS figures for months before January 1986 with later months will not be consistent. Series P-25, No. 985 reviews the postcensal population estimates methodology currently in use.

## Appendix C. Source and Accuracy of Estimates

### SOURCE OF DATA

Most estimates in this report come from data obtained in March of years 1970 through 1991 in the Current Population Survey (CPS). The Bureau of the Census conducts the survey every month, although this report uses mostly March data for its estimates. Also, some estimates come from 1970 and 1980 decennial census data. The March survey uses two sets of questions, the basic CPS and the supplement.

**Basic CPS.** The basic CPS collects primarily labor force data about the civilian noninstitutional population. Interviewers ask questions concerning labor force participation about each member 15 years old and over in every sample household.

The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 Decennial Census files with coverage in all 50 states and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to account for new residential construction. It is located in 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions. About 60,000 occupied households are eligible for interview every month. Interviewers are unable to obtain interviews at about 2,600 of these units because the occupants are not found at home after repeated calls or are unavailable for some other reason.

Since the introduction of the CPS, the Bureau of the Census has redesigned the CPS sample several times to improve the quality and reliability of the data and to satisfy changing data needs. The most recent changes were completely implemented in July 1985.

**March Supplement.** In addition to the basic CPS questions, interviewers asked supplementary questions in March about households, families, marital status, and living arrangements.

To obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic origin population, the March CPS sample was increased by about 2,500 eligible housing units, interviewed the previous November, that contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin. In addition, the sample included persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post.

The following table summarizes changes in the CPS designs for the years for which data appear in this report.

**Description of the March Current Population Survey**

Time Period	Number of Sample Areas	Housing Units eligible <sup>1</sup>	
		Inter-viewed	Not Inter-viewed
1990 to 1991	729	57,400	2,600
1989	729	53,600	2,500
1986 to 1988	729	57,000	2,500
1985	<sup>2</sup> 629/729	57,000	2,500
1982 to 1984	629	59,000	2,500
1980 to 1981	629	65,500	3,000
1977 to 1979	614	55,000	3,000
1973 to 1976	461	46,500	2,500
1972	449	45,000	2,000
1967 to 1971	449	48,000	2,000
1963 to 1966	357	33,500	1,500
1960 to 1962	333	33,500	1,500
1957 to 1959	330	33,500	1,500
1954 to 1956	230	21,000	500 to 1,000
1947 to 1953	68	21,000	500 to 1,000

<sup>1</sup>Excludes about 2,500 Hispanic households added from the previous November sample. (See "March Supplement.")

<sup>2</sup>The CPS was redesigned following the 1980 Decennial Census of Population and Housing. During phase-in of the new design, housing units from the new and old designs were in the sample.

**Estimation Procedure.** This survey's estimation procedure inflates weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, sex, race and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. The independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the size of the Armed Forces. The independent population estimates used for 1980 to present were based on updates to controls established by the 1980 Decennial Census. Data previous to 1980 were based on independent population estimates from

the most recent decennial census. For more details on the change in independent estimates, see the section entitled "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 133). The estimation procedure for the March supplement included a further adjustment so husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

The estimates in this report for 1984 and later also employ a revised survey weighting procedure for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years, weighted sample results were inflated to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population. Since then, the Bureau of the Census developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population by sex and detailed age groups. Revised weighting procedures incorporate these new controls. The independent population estimates include some, but not all, undocumented immigrants.

### ACCURACY OF THE ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates come from a sample, they may differ from figures from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. A sample survey estimate has two possible types of error: nonsampling and sampling. The accuracy of an estimate depends on both types of error, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, one should be particularly careful when interpreting results based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors for CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration but do not measure systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the average over all possible samples of the differences between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

**Nonsampling Variability.** Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources. These sources include the inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, respondents' inability or unwillingness to provide correct information or to recall information, errors made in data collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

CPS undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared to the level of the 1980 Decennial Census, overall CPS undercoverage is about 7 percent. CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females

and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. As described previously, ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls partially corrects for the bias due to undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-Hispanic group. Furthermore, the independent population controls have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey*, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

**Comparability of Data.** Data obtained from the CPS and other sources are not entirely comparable. This results from differences in interviewer training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an example of nonsampling variability not reflected in the standard errors. Use caution when comparing results from different sources.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates in this report, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, with estimates for 1979 and earlier years, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percentage distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980 based population controls results in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for data collected in 1980 and later years will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Since no independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used before 1984, compare Hispanic estimates over time cautiously.

**Note When Using Small Estimates.** Summary measures (such as medians and percentage distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, summary measures would probably not reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. However, estimated numbers are shown even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for

corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates permit combinations of the categories to suit data users' needs. Take care in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

**Sampling Variability.** Sampling variability is variation that occurred by chance because a sample was surveyed rather than the entire population. Standard errors, as calculated by methods described later in "Standard Errors and Their Use," are primarily measures of sampling variability, although they may include some nonsampling error.

**Standard Errors and Their Use.** A number of approximations are required to derive, at a moderate cost, standard errors applicable to all the estimates in this report. Instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. Thus, the tables show levels of magnitude of standard errors rather than the precise standard errors.

Tables C-1 and C-2 provide standard errors of estimated numbers and estimated percentages, respectively. Table C-3 has standard error parameters for persons, families, households, householders and unrelated individuals. Tables C-4 and C-5 provide factors to apply to the standard error parameters for estimates prior to 1991.

The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval, a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

A particular confidence interval may or may not contain the average estimate derived from all possible samples. However, one can say with specified confidence that the interval includes the average estimate calculated from all possible samples.

Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed by a number in parentheses. This number can be added to and subtracted from the estimate to calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90-percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 percent ( $\pm 1.0$ )," the 90-percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, is 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The

most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the total number of family households in March 1990 to the total number of family households in March 1991.

Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a significance level is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are the same. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better. This means that the absolute value of the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than or equal to 1.6 times the standard error of the difference.

**Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers.** There are two ways to compute the approximate standard error,

Table C-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers

(Numbers in Thousands)

Size of Estimate	Families, Households, Householders, and Unrelated Individuals	
	Persons	
25	12	7
50	17	10
75	21	12
100	24	14
250	38	22
500	54	31
750	66	38
1,000	76	43
2,500	120	68
5,000	168	96
7,500	204	117
10,000	234	134
15,000	282	161
25,000	353	201
50,000	456	260
100,000	501	283
125,000	460	256
150,000	360	193

Note: See Table C-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

$s_x$ , of an estimated number shown in this report. The first uses the formula

$$s_x = fs \quad (1)$$

where  $f$  is a factor from Table C-3, and  $s$  is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from Table C-1. The second method uses formula (2), from which the standard errors in Table C-1 were calculated. This formula will provide more accurate results than formula (1).

$$s_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \quad (2)$$

Table C-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages

Base of percentage (thousands)	Estimated Percentages for Persons					
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
25	4.8	6.8	10.5	14.5	20.9	24.1
50	3.4	4.8	7.4	10.2	14.8	17.1
75	2.8	3.9	6.1	8.4	12.1	13.9
100	2.4	3.4	5.3	7.2	10.4	12.1
250	1.5	2.1	3.3	4.6	6.6	7.6
500	1.1	1.5	2.4	3.2	4.7	5.4
750	0.9	1.2	1.9	2.6	3.8	4.4
1,000	0.8	1.1	1.7	2.3	3.3	3.8
2,500	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.4	2.1	2.4
5,000	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.5	1.7
7,500	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.4
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.2
15,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0
25,000	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8
50,000	0.11	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5
100,000	0.08	0.11	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
125,000	0.07	0.10	0.15	0.2	0.3	0.3
150,000	0.06	0.09	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.3
	Families, Households, Householders, and Unrelated Individuals					
25	2.7	3.9	6.0	8.3	11.9	13.8
50	1.9	2.7	4.2	5.8	8.4	9.7
75	1.6	2.2	3.5	4.8	6.9	8.0
100	1.4	1.9	3.0	4.1	6.0	6.9
250	0.9	1.2	1.9	2.6	3.8	4.4
500	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.7	3.1
750	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.5	2.2	2.5
1,000	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.9	2.2
2,500	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.4
5,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0
7,500	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8
10,000	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.11	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6
25,000	0.09	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
50,000	0.06	0.09	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.3
100,000	0.04	0.06	0.09	0.13	0.2	0.2
125,000	0.04	0.05	0.08	0.12	0.2	0.2
150,000	0.04	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.2	0.2

Note: See Table C-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

Here  $x$  is the size of the estimate and  $a$  and  $b$  are the parameters in Table C-3 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

*Illustration.* Table A shows that there were 94,312,000 households in 1991. Using formula (1) with  $f = 1.0$  from Table C-3 and  $s = 280,000$  interpolating from Table C-1, the approximate standard error of 94,312,000 is approximately

$$s_x = (1.0) (280,000) = 280,000$$

Alternatively, using formula (2) with  $a = -0.000011$  and  $b = 1,899$  from Table C-3, the approximate standard error of 94,312,000 is

$$s_x = \sqrt{-0.000011 \times 94,312,000^2 + 1,899 \times 94,312,000} = 285,000$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated number of households in 1991 is from 93,856,000 to 94,768,000, i.e.,  $94,312,000 \pm 1.6(285,000)$ .

**Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages.** The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on the size of the percentage and its base. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter from Table C-3 indicated by the numerator.

The approximate standard error,  $s_{x,p}$ , of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$s_{x,p} = fs \quad (3)$$

In this formula,  $f$  is the appropriate factor from Table B-3 and  $s$  is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from Table C-2.

Alternatively, formula (4) will provide more accurate results:

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} p(100 - p)} \quad (4)$$

Here  $x$  is the total number of persons, families, households, or unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage,  $p$  is the percentage ( $0 \leq p \leq 100$ ), and  $b$  is the parameter in Table C-3 associated with the characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

*Illustration.* Table A shows that of the 94,312,000 households in 1991, 52,147,000, or 55.3 percent were married-couple families. Using formula (3) with  $f = 1.0$  from Table C-3 and  $s = 0.2$  interpolating from Table C-2, the approximate standard error of 55.3 percent is

$$s_{x,p} = 1.0 \times 0.2 = 0.2$$

Alternatively, using formula (4) with  $b = 1,899$  from Table C-3, the approximate standard error of 55.3 percent is

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{1,899}{94,312,000} (55.3) (100.0 - 55.3)} = 0.2$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated percentage of households in 1991 that were married-couple families is from 55.0 percent to 55.6 percent, i.e.,  $55.3 \pm 1.6(0.2)$ .

**Standard Error of a Difference.** The standard error of the difference between two sample estimates is approximately equal to

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{s_x^2 + s_y^2} \quad (5)$$

where  $s_x$  and  $s_y$  are the standard errors of the estimates,  $x$  and  $y$ . The estimates can be numbers, percentages, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. However, if there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

*Illustration.* Table A shows that 70.3 percent of the 94,312,000 households in 1991 were family households, whereas, 73.7 percent of the 80,776,000 households in 1980 were family households. The apparent difference between these percentages is 3.4 percent.

Using  $b = 1,899$  from Table C-3 and formula (4), the standard error on the estimate of 70.3 percent with a base of 94,312,000 is

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{1,899}{94,312,000} (70.3) (100.0 - 70.3)} = 0.2$$

Similarly, the standard error on the estimate of 73.7 percent with a base of 80,776,000 and  $b = 1,595$  is

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{1,595}{80,776,000} (73.7) (100.0 - 73.7)} = 0.2$$

Using formula (5), the approximate standard error of the estimated difference of 3.4 percent is

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{0.2^2 + 0.2^2} = 0.3$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated difference between the percent of households which were family households in 1991 and 1980 is from 2.9 to 3.9 percent, i.e.,  $3.4 \pm 1.6(0.3)$ . Because this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 90-percent confidence that the percentage of households which are family households has decreased between 1980 and 1991.

**Standard Error of a Median.** The sampling variability of an estimated median depends on the form of the distribution and the size of the base. One can approximate the reliability of an estimated median by determining a confidence interval about it. (See the section "Standard Errors and Their Use" for a general discussion of confidence intervals.)

Estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data using the following procedure.

1. Determine, using formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step 1.
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, determine upper and lower limits of the 68-percent confidence interval by calculating values corresponding to the two points established in step 2. Use the following formula to calculate the upper and lower limits.

$$X_{pN} = \frac{pN - N_1}{N_2 - N_1} (A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \quad (6)$$

where  $X_{pN}$  = estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ( $0 \leq p \leq 1$ ). For purposes of calculating the confidence interval,  $p$  takes on the values determined in step 2. Note that  $X_{pN}$  estimates the median when  $p = 0.50$ .

$N$  = for distribution of numbers: the total number of units (persons, households, etc.) for the characteristic in the distribution.

= for distribution of percentages: the value 1.0.  
 $p$  = the values obtained in step 2.

$A_1, A_2$  = the lower and upper bounds, respectively, of the interval containing  $X_{pN}$ .

$N_1, N_2 =$  for distribution of numbers: the estimated number of units (persons, households, etc.) with values of the characteristic greater than or equal to  $A_1$  and  $A_2$ , respectively.  
 = for distribution of percentages: the estimated percentage of units (persons, households, etc.) having values of the characteristic greater than or equal to  $A_1$  and  $A_2$ , respectively.

4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step 3 by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

Use of the above procedure could result in standard errors which differ from those given in the detailed tables. The reasons for this discrepancy are the use of a more detailed distribution than that given in the tables in determining the published standard errors, and the rounding of the numbers to thousands in the published tables.

*Illustration.* Table D shows that the estimated median age of all householders was 45.4 in 1991. Table D also shows that the size, or base, of the distribution from which this median was determined was 94,312,000 householders.

1. Using formula (4) with  $b = 1,899$  from Table C-3, the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 94,312,000 is

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{1,899}{94,312,000} (50.0) (100.0 - 50.0)} = 0.2$$

2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step 1. This yields percentage limits of 49.8 and 50.2.
3. Table D also shows that 47,802,000 householders were 45 years of age or older and 33,051,000 were 55 or older. Using formula (6), the lower limit for the confidence interval of the median is:

$$\frac{0.502 \times 94,312,000 - 47,802,000}{33,051,000 - 47,802,000} (55 - 45) + 45 = 45.3$$

Similarly, the upper limit can be computed as

$$\frac{0.498 \times 94,312,000 - 47,802,000}{33,051,000 - 47,802,000} (55 - 45) + 45 = 45.6$$

Thus, a 68-percent confidence interval for the median age of all householders is from 45.3 to 45.6.

4. Therefore, the standard error of the median is

$$s_{\text{median}} = \frac{45.6 - 45.3}{2} = 0.2$$

**Standard Error of a Ratio.** Certain estimates may be calculated as the ratio of two numbers. The standard error of a ratio,  $x/y$ , may be computed using

$$s_{x/y} = \frac{x}{y} \sqrt{\left[\frac{s_x}{x}\right]^2 + \left[\frac{s_y}{y}\right]^2 - 2r \frac{s_x s_y}{xy}} \quad (7)$$

The standard error of the numerator,  $s_x$ , and that of the denominator,  $s_y$ , may be calculated using formula (2). Alternatively, use formula (1) and Table C-3. In formula (7),  $r$  represents the correlation between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate.

Table C-3. Parameters for Persons, Families, Households, Householders, and Unrelated Individuals: March 1991

Characteristics	a	b	f
<b>Persons</b>			
Total or White			
Some Household Members .....	-0.000026	4,785	0.9
All Household Members .....	-0.000033	5,815	1.0
Black and Other Races			
Some Household Members .....	-0.000283	6,864	1.1
All Household Members .....	-0.000417	10,121	1.3
Hispanic Origin			
Some Household Members .....	-0.000567	6,864	1.1
All Household Members .....	-0.000836	10,121	1.3
<b>Families, Households, Householders, and Unrelated Individuals</b>			
Total or White .....	-0.000011	1,899	1.0
Black and Other Races .....	-0.000071	1,716	1.0
Hispanic .....	-0.000142	1,716	1.0

Notes: To obtain parameters prior to 1991, multiply by the appropriate factors in Tables C-4 and C-5. For regional estimates multiply the a and b parameters by 0.74, 0.98, 1.04, and 1.06 for Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively. The a and b parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.



**Table C-4. Factors to Approximate Parameters Prior to 1991: Total, White, and Black**

Time Period	Total, White, and Black
1990.....	1.00
1989.....	1.11
1982-1988.....	0.94
1977-1981.....	0.84
1976 or earlier.....	0.82

Note: Apply the appropriate factor to the parameters in Table C-3.

**Table C-5. Factors to Approximate Parameters Prior to 1991: Hispanic Origin**

Time Period	Families	Persons	
		Some	All
1990.....	1.00	1.00	1.00
1989.....	1.30	1.30	1.30
1985-1988.....	0.94	0.94	0.94
1982-1984.....	1.06	0.83	1.13
1977-1981.....	0.95	0.74	1.01
1976 or earlier.....	0.92	0.72	0.98

Note: Apply the appropriate factor to the parameters in Table C-3.

For one type of ratio, the denominator is a count of families or households and the numerator is a count of persons in those families or households with a certain characteristic. If there is at least one person with the characteristic in every family or household, use 0.7 as

an estimate of  $r$ . An example of this type is the mean number of children per family with children.

For all other types of ratios,  $r$  is assumed to be zero. If  $r$  is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio. Examples of this type are the mean number of children per family and the poverty rate.

NOTE: For estimates expressed as the ratio of  $x$  per  $100y$  or  $x$  per  $1,000y$ , multiply formula (7) by 100 or 1,000, respectively, to obtain the standard error.

*Illustration.* Table B shows the total population in nonfamily households,  $x$ , was 34,220,000 and the total number of nonfamily households,  $y$ , was 27,990,000 in 1991. The average number of persons per nonfamily household is 1.22. The standard error of 1.22 is calculated by using the following steps:

1. Compute  $s_x$  and  $s_y$  using formula (2).

$$s_x = \sqrt{-0.000033x34,220,000^2 + 5,815x34,220,000} = 400,000$$

$$s_y = \sqrt{-0.000011x27,990,000^2 + 1,899x27,990,000} = 211,000$$

2. Compute  $(s_x/x)^2 = 0.000137$ .
3. Compute  $(s_y/y)^2 = 0.000057$ .
4. Using formula (7), the estimate of the standard error is

$$s_{x/y} = 1.22 \sqrt{0.000137 + 0.000057 + 2x0.7x \frac{400,000x211,000}{34,220,000x27,990,000}} = 0.02$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the average number of persons per nonfamily household is from 1.19 to 1.25, i.e.,  $1.22 \pm 1.6(0.02)$ .

# Appendix D. Facsimiles of March 1991 CPS Questionnaires

## FACSIMILE I. CONTROL CARD

**NOTICE** - Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by (OMB No. 0607-0043) Section 11, U.S. Code. It may be used only by census employees and authorized contractors.

**OFFICE USE ONLY** (Print name and telephone number, etc.)

**CONTROL CARD**

**CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY**

RECORD OF VOTES AND TELEPHONE INTERVIEWS

Month	Year	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0

1. Name of respondent contacted: \_\_\_\_\_  
 2. Name and phone number of respondent: \_\_\_\_\_  
 3. \_\_\_\_\_  
 4. \_\_\_\_\_  
 5. \_\_\_\_\_  
 6. \_\_\_\_\_  
 7. \_\_\_\_\_  
 8. \_\_\_\_\_

**NOTE: BE SURE TO CONTINUE INTERVIEW FOR ORIGINAL UNIT AFTER COMPLETING TABLES FOR ALL UNITS.**

**OFFICE USE ONLY**

1. \_\_\_\_\_  
 2. \_\_\_\_\_  
 3. \_\_\_\_\_  
 4. \_\_\_\_\_  
 5. \_\_\_\_\_  
 6. \_\_\_\_\_  
 7. \_\_\_\_\_  
 8. \_\_\_\_\_

**NOTES**

1. \_\_\_\_\_  
 2. \_\_\_\_\_  
 3. \_\_\_\_\_  
 4. \_\_\_\_\_  
 5. \_\_\_\_\_  
 6. \_\_\_\_\_  
 7. \_\_\_\_\_  
 8. \_\_\_\_\_

**ADDRESS OF ADDITIONAL LIVING QUARTERS**

If already listed, list street and the number below and ZIP (5-digit) and ZIP+4 (5-digit) addresses, if any. On description, include apartment, mobile home, etc.

1. \_\_\_\_\_  
 2. \_\_\_\_\_  
 3. \_\_\_\_\_  
 4. \_\_\_\_\_  
 5. \_\_\_\_\_  
 6. \_\_\_\_\_  
 7. \_\_\_\_\_  
 8. \_\_\_\_\_

**LOCATION OF UNIT**

Is this unit in a separate building?  Yes  No

Is this unit in a mobile home or trailer?  Yes  No

Is this unit in a boat?  Yes  No

Is this unit in a house?  Yes  No

Is this unit in a mobile home or trailer?  Yes  No

Is this unit in a boat?  Yes  No

Is this unit in a house?  Yes  No

**SEPARATE HOUSEHOLD**

Is this unit a separate household?  Yes  No

Is this unit in a mobile home or trailer?  Yes  No

Is this unit in a boat?  Yes  No

Is this unit in a house?  Yes  No

**CLASSIFICATION**

Is this unit a separate unit?  Yes  No

Is this unit in a mobile home or trailer?  Yes  No

Is this unit in a boat?  Yes  No

Is this unit in a house?  Yes  No

**ADDRESS SEGMENTS**

1. \_\_\_\_\_  
 2. \_\_\_\_\_  
 3. \_\_\_\_\_  
 4. \_\_\_\_\_  
 5. \_\_\_\_\_  
 6. \_\_\_\_\_  
 7. \_\_\_\_\_  
 8. \_\_\_\_\_

**AREA SEGMENTS**

1. \_\_\_\_\_  
 2. \_\_\_\_\_  
 3. \_\_\_\_\_  
 4. \_\_\_\_\_  
 5. \_\_\_\_\_  
 6. \_\_\_\_\_  
 7. \_\_\_\_\_  
 8. \_\_\_\_\_

**SPECIAL PLACE SEGMENTS**

1. \_\_\_\_\_  
 2. \_\_\_\_\_  
 3. \_\_\_\_\_  
 4. \_\_\_\_\_  
 5. \_\_\_\_\_  
 6. \_\_\_\_\_  
 7. \_\_\_\_\_  
 8. \_\_\_\_\_

**VISIT SEGMENTS**

1. \_\_\_\_\_  
 2. \_\_\_\_\_  
 3. \_\_\_\_\_  
 4. \_\_\_\_\_  
 5. \_\_\_\_\_  
 6. \_\_\_\_\_  
 7. \_\_\_\_\_  
 8. \_\_\_\_\_


**NOTES**

1. \_\_\_\_\_  
 2. \_\_\_\_\_  
 3. \_\_\_\_\_  
 4. \_\_\_\_\_  
 5. \_\_\_\_\_  
 6. \_\_\_\_\_  
 7. \_\_\_\_\_  
 8. \_\_\_\_\_

**CONTROL CARD**

1. \_\_\_\_\_  
 2. \_\_\_\_\_  
 3. \_\_\_\_\_  
 4. \_\_\_\_\_  
 5. \_\_\_\_\_  
 6. \_\_\_\_\_  
 7. \_\_\_\_\_  
 8. \_\_\_\_\_



<b>CHECK ITEM</b> Only CPS 1 for household ..... <input type="checkbox"/> First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold... <input type="checkbox"/> Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold... <input type="checkbox"/> Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1 ..... <input type="checkbox"/>	<b>FORM CPS-1</b>  U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE Bureau of the Census <b>CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY</b> <i>Form Approved - O.M.B. No. 1220-0100 - Expires 11-30-91</i>	<b>CONTROL NUMBER</b>  			
		<i>Form Approved - O.M.B. No. 1220-0100 - Expires 11-30-91</i>	Fodtic 26.1:1	PSU	SEGMENT
		LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. _____	NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT ..... <input type="checkbox"/> <i>(Specify and Send Intercomm for interviewed household)</i>		
		<b>INTERVIEW</b> Do ITEMS 23A--E in this CPS-1 ( Yes <input type="checkbox"/> contain ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN NEVER WORKED ..... No <input type="checkbox"/> <b>NONINTERVIEW</b> TYPE A ..... <input type="checkbox"/> TYPE B ..... <input type="checkbox"/> TYPE C ..... <input type="checkbox"/> <i>(SEND INTER COMM FOR TYPE A AND C)</i>			

CURRENT

<b>TELEPHONE HOLD</b> <i>(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only)</i>  <input type="checkbox"/>
--

POPULATION

<b>CHECK ITEM</b> CPS-665 being held for follow-up <input type="checkbox"/>
--

SURVEY

MARCH 1991

**CHILDREN'S (0-14 years old) TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS**  
*(If more than 4 children in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)*

FIRST CHILD					
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card Item 14b)	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX Male ..... 1 Female ..... 2	18K. ORIGIN
0 0	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05	0 0	1 1		1 1
1 1	Step Child ..... 06	0 0	2 2		2 2
2 2	Grandchild ..... 07	1 1	3 3	18J. RACE White ..... 1	3 3
3 3	Brother/Sister ..... 09	2 2	4 4	Black ..... 2	4 4
4 4	Other Rel. of ref. person ..... 10	3 3	5 5	Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo } 3	5 5
5 5	Foster Child ..... 11	4 4	6 6	Asian or Pacific Islander } 4	6 6
6 6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .... 12	5 5	7 7	Other ..... 5	7 7
7 7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. .... 14	6 6	8 8		8 8
8 8		None	9 9		9 9
9 9		0			

SECOND CHILD					
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card Item 14b)	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX Male ..... 1 Female ..... 2	18K. ORIGIN
0 0	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05	0 0	1 1		1 1
1 1	Step Child ..... 06	0 0	2 2		2 2
2 2	Grandchild ..... 07	1 1	3 3	18J. RACE White ..... 1	3 3
3 3	Brother/Sister ..... 09	2 2	4 4	Black ..... 2	4 4
4 4	Other Rel. of ref. person ..... 10	3 3	5 5	Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo } 3	5 5
5 5	Foster Child ..... 11	4 4	6 6	Asian or Pacific Islander } 4	6 6
6 6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .... 12	5 5	7 7	Other ..... 5	7 7
7 7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. .... 14	6 6	8 8		8 8
8 8		None	9 9		9 9
9 9		0			

THIRD CHILD					
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card Item 14b)	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX Male ..... 1 Female ..... 2	18K. ORIGIN
0 0	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05	0 0	1 1		1 1
1 1	Step Child ..... 06	0 0	2 2		2 2
2 2	Grandchild ..... 07	1 1	3 3	18J. RACE White ..... 1	3 3
3 3	Brother/Sister ..... 09	2 2	4 4	Black ..... 2	4 4
4 4	Other Rel. of ref. person ..... 10	3 3	5 5	Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo } 3	5 5
5 5	Foster Child ..... 11	4 4	6 6	Asian or Pacific Islander } 4	6 6
6 6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .... 12	5 5	7 7	Other ..... 5	7 7
7 7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. .... 14	6 6	8 8		8 8
8 8		None	9 9		9 9
9 9		0			

FOURTH CHILD					
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card Item 14b)	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX Male ..... 1 Female ..... 2	18K. ORIGIN
0 0	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05	0 0	1 1		1 1
1 1	Step Child ..... 06	0 0	2 2		2 2
2 2	Grandchild ..... 07	1 1	3 3	18J. RACE White ..... 1	3 3
3 3	Brother/Sister ..... 09	2 2	4 4	Black ..... 2	4 4
4 4	Other Rel. of ref. person ..... 10	3 3	5 5	Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo } 3	5 5
5 5	Foster Child ..... 11	4 4	6 6	Asian or Pacific Islander } 4	6 6
6 6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .... 12	5 5	7 7	Other ..... 5	7 7
7 7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. .... 14	6 6	8 8		8 8
8 8		None	9 9		9 9
9 9		0			

**ARMED FORCES MEMBERS TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS**  
*(Fill only in interviewed households for persons with "AF" in CC item 22. If more than 2 AF persons in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)*

FIRST ARMED FORCES MEMBER					
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS	
0 0	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld. 01	0 0		Married - spouse present 1	
1 1	Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld 02	0 0		Married - spouse absent (Exclude separated) ..... 2	
2 2	Husband ..... 03	0 0		Widowed ..... 3	
3 3	Wife ..... 04	1 1		Divorced ..... 4	
4 4	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05	2 2		Separated ..... 5	
5 5	Step Child ..... 06	3 3		Never married .. 6	
6 6	Grandchild ..... 07	4 4			
7 7	Parent ..... 08	5 5			
8 8	Brother/Sister ..... 09	6 6			
9 9	Other rel. of Ref. Person ..... 10	7 7			
	Foster Child ..... 11	8 8			
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .... 12	None			
	Partner/Roommate ..... 13	0			
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. .... 14	0			

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX Male 1 Female 2	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED Yes 1 No 2	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
0 0				White ..... 1	0 0
1 1				Black ..... 2	1 1
2 2				Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo } 3	2 2
3 3				Asian or Pacific Isl. } 4	3 3
4 4				Other ..... 5	4 4
5 5					5 5
6 6					6 6
7 7					7 7
8 8					8 8
9 9					9 9
None					

SECOND ARMED FORCES MEMBER					
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS	
0 0	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld. 01	0 0		Married - spouse present 1	
1 1	Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld 02	0 0		Married - spouse absent (Exclude separated) ..... 2	
2 2	Husband ..... 03	0 0		Widowed ..... 3	
3 3	Wife ..... 04	1 1		Divorced ..... 4	
4 4	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05	2 2		Separated ..... 5	
5 5	Step Child ..... 06	3 3		Never married .. 6	
6 6	Grandchild ..... 07	4 4			
7 7	Parent ..... 08	5 5			
8 8	Brother/Sister ..... 09	6 6			
9 9	Other rel. of Ref. Person ..... 10	7 7			
	Foster Child ..... 11	8 8			
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .... 12	None			
	Partner/Roommate ..... 13	0			
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. .... 14	0			

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX Male 1 Female 2	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED Yes 1 No 2	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
0 0				White ..... 1	0 0
1 1				Black ..... 2	1 1
2 2				Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo } 3	2 2
3 3				Asian or Pacific Isl. } 4	3 3
4 4				Other ..... 5	4 4
5 5					5 5
6 6					6 6
7 7					7 7
8 8					8 8
9 9					9 9
None					

MARCH 1991 U.S. Department of Commerce BUREAU OF THE CENSUS		1. CHECK ITEM Only CPS-1 for household... First CPS-1 of continuation h'ld... Second CPS-1 of continuation h'ld... Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1...		2.		3. CONTROL NUMBER	
CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY FORM CPS-1		4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS HOUSING UNIT House, apartment, flat... HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc... HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc... HU in rooming house... Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added... Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added... HU not specified above (Describe below)...		OTHER UNIT Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house... Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc... Tent site or trailer site... Student quarters in college dormitory... Other not HU (Describe below)...		6. LAND USAGE Urban... Rural... 6b. FARM SALES \$1000 or more (Yes)... Less than \$1000 (No)...	
MONTH O O O O O O O O O O	YEAR O O O O	10. FIELD REPRESENTATIVE CODE A B C D E F G H J K L M O O O O O O O O O O O I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 O I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	11. DAY COMPLETED S M T W T H F S O O O O O O O O	12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. I 2 3 4 5 6 + Non. h'ld. resp. (Specify) (Send Inter Comm Interviewed Households Only)	7. SEGMENT NO. O O O I I I O O O 4 4 4	8. SERIAL NO. O O I I I O O 4 4	9. HOUSE HOLD NO. I I O 4
13. TYPE INTERVIEW Noninterview Personal Tel. - regular Tel. - callback ICR filled		14. (Mark reason and race.) REASON RACE No one home Temporarily absent Refused Other - Occ. (Describe below)		15. TYPE B Vacant - regular Vacant - storage of h'ld furniture Temp. occ. by persons with URE Unfit or to be demolished Under construction, not ready Converted to temp. business or storage Occ. by Armed Forces members or persons under 15 Unoccupied tent site or trailer site Permit granted, construction not started Other (Specify below)		16. TYPE C (Send Inter Comm) Demolished House or trailer moved Outside segment Converted to permanent business or storage Merged Condemned Built after April 1, 1980 Unused line of listing sheet Other (Describe below)	
13A. CHECK ITEM Telephone Hold (Fill circle for office "telephone hold" cases only)		16. This unit is intended for occupancy: Year round... By migratory workers... Seasonally... 17. This unit is intended for occupancy: Summers only... Winters only... Other (Describe below)		16. This unit is intended for occupancy: Year round... By migratory workers... Seasonally... 17. This unit is intended for occupancy: Summers only... Winters only... Other (Describe below)		16. This unit is intended for occupancy: Year round... By migratory workers... Seasonally... 17. This unit is intended for occupancy: Summers only... Winters only... Other (Describe below)	
TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS Fill for interviewed households only. (If continuation CPS-1's required, only fill on first CPS-1 each month.)		USE OF TELEPHONE 28A. Telephone in Household Yes I (Skip to 29c) No 2 (Fill 29b) 28B. Telephone Available Yes I (Fill 29c) No 2 (Skip to 30) 28C. Telephone Interview Acceptable Yes I (Fill 30) No 2		30. NUMBER OF CONTACTS - ACTUAL AND ATTEMPTED (Transcribe from C.C. Item 31) Personal (C.C. Item 31c) Telephone (C.C. Items 31 d & e)		HOUSEHOLD ITEMS Fill after basic labor force interview and proceed to CPS-665 32A. CHECK ITEM (From Control Card Item 25) Is Spanish origin (codes 10 through 17) entered on the Control Card for any person 15+ in this household? Yes O (Ask 32B) No O (Go to CPS-665) 32B. Did (Read names of Reference Person) live at this address during the week of November 19, 1990? Yes O (Fill 32C) No O (Go to CPS-665) 32C. CHECK ITEM (From Control Card Item 25) Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17? Yes O (Go to CPS-665) No O (Ask 32D) 32D. Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 19, 1990? (Read all household member names with codes 10-17 in cc Item 25.) Yes O (Go to CPS-665) No O	
27A. TENURE (Transcribe from cc item 10) Owned or being bought... Rented... No cash rent...		27B. HOUSEHOLD STATUS CHANGE Is this a replacement household this month? Yes O No O		27C. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME (Transcribe from cc item 29) 01 O 05 O 09 O 13 O 02 O 06 O 10 O 14 O 03 O 07 O 11 O 29 O 04 O 08 O 12 O		CODER NUMBER A B C D E F G H J K L M O O O O O O O O O O O I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	

**18. LINE NUMBER**

**19. What was ... doing most of LAST WEEK -**

- Working  Keeping house  Going to school  or something else?
- Working (Skip to 20A) ... WK
- With a job but not at work ... J
- Looking for work ... LK
- Keeping house ... H
- Going to school ... S
- Unable to work (Skip to 24) ... U
- Retired ... R
- Other (Specify) ... OT

**20. Did ... do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? (Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work.)**

Yes  No  (Go to 21)

**20A. How many hours did ... work LAST WEEK at all jobs?**

49+ (Skip to item 23)

1-34 (Go to 20C)

35-48 (Go to 20D)

**20B. CHECK ITEM**

49+ (Skip to item 23)

1-34 (Go to 20C)

35-48 (Go to 20D)

**20C. Does ... USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?**

Yes  What is the reason ... worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?

No  What is the reason ... USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?

(Mark the appropriate reason)

- Slack work
- Material shortage
- Plant or machine repair
- New job started during week
- Job terminated during week
- Could find only part-time work
- Holiday (Legal or religious)
- Labor dispute
- Bad weather
- Own illness
- On vacation
- Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc.
- Did not want full-time work
- Full-time work week under 35 hours
- Other reason (Specify)

(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

**20D. Did ... lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?**

Yes  How many hours did ... take off?

No

(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C)

**20E. Did ... work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?**

Yes  How many extra hours did ... work?

No

(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)

**20F. INDUSTRY OCCUPATION**

INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION
0 0 0	0 0
1 1 1	1 1
2 2 2	2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4
5 5 5	5 5 5
6 6 6	6 6 6
7 7 7	7 7 7
8 8 8	8 8 8
9 9 9	9 9 9
Ref. <input type="checkbox"/>	Ref. <input type="checkbox"/>
Unc. <input type="checkbox"/>	Unc. <input type="checkbox"/>

**21. (If in 19, skip to 21A.) Did ... have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?**

Yes  No  (Go to 22)

**21A. Why was ... absent from work LAST WEEK?**

- Own illness
- On vacation
- Bad weather
- Labor dispute
- New job to begin within 30 days (Skip to 22B and 22C2)
- Temporary layoff (Under 30 days)
- Indefinite layoff (30 days or more or no def. recall date) (Skip to 22C3)
- Other (Specify)

**21B. Is ... receiving wages or salary from his/her employer for any of the time off LAST WEEK?**

Yes

No

**21C. Does ... usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?**

Yes

No

(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)

**22. (If LK in 19, skip to 22A.) Has ... been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?**

Yes  No  (Go to 24)

**22A. What has ... been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? (Mark all methods used; do not read list.)**

- Checked pub. employ. agency
- with - pvt. employ. agency
- employer directly
- friends or relatives
- Placed or answered ads
- Nothing (Skip to 24)
- Other (Specify in notes, e.g., JTPA, union or prof. register, etc.)

**22B. At the time ... started looking for work, was it because he/she lost or quit a job or was there some other reason?**

- Lost job
- Quit job
- Left school
- Wanted temporary work
- Change in home or family responsibilities
- Left military service
- Other (Specify in notes)

**22C. 1) How many weeks has ... been looking for work?**

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

**2) How many weeks ago did ... start looking for work?**

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

**3) How many weeks ago was ... laid off?**

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

**22D. Has ... been looking for full-time or part-time work?**

Full  Part

**22E. Could ... have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?**

Yes  No  Why not?

- Already has a job
- Temporary illness
- Going to school
- Other (Specify in notes)

**22F. When did ... last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?**

Within last 12 months (Specify)

(Month) \_\_\_\_\_

One to five years ago

More than 5 years ago

Never worked full-time 2 wks. or more

Never worked at all

(SKIP to 23 if layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

**23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS**

**23A. For whom did ... work? (Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)**

**23B. What kind of business or industry is this? (For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept.)**

**23C. What kind of work was ... doing? (For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)**

**23D. What were ...'s most important activities or duties at this job? (For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)**

**23E. Was this person**

- An employee of a PRIVATE Co., bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. ... P
- A FEDERAL government employee ... F  (Go to 23F)
- A STATE government employee ... S
- A LOCAL government employee ... L
- Self-empt. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
- Is the business incorporated? Yes  No  SE
- Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm ... WP
- NEVER WORKED ... NEV  (Skip to 26)

**23F. CHECK ITEM**

Entry (or NA) in item 20A  (Go to 25 at top of page)

Entry (or NA) in item 21B

All other cases  (Skip to 26)

**24. CHECK ITEM (Rotation number)**

First digit of SEGMENT number is:

- 0 2, 3, 4, 5, 7 or 8 (Skip to 26)
- 1 or 6 (Go to 24A)

**24A. When did ... last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?**

- Within past 12 months
- 1 up to 2 years ago
- 2 up to 3 years ago  (Go to 24B)
- 3 up to 4 years ago
- 4 up to 5 years ago
- 5 or more years ago  (Skip to 24C)
- Never worked

**24B. Why did ... leave that job?**

- Personal, family (incl. pregnancy) or school
- Health
- Retirement or old age
- Seasonal job completed
- Slack work or business conditions
- Temporary nonseasonal job completed
- Unsatisfactory work arrangements (Hours, pay, etc.)
- Other

**24C. Does ... want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?**

Yes  (Go to 24D)

Maybe - it depends  (Specify in notes)

No  (Skip to 24E)

Don't know

**24D. What are the reasons ... is not looking for work? (Mark each reason mentioned)**

- Believes no work available in line of work or area
- Couldn't find any work
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience
- Employers think too young or too old
- Other pers. handicap in finding job
- Can't arrange child care
- Family responsibilities
- In school or other training
- Ill health, physical disability
- Other (Specify in notes)
- Don't know

**24E. Does ... intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?**

Yes

It depends (Specify in notes)

No

Don't know

(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, skip to 26)

**25. CHECK ITEM (Rotation number)**

First digit of SEGMENT number is:

- 0 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 (Skip to 26)
- 1 or 5 (Go to 25A)

**25A. How many hours per week does ... USUALLY work at this job?**

- 0
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

**25B. Is ... paid by the hour on this job?**

Yes  (Go to 25C)

No  (Skip to 25D)

**25C. How much does ... earn per hour?**

Dollars	Cents
0 0	0 0
1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4
5 5	5 5
6 6	6 6
7 7	7 7
8 8	8 8
9 9	9 9
REF	REF

(Ask 25D)

**25D. How much does ... USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received.**

Dollars	Cents
0 0	0 0
1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4
5 5	5 5
6 6	6 6
7 7	7 7
8 8	8 8
9 9	9 9
REF	REF

**25E. On this job, is ... a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union?**

Yes  (Skip to 26)

No  (Ask 25F)

**25F. On this job, is ... covered by a union or employee association contract?**

Yes  (Go to 26)

No





## Appendix E. Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status

### Series P-20—Population Characteristics

- No. 3 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status, 1940 to 1947
- No. 10 Characteristics of Single, Married, Widowed, and Divorced Persons in 1947
- No. 11 Household Composition and Characteristics in 1947, for Urban and Rural Areas and Regions
- No. 16 Households by Type, Composition, and Housing Characteristics in 1947
- No. 17 Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies in the U.S., in April 1947
- No. 21 Characteristics of Households, Families, and Individuals: April 1948
- No. 23 Marital Status, Number of Times Married, and Duration of Present Marital Status: April 1948
- No. 25 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status: 1940 to 1949
- No. 26 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1949
- No. 31 American Households Continue Decline in Size
  
- No. 32 Children and Youth: 1950
- No. 33 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: March 1950
- No. 35 Changes in Marital Status and in Number of Households: 1890 to 1951
- No. 38 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1951
- No. 41 Average Size of American Households Drops Sharply: April 1952
- No. 42 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1955 and 1960
- No. 44 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1952
- No. 48 Households Increasing 950,000 Per Year: 1953
- No. 50 Marital Status, Year of Marriage, and Household Relationship: April 1953
- No. 53 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1953
  
- No. 55 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1954
- No. 56 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1954
- No. 59 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1955
- No. 62 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1955
- No. 67 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1955 and 1954
- No. 68 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1956
- No. 69 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1975
- No. 72 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1956
- No. 75 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1956
- No. 76 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1957
- No. 81 Marital Status, Economic Status, and Family Status: March 1957
  
- No. 83 Social and Economic Characteristics of Households and Families: March 1957
- No. 86 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1958
- No. 87 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1958
- No. 88 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1958
- No. 90 Illustrative Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1980
- No. 92 Estimates of the Number of Households in the U.S., 1900 to 1958
- No. 94 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1959
- No. 96 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1959
- No. 100 Households and Family Characteristics: March 1959
- No. 103 Households and Families, by Type: 1960
  
- No. 105 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1960
- No. 106 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1960
- No. 108 Marriage, Fertility and Childspacing: August 1959
- No. 109 Households and Families, by Type: 1961
- No. 112 Family Characteristics of Persons: March 1959
- No. 114 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1961
- No. 116 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1961
- No. 119 Households and Family, by Type: 1962
- No. 122 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1962
- No. 123 Interim Revised Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1965 to 1980
- No. 124 Households and Families, by Type: 1963

**Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued****Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued**

- No. 125 Household and Family Characteristics: 1962
- No. 130 Households and Families, by Type: 1964
- No. 135 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1964 and 1963
- No. 139 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1964 and 1963
- No. 140 Households and Families, by Type: 1965
- No. 144 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1965
- No. 152 Households and Families, by Type: 1966
- No. 153 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1965
- No. 159 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1966
  
- No. 164 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1966
- No. 165 Marital and Family Characteristics of the Metropolitan Population: March 1966
- No. 166 Households and Families, by Type: 1967
- No. 170 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1967
- No. 173 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1967
- No. 176 Households and Families, by Type: 1968
- No. 187 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1968
- No. 189 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1969
- No. 191 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1968
- No. 198 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1969
- No. 200 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1969
- No. 204 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1970
- No. 212 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1970
  
- No. 218 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1970
- No. 223 Social and Economic Variations in Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage: 1967
- No. 225 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1971
- No. 233 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1971
- No. 237 Households and Families, by Type: March 1972
- No. 239 Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage by Year of Birth: June 1971
- No. 242 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1972
- No. 246 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1972
- No. 251 Households and Families, by Type: March 1973
- No. 255 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1973
- No. 258 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1973
  
- No. 266 Households and Families, by Type: March 1974 (Advance Report)
- No. 271 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1974
- No. 276 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1974
- No. 282 Households and Families, by Type: March 1975 (Advance Report)
- No. 287 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1975
- No. 291 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1975
- No. 296 Households and Families, by Type: March 1976 (Advance Report)
- No. 297 Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975
- No. 306 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1976
- No. 311 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1976
  
- No. 312 Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975
- No. 313 Households and Families, by Type: March 1977 (Advance Report)
- No. 323 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1977
- No. 326 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1977
- No. 327 Households and Families, by Type: March 1978 (Advance Report)
- No. 334 Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976
- No. 338 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1978
- No. 340 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1978
- No. 345 Households and Families, by Type: March 1979 (Advance Report)
- No. 349 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1979
  
- No. 352 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1979
- No. 357 Households and Families, by Type: March 1980 (Advance Report)
- No. 365 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1980
- No. 366 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1980
- No. 367 Households and Families, by Type: March 1981 (Advance Report)
- No. 371 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1981
- No. 372 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1981
- No. 376 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1982 (Advance Report)

## Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

### Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

- No. 380 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1982
- No. 381 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1982
- No. 382 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1983 (Advance Report)
- No. 388 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1983
- No. 389 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1983
- No. 391 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1984 (Advance Report)
- No. 398 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1984
- No. 399 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1984
- No. 402 Households, Families, Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1985 (Advance Report)
- No. 410 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1985
  
- No. 411 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1985
- No. 412 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1986 (Advance Report)
- No. 417 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1987 (Advance Report)
- No. 418 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1986
- No. 419 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1986
- No. 423 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1987
- No. 424 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1987
- No. 432 Households, Families, Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1988 (Advance Report)
- No. 433 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1988
- No. 437 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1988
  
- No. 441 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1989 (Advance Report)
- No. 445 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1989
- No. 447 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1990 and 1989
- No. 450 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1990

### Series P-25—Population Estimates and Projections

- No. 356 Estimates of the Number of Households, by States: July 1, 1965
- No. 360 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985 (supersedes P-20, Nos. 90 and 123)
- No. 387 Projections of the Number of Households, by States, July 1, 1970 to 1975
- No. 388 Summary of Demographic Projections
- No. 394 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985
- No. 396 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1966
- No. 425 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1967
- No. 440 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1968
- No. 476 Demographic Projections of the United States (Total Population by Age, and Sex; School Enrollment; Educational Attainment; Households and Families)
  
- No. 515 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1973 and 1972
  
- No. 544 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1973 and 1974
- No. 607 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1975 to 1990
- No. 623 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1974 and 1975
- No. 710 Estimates of the Number of Households, for States: 1975 and 1976
- No. 725 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1976 and 1977
- No. 805 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1979 to 1995
- No. 807 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1977 and 1978
- No. 974 Estimates of Households, for States: 1981 to 1984
- No. 986 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1986 to 2000
- No. 998 State Population and Household Estimates to 1985, With Age and Components of Change
- No. 1010 State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-86
- No. 1024 State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-87
- No. 1044 State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-88
- No. 1058 State Population and Household Estimates: July 1, 1989
- No. 1063 State and Local Agencies Preparing Population and Housing Estimates

**Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued****Series P-23 Special Studies**

- No. 50 Female Family Heads
- No. 77 Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives
- No. 84 Divorce, Child Custody, and Child Support
- No. 104 American Families and Living Arrangements
- No. 107 Families Maintained by Female Householders: 1970-79
- No. 156 Estimates of Households, for Counties: July 1, 1985
- No. 162 Studies in Marriage and the Family
- No. 163 Changes in American Family Life
- No. 165 Work and Family Patterns of American Women

U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
Washington, D.C. 20233

Official Business  
Penalty for Private Use, \$300

FIRST-CLASS MAIL  
POSTAGE & FEES PAID  
CENSUS  
PERMIT No. G-58

